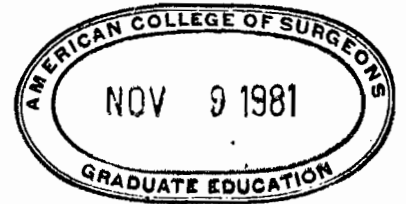


1981/1982

Directory of Residency Training Programs

ACCREDITED BY THE LIAISON COMMITTEE ON GRADUATE MEDICAL
EDUCATION



'81/'82

**DIRECTORY
OF RESIDENCY
TRAINING
PROGRAMS**

**ACCREDITED BY THE ACCREDITATION COUNCIL
FOR GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION**

© Copyright 1981

**American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois 60610**

All Rights Reserved

**Additional copies
may be purchased from:**

**Order Dept. OP-123
American Medical Association
P.O. Box 821
Monroe, WI 53566**

HAD:80-1209:25M:8/81

**ISBN 0-89970-089-6
ISSN 0164-1670**

Table of Contents

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Preface | v |
| SECTION I: Information Items | |
| Process of Review and Accreditation | 1 |
| Procedure for Appeal | 2 |
| Charge for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs | 3 |
| Where to Write for Information | 4 |
| Entry of Foreign Medical Graduates into Residency Training in the United States | 4 |
| Requirements for Appointment of Foreign Medical Graduates for Residency Training | 5 |
| The Fifth Pathway | 5 |
| National Resident Matching Program | 5 |
| SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs | 7 |
| General Essentials of Accredited Residencies | 7 |
| Specialty Requirements for Programs in: | |
| Aerospace Medicine | 44 |
| Allergy and Immunology | 15 |
| Anesthesiology | 15 |
| Blood Banking | 36 |
| Child Psychiatry | 49 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 17 |
| Dermatology | 17 |
| Dermatopathology | 18 |
| Family Practice | 18 |
| Forensic Pathology | 35 |
| Internal Medicine | 22 |
| Neurological Surgery | 26 |
| Neurology | 50 |
| Neuropathology | 35 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 27 |
| Obstetrics and Gynecology | 27 |
| Occupational Medicine | 43 |
| Ophthalmology | 30 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 31 |
| Otolaryngology | 32 |
| Pathology | 34 |
| Pediatrics | 36 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 39 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 21 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 39 |
| Plastic Surgery | 42 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 42 |
| Psychiatry | 45 |
| Public Health | 45 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 52 |
| Radiology, Nuclear | 53 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic | 54 |
| Surgery, General | 20 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 54 |
| Urology | 55 |

Table of Contents (cont.)

| | |
|--|-----|
| SECTION III: Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the United States | 57 |
| SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Residency Programs | 67 |
| Accredited Residencies in: | |
| Aerospace Medicine | 246 |
| Allergy and Immunology | 68 |
| Anesthesiology | 72 |
| Blood Banking | 209 |
| Child Psychiatry | 262 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 81 |
| Dermatology | 82 |
| Dermatopathology | 88 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 268 |
| Family Practice | 90 |
| Forensic Pathology | 213 |
| Internal Medicine | 110 |
| Neurological Surgery | 132 |
| Neurology | 138 |
| Neuropathology | 215 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 145 |
| Nuclear Radiology | 280 |
| Obstetrics and Gynecology | 150 |
| Occupational Medicine | 246 |
| Ophthalmology | 166 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 175 |
| Otolaryngology | 187 |
| Pathology | 193 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 231 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 306 |
| Pediatrics | 218 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 233 |
| Plastic Surgery | 237 |
| Preventive Medicine | 243 |
| Psychiatry | 249 |
| Public Health | 248 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 283 |
| Surgery | 288 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 307 |
| Urology | 312 |
| Flexible Program Listing | 321 |
| Section V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Residency Training | 333 |
| Appendix A: Emergency Medicine Residency Training Programs | 407 |
| Appendix B: The Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education (Effective July 1, 1982) | 413 |
| Appendix C: Certification Requirements | 421 |
| Appendix D: Medical Licensure Requirements | 499 |
| Appendix E: List of Medical Schools in the U.S. | 507 |
| Appendix F: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing | 511 |

PREFACE

This 1981-1982 *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, popularly known as the "The Green Book," is the 67th edition, published by the AMA, of a list of post M.D. training opportunities in the United States. The original purpose of this publication is still its primary function: to provide medical students with information on "acceptable" programs offering training in specialty areas.

When the first list was published in 1914, the "acceptable" training sites had been identified by a panel of prominent physicians. In 1981, "acceptable" training programs are formally accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), composed of representatives of five national associations interested in medical education.

Over the years, the DIRECTORY has gained recognition as an official list of accredited graduate training programs. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this DIRECTORY to verify the authenticity of training programs presented by physicians who wish to qualify for licensure and certification. The DIRECTORY is also the historical record of graduate medical education in the United States. It is a source for national statistics on medical manpower in training.

Current Directory

The 1981-1982 *Directory of Residency Training Programs* contains five sections and six appendices.

Section I contains important information including a summary of the accreditation process; information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the U.S. and admission to U.S. residency programs, and a brief description of the National Residency Matching Program. This section also includes the addresses for obtaining more detailed information on these subjects.

Section II contains the "General Requirements for Accredited Residencies" currently in effect, together with the Special Requirements for training programs in each specialty. The General Requirements in this section are in effect until June 30, 1982. The ACGME has adopted a NEW General Requirements document which will become effective July 1, 1982. Program directors and others responsible for training programs should refer to Appendix B of this DIRECTORY for a copy of the NEW General Requirements document. Residency programs reviewed after June 30, 1982 will be judged according to the new requirements. The Special Requirements for each specialty are current as of the May 1981 ACGME meeting.

Section III contains statistical data on the 1980 training year with some comparative data for 1978 and 1979. Information on number of accredited programs, number of positions, number of trainees, and selected characteristics of trainees is provided. Information on

institutions and agencies participating in residency training, and number of subspecialty fellowships is also included.

Section IV is the list of Accredited Residency Programs for each specialty. Only those programs accredited as of July 1, 1981 are included. The programs within each discipline are listed by state and city, with the name and address of the program director. Persons wishing detailed information about a residency program should write to the program director. A list of Flexible First-Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals is included in this section.

Section V is a "Directory of Institutions and Agencies" participating to a significant extent in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name of the institution, is given the name and address of the Director of Medical Education; the type of administrative control of the institution; medical school affiliations of the institution as provided by the deans of accredited U.S. medical schools; the total number of medical staff; the number of beds; the average daily census; the percentage of necropsies; and a list of the specialties in which this institution provides training.

As a service to the reader, a list of Emergency Medicine training programs is provided in Appendix A. These programs have been reviewed by the Liaison Residency Endorsement Committee. When a residency review committee for emergency medicine has been organized and essentials for training programs have been adopted, the ACGME will assume responsibility for accrediting programs in this specialty.

Appendix B contains the NEW General Requirements for Residency Training which will go into effect July 1, 1982.

Appendix C contains the "Requirements for Certification" in each specialty. These documents have been provided by the specialty boards and are published as information. Questions concerning these documents should be directed to the particular board office.

Appendix D contains a summary of licensure requirements for each state. Inquiries concerning licensure should be directed to the individual state offices.

Appendix E contains a list of U.S. medical schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Appendix F provides the key to abbreviations used in the DIRECTORY.

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1981-1982 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors and the staffs of offices of medical education and of house staff affairs have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their

The work of the twenty-three Residency Review Committees which review, evaluate, and make recommendations regarding the status of programs, provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Information on the National Resident Matching Program has been provided by John Graettinger, M.D., Executive Director of that organization.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided up-to-date documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties (see Appendix C). Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Survey Research of the American Medical Association (see Appendix D).

The task of recording and verifying the vast amount of information included in the DIRECTORY was performed by the staff of the Department of Educational Directories. The Editor wishes to acknowledge the excellent daily attention to the detail of each program

listing provided by Sylvia Etzel, Geraldine Holder, and Barbara Smith. Bessie Fong provided clerical assistance by maintaining the file of returned survey forms.

The Editor expresses appreciation for the electronic data processing services provided by the Division of Computer and Information Services. Particular gratitude is due John Muellner and his staff who have maintained the data bases and helped resolve problems. The Division of Publication Services, particularly David Kanyer, Director, provided valuable advice and service in regard to typesetting and printing. The staff of the Department of Creative Services, particularly Ralph Linnenberger, designed the cover and provided other support services. Administrative support from Dr. Jackson Riddle, Division of Educational Policy and Development, has facilitated the publication of this DIRECTORY.

Communications concerning the content of this DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Director, Department of Educational Directories, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D., Editor
Director, Department of Educational Directories

Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS: Accreditation Process Foreign Medical Graduates National Resident Matching Program

PROCESS OF REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Residency training programs are accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, upon recommendation of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. Accreditation by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education indicates that the program meets the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," as well as; the "Special Requirements" of the specialty or subspecialty of training.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council on Medical Specialty Societies. The Federal Government names a representative to serve as a nonvoting member of the Council and the Council chooses one public member. The Residency Review Committees consist of representatives appointed by the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, by the specialty boards concerned, and, in some cases, by a national professional association of the specialty field. The Residency Review Committees make recommendation on individual programs to the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Accreditation Council acts upon the Residency Review Committee's recommendations.

The steps in the accreditation process are as follows:

1. Application for accreditation is made by the director of a residency training program who supplies detailed information about the program in relation to the requirements for each specialty.
This information is a principal basis for evaluation of the program.
Programs may be designated as:
 - a. *Independent (Intramural)*: A program conducted within a single institution. The assignment of residents is limited to that institution.
 - b. *Affiliated*: When two or more institutions develop formal agreements and conjoint responsibilities to provide complementary facilities, teaching staff, and teaching sessions.
 - c. *Integrated*: When a single program director assumes the responsibility for the residency program which involves more than one institution and the program director is responsible for all appointments of the residents and of the teaching staff.
2. Staff of the Residency Review Committees and of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, provided by the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation of the American Medical Association, reviews the application for completeness and general content, and schedules an on-site visit.
3. The on-site surveyor reviews the information and the program at the institution, organization or agency which offers the program, and reports his findings.

4. All information is compiled and placed on the agenda for the appropriate Residency Review Committee.
5. The Residency Review Committee reviews the program in detail, determining its content and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. On the basis of its evaluation, the Residency Review Committee makes recommendations to the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education regarding the quality of the program, its deficiencies (if any) and whether or not the program should be accredited. The Committee may make the following recommendations to the ACGME:

Full approval . . . Recommendations to this category may be made in three circumstances:

- a) Programs holding Provisional Approval which have continued to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" for approval.
- b) Programs holding Full Approval which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" necessary to Full Approval.
- c) Programs which had been placed on Probation and are subsequently judged to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" and thereby justify a restoration to the category of Full Approval.

Approval Withheld . . . Recommendation to this category may be made when the Residency Review Committee finds that a new program seeking approval does not satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

Provisional Approval . . . Recommendation to this category may be made for new programs, not previously approved or upon reapplication by a previously approved program which has had its approval withdrawn and is judged to satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." Provisional Approval may also be recommended in the unusual circumstance in which a fully approved program has been so altered that in the view of the Residency Review Committee it is the equivalent of a new program. In each event, the effective date of Provisional Approval will be stipulated. In general it should coincide with the beginning of the current year of service for enrolled residents.

All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRC's at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation may not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. Special exception may be made. If Full Approval is not recommended within this time, provisional approval will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Probationary Approval . . . Recommendation to this category may be made for currently accredited programs which upon evaluation show specific deficiencies which are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not be on probation for more than four consecutive years. If resurvey and review by the Residency Review Committee finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, reinstatement to Full Approval may be recommended. When the ACGME tab

tion to accredit a program on a probationary basis, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the ACGME action, whether or not the action is being appealed. The effective date of probation shall be the date of ACGME action to accredit the program on a probationary status.

Approval Withdrawn . . . Recommendation to this category is appropriate when any one of four conditions prevail:

- a) A program holding Provisional Approval has failed to meet the criteria for Full Approval.
- b) A program holding Probationary Approval has failed to correct its deficiencies and thus cannot meet the criteria required for Full Approval.
- c) Granted without prejudice to a program which voluntarily withdraws from resident training.
- d) The merger of two or more programs into a single new program should result in the early evaluation of the new program with subsequent withdrawal of approval of the separate programs, once accreditation of the new program is achieved.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall be not less than one year from the date of the ACGME action; or when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, shall be not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once notification has been made of withdrawal of approval, no residents may be appointed to the program.

When the ACGME takes action to withdraw accreditation of a program, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the ACGME action, whether or not the action is appealed.

6. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education reviews the program in light of the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether the recommendations are in keeping with the "General" and "Special Requirements," and whether the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee are supported by the evidence in the record (or file) of the program.
7. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education acts on the recommendations of the Residency Review Committees. Following its action, letters of notification are sent immediately to program directors, with copies to hospital administrators, deans of medical schools where applicable, and to the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committees.
8. In case of adverse decisions, the program director may request reconsideration or appeal the action of the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The request for reconsideration or for appeal is heard and acted upon according to the procedure adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS

Approved February 24, 1981

by
ACGME

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provides for two steps of review.¹

I. RECONSIDERATION

A. A draft letter containing the recommendation by a Residency Review Committee to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation or to recommend a reduction in the number of residents in a program shall be mailed to program directors whose program

has received such adverse recommendation as soon as possible following the Residency Review Committee meeting. The draft letter of recommendation when transmitted to the program involved shall include the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration.

B. A draft letter containing the RRC's recommendation will be mailed only to the program director. Final letters of notification will be sent to program directors, hospital administrators of participating institutions as indicated in the program listing, medical school dean where the program is affiliated with a medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC after the action becomes final. The action of the RRC becomes final upon concurrence by the ACGME.

C. *Each time* the ACGME takes action regarding the accreditation status of a program, program directors must notify all current residents; each time the ACGME takes adverse action regarding the accreditation status of a program, program directors must notify all current residents and applicants to the program *in writing* of the current accreditation status of the residency program *whether or not the action is appealed*.

D. Written requests for reconsideration shall be submitted to the Secretary of the appropriate RRC by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty (30) days following receipt of the draft letter and shall specify reasons for requesting reconsideration.

E. When a written request for reconsideration is received, the program shall revert to its status prior to the recommendation of an adverse action by the RRC.

F. The Secretary of the appropriate RRC will place the request for reconsideration in the program file and will present it to the next meeting of the RRC or earlier should the RRC utilize the Conference Call Mechanism, as described in the ACGME Manual of Structure and Functions. The RRC shall complete the reconsideration no later than its next meeting. The RRC may either sustain or modify its previous action.

G. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of a field survey and the initial evaluation by the RRC. New information based on data subsequent to the survey and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the RRC.

H. Programs in which substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC should be submitted by the program director *as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program*.

I. When the RRC sustains its previous action, the ACGME will either sustain the action of the RRC, at which time the program back to the RRC for further consideration. The ACGME will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision.

J. When the RRC sustains its previous action, official letters of notification shall be sent as outlined in I. B. above.

II. APPEAL HEARING

A. If, following reconsideration, the RRC sustains its previous recommendation, and the ACGME concurs in this decision, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. This Board will be appointed according to the following procedures by the Chairman of the ACGME. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the notification of the action of the RRC, the action of the RRC will be deemed not subject to further appeal from the program director.¹

1. The Chairman of the ACGME, using the *Directory of*

¹All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, Residency Review Committee for (name of specialty), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Residency Training Programs, will develop a list of panelists made up of program directors from fully accredited programs (not to include programs on probation or provisionally approved status) who have agreed to serve on a hearing panel. The list of names of directors of fully approved programs shall be drawn from residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

2. For a given appeal, the Chairman of the ACGME will mail one copy to the program director and one copy to the Chairman of the appropriate RRC. The appellant and the Chairman of the RRC will have fifteen (15) calendar days to select one name each plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference, and submit them to the Chairman of the ACGME.
3. After these two lists are received, the Chairman of the ACGME will select two panelists from these lists and ask them to select a third panel member from the list developed by the Chairman of the ACGME. A conference telephone call will be held between the two panelists to select the third member, plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference. If both parties are unable to agree upon a third name, the Chairman of the ACGME will select the third member.

B. Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than ninety (90) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. Once the Appeals Board is formed, the program director and institution have the right to request and obtain information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee's recommendations and actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist surveys, progress reports, additional clarifying information which was provided by the program director during the Reconsideration phase of the appeal. This additional information must be for purposes of clarification only and cannot describe new components of the program or changes made subsequent to the initial action (as defined above). Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals no later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

C. The permanent file together with formal presentations at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

D. At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution, at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing, shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine. Proceedings before a Board of Appeals are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. Since a Board of Appeals is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program. Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeals hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of any individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the ACGME if it is received in a timely manner pursuant to these procedures.

The Board of Appeals is charged with determining whether

there is substantial, credible evidence to support the action taken by the RRC regarding the action that is being appealed. The Appeals Board, in addition, will make a determination as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

Any recommendation of the Board of Appeals regarding accreditation status shall be limited to the alternatives set forth in the Manual of Structure and Functions. The Appeals Board shall not re-evaluate the entire program, nor shall it cite any "new" deficiencies that were not previously cited by the RRC.

E. Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration to a subcommittee of the ACGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report of the Board of Appeals.

F. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall review the recommendations of the Board of Appeals to determine whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing the appeals procedure as described in this document.

G. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall make its recommendation to the plenary session of the ACGME for final action.

H. The Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the ACGME meeting and via certified mail, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME. The resulting subsequent decision by the ACGME as to the status of the program shall be final.

I. Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME. The expenses of witnesses and legal counsel requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

CHARGES FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs may be changed from time to time by decision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. As of December 1, 1981, the following fee structure is in effect.

A. Administrative Review

A fee is charged for the following:

- a) New applications.
- b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement, in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; and request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program, under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.

The charge for administrative review is \$100.00. It is normally billed at the time requests are received.

B. Program Survey

Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:

- a) Survey by an ACGME Field Surveyor: \$850.00.
- b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline: \$1,100.

C. Annual Per Resident Fee

An annual fee for each resident position filled in an accredited residency training program will be charged. The fee will be calculated on the number of residents in a program as of September 1, of a given academic year. Programs will be billed sometime after December 1, of that academic year. The fee charged is \$25.00 per resident.

Program directors should be aware that processing of an application for a new program requires several steps and is dependent on the meeting times of both the appropriate Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Thus, it should be anticipated that the processing of an application will require 6 to 12 months from the time it is received in the office of the secretary until action is taken by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

WHERE TO WRITE FOR INFORMATION

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610.

Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty. (See Appendix C, Table 2 for address.)

Inquiries regarding the Match Program should be directed to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born medical graduates to the United States is governed by the Immigration and Nationality Act. In practical terms, this means that program directors considering foreign-born foreign medical graduates should appoint only those who hold an appropriate visa. There are two appropriate visas, the exchange visitor (J-1) visa, and the immigrant visa. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates would, in addition, of course, hold the standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school; and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. An exchange visitor can remain in the United States for only two years, with the exception that his stay can be extended by one year if the request is made in writing by the medical graduate's government, if the medical school agrees, and if the extension is for the purpose of continuing the training for which the medical graduate came to the United States.

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination in order to obtain a visa and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must also have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the *World Directory of Medical Schools* and must have completed all of the medical education requirements for admission to practice in the country where they went to medical school. They must in addition have committed themselves to return to their home country after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate's training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE²

Through December 31, 1981, residency programs can apply for a waiver of the requirements that the residency training be provided by medical school hospital, or that the exchange visitor foreign medical graduate have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination. This waiver is called a "substantial disruption" waiver; the name derives from a provision of Public Law 94-484 to the effect that such waivers would be provided to institutions when necessary to prevent a "substantial disruption" of health services. Information about "substantial disruption" waivers is available from the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates. There are four categories of eligibility criteria for the waivers:

CATEGORY A: Accredited graduate medical education training programs in anesthesiology, child psychiatry, general practice, nuclear medicine, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, psychiatry, or therapeutic radiol-

ogy, which had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978;

CATEGORY B: Accredited graduate medical education training programs in specialties other than those described in Category A above which a) had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978, and which b) provide 50 percent or more of their full-time equivalent training in a facility located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area, or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977;

CATEGORY C: Accredited graduate medical education training programs which are in specialties or locations other than those described in Categories A and B and had more than 50 percent of all of their positions occupied by foreign-born foreign medical graduates on January 10, 1978;

CATEGORY D: A hospital (a) which had more than 25 percent foreign-born foreign medical graduate physicians, in total, in its training programs conducted solely within its facilities, on January 10, 1978, and (b) which is located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977.

Training programs which do not qualify for Categories A, B, C, or D, may appeal for waivers. Contact ECFMG for details.

It should be noted that programs which are provided with waivers are required subsequently to reduce the number of foreign medical graduates in the program each year according to a schedule set forth in the waiver provisions.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant's visa and an ECFMG certificate or a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. The most common way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S., however, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident without taking the VQE. Those physicians who apply for a third-preference visa must take the Visa Qualifying Examination and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. The Visa Qualifying Examination can lead to the ECFMG certificate; consequently, a foreign medical graduate does not need to take both the VQE and the ECFMG examination. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only a U.S. Consul or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must take the VQE in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to work in the U.S. Information booklets for both the ECFMG and the VQE are available from ECFMG at 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.

²At the time the Directory went to press it was not certain whether the waiver provisions would be extended to include residency appointments for the year beginning July 1, 1982. Inquiries concerning such an extension should be addressed to ECFMG.

Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1978, pages 13504 and following, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of "observation, consultation, teaching, or research" (not involving patient contact) without having passed the VQE. A U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form IAP-66 (formerly DSP-66) in such circumstances. A university or academic medical center, as a designated Exchange Visitor Program, can similarly issue a IAP-66 form to a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is entering the U.S. for observation, consultation, teaching, or research, when the activity involves incidental patient contact which occurs under the direct supervision of a physician who is licensed to practice in one of the states of the United States. Such appointments should be discussed with ECFMG.

REQUIREMENTS FOR APPOINTMENT OF FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING

It should be emphasized that in order to maintain accreditation of a residency program, foreign medical school graduates admitted to the program should meet one of the following conditions:

- a. Certification by ECFMG on the basis of satisfying the ECFMG educational requirements, as well as passing the ECFMG examination; or
- b. Obtaining a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine, issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction authorized to license physicians; or
- c. In the case of United States citizens, successfully passing the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination. To be eligible for this route, the foreign medical graduate must have completed all educational requirements that would make him eligible for ECFMG certification should he choose to apply; or
- d. Obtaining a "Fifth Pathway" certificate as described below.

The Fifth Pathway

The "Fifth Pathway," is available to persons who meet the following conditions:

- a. Have completed, in an accredited U.S. college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school;
- b. Have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;
- c. Have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and social service. Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and social service are not eligible.

Persons who have completed the academic curriculum of a foreign medical school and who have fulfilled the above conditions may be offered an opportunity to substitute for an internship or first-year of graduate education required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or what was formerly called a junior internship) prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, such persons must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising the clinical training and must attain the score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination or procedure acceptable to the Council on Medical Education, such as the ECFMG examination. The Council on Medical Education will consider the acceptability of any other screening examination or procedure proposed by a sponsoring medical school.

Physicians who have a "Fifth Pathway" certificate are eligible for appointment to residency training. They must also meet requirements established by the state medical Board and must be accepted for appointment by the director of the residency program.

The Council on Medical Education has recommended to all state boards of medical examiners that they consider for licensure all candidates who have completed successfully the supervised clinical training program on the same basis as they now consider foreign medical graduates who have received ECFMG certification.

The National Resident Matching Program

The *Directory of Residency Training Programs* lists all of the hospitals with resident training programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. For the past 27 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have offered their first year positions through the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. Medical students, as well as the organizations sponsoring the NRMP, are of the opinion that the first year of graduate medical education should be included in the matching program.

In the NRMP List the federal services, except for the Veter-

ans Administration, are listed first. Essentially all Veterans Administration hospitals that offer graduate medical education participate as components of integrated programs. The Army, Navy, Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. Matching will take place to a specific Public Health Service Hospital rather than to the Federal Service itself. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city by the name of the hospital. In writing to a hospital the student should address the Program Director.

The Directory of Residency Training Programs includes additional information of a statistical nature and also lists the name and address of the program director.

The NRMP List of Participating Programs is sent to students in the program by the NRMP in October. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track

within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the students on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that students use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If students are applying to a hospital which offers several different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential preference blank their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if students apply for a residency in surgery and also a flexible program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

A supplement list of new and deleted programs is sent to participants in December.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some

students to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party in the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements, that are signed by students, program directors, and hospitals. Moreover, in the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and students determine the placement of students in programs.

The matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should students apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rate as their first choice, applicants they believe they have little chance of securing, and do not secure them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to get their second choice applicants as if they had rated them first.

Individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

Section II

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, "Essentials of Accredited Residencies" has been adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) on an interim basis. This document is currently undergoing major revision.

The twenty-three sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the ACGME.

The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board, formerly included in this Section, will be found in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

The distinction between "accreditation of a training program" and "certification of an individual physician is an important one. Accreditation is the process whereby the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education grants

public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix D of this DIRECTORY.

Individuals seeking further information concerning the requirements for certification by a specialty board should correspond with the Executive Secretary of the appropriate board. The names and addresses of these individuals will be found in Appendix C. Individuals seeking to be licensed in a particular state should contact the corresponding officer of the Board of Medical Examiners for that state. The names and addresses of these officers are found in Appendix D.

Essentials of Accredited Residencies

REVISED TO MAY 20, 1980

INTRODUCTION

Residencies in the clinical divisions of medicine, surgery, and other special fields provide advanced training in preparation for the practice of a specialty. Approval for residency training in the clinical specialties is limited to programs conducted in general or special hospitals. However, the term residency training is also applied to certain non-clinical programs in graduate medical education which may be conducted in organized medical facilities outside of a hospital.

It is desirable, for the purpose of clarification, to differentiate between two terms commonly used in referring to higher medical education. Graduate training, as used in these Essentials, refers to the various recognized plans of training which lead to qualification in a specialty. Postgraduate training in

contrast, refers to formally organized shorter courses, offered by medical schools, hospitals, clinics and medical organizations which provide advanced instruction in a limited field, primarily designed for physicians in practice. Residencies in the following branches of medicine are approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

1. Allergy and Immunology
2. Anesthesiology
3. Colon and Rectal Surgery
4. Dermatology
Dermatopathology
5. Family Practice
6. General Surgery
Pediatric Surgery
7. Internal Medicine
8. Neurological Surgery
9. Neurology
10. Nuclear Medicine

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 11. Obstetrics and Gynecology | 18. Plastic Surgery |
| 12. Ophthalmology | 19. Preventive Medicine |
| 13. Orthopedic Surgery | General Preventive Medicine |
| 14. Otolaryngology | Aerospace Medicine |
| 15. Pathology | Occupational Medicine |
| Blood Banking | Public Health |
| Dermatopathology | 20. Psychiatry and Neurology |
| Forensic Pathology | 21. Radiology |
| Neuropathology | Diagnostic Radiology |
| 16. Pediatrics | Therapeutic Radiology |
| Pediatric Allergy | Nuclear Radiology |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 22. Thoracic Surgery |
| 17. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 23. Urology |

It is recognized that while some hospitals may be unable to meet the educational standards for graduate training in the specialties, as set forth in the Essentials, they may be able to offer experience of value to young physicians. These hospitals may well consider the appointment of paid house physicians to assist in conducting the professional work of the hospital. Experience of this type does not ordinarily carry credit towards certification in the specialties or towards qualification for membership in special societies.

I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Hospitals conducting or applying for approved residency programs should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

This implies that the hospital must be properly organized, staffed, and equipped and that its activities are conducted primarily for the welfare of the patient. While the educational program is supplementary to the primary purpose of the hospital, i.e., the care and management of patients, it is directly related to this function in that it serves to improve the quality of medical care offered.

Size and Type: The size of the institution is not a primary consideration. The clinical material, however, should be of sufficient scope and diversity to enable residents to observe the principal manifestations of the disease conditions, in the understanding and management of which they are acquiring additional experience. The number of service or ward beds, rather than the total bed capacity, is of significance in this connection. In hospitals admitting principally private patients, the availability of these patients for teaching purposes is an essential consideration.

Official approval is extended to general and special hospitals offering acceptable programs in the various specialty fields. Programs conducted in hospitals associated with medical schools are ordinarily of three or more years in duration and offer special facilities for progressively graded, comprehensive training. A number of hospitals not directly affiliated with medical schools, have organized programs of graduate training which comply with all the requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. Some of these hospitals, utilizing their own facilities to the fullest extent, have developed acceptable, fully approved programs. Other hospitals of this type, have supplemented their educational program through affiliation with medical and graduate schools, or with other hospitals which are able to augment the resident's training in those phases which might otherwise be considered deficient. The rotation of residents from an approved hospital to an affiliated institution which is able to provide experience lacking to the parent hospital is often desirable, when properly supervised.

Plant and Equipment: The physical plant should be adequately constructed and planned to assure proper medical and hospital care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. Equipment, appliances, and apparatus such as are commonly employed in the practice of modern, scientific medicine, should be available. In those departments in which residencies are being offered, space and equipment should be made available for the use of the resident staff in addition to that ordinarily required by the service.

1. Staff

The teaching staff should be composed of physicians and other health professionals qualified on the basis of educational background and professional accomplishment, oriented to the requirements and responsibilities of the teaching appointment and motivated to assign acceptable priority to teaching duties. A well organized and well qualified staff is one of the most important requisites in a hospital assuming responsibility for residency training. It may well be the determining factor in the development and approval of a graduate training program. There should be an educational committee of the staff which is responsible for the organization of the residency program, for the supervision and direction of the resident staff in various departments of the hospital. The committee might well include the pathologist, the radiologist, and other department heads who, because of the inherent relationship of the departmental work will be called on to assist in the training program.

The particular specialties in which residents are being trained should be represented in the staff by well qualified, experienced, and proficient physicians, whether or not they hold membership in special societies and colleges or are certified in their specialty. Adequate organization of the medical staff presupposes careful selection of the head of the department and of the chiefs of the various services. In addition to their qualifications in the specialty, they should have high professional standing, and possess the attributes of the teacher. Being responsible for the training of residents, they should be chosen on the basis of ability, aptitude, and interest.

Members of the attending staff should be assigned by the department head to specific responsibility as far as the work of the services is concerned. The service of each attending physician should include an adequate number of patients and extend over a sufficient period to elicit his full interest and attention while on service. On the other hand the service should not be so large as to be a burden to the attending staff and thus result in reduced attention to the educational program. In all instances, it is imperative that the head of the department be available to assume full responsibility for supervision of the work in the department.

The staff must hold an adequate number of regularly scheduled clinical pathological conferences and other staff conferences, in addition to meetings of the staff at which the histories, clinical observations, laboratory studies, and pathology of selected cases are reviewed. Scientific meetings at which papers are presented by members of the staff or guest speakers are considered commendable but do not serve to meet the requirements of these scheduled conferences. In addition to meetings of the staff as a whole, it is expected that departmental conferences will be conducted in which residents should take an active part, so that the quality of the service given by that department to its patients may be recurrently evaluated. Other educational activities requiring the full support and cooperation of the staff are described under Training Program, and Applied Basic Sciences (Section I-7, I-9) and under Special Requirements (Section VI).

2. Department of Radiology

The department of radiology should be under the direction of a qualified radiologist proficient in the various functions of his specialty. He must cooperate fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact which they may have with the work of the department. This supervision, if not full time, necessitates at least daily visits to the hospital during which the radiologist is expected to be available for consultation with the resident staff in addition to supervising the work of the department.

The department should contain modern roentgenographic, roentgenoscopic, and where indicated, therapeutic equipment and radium adequate for the needs of the hospital. The department should be properly organized to carry out its functions in an effective manner. It should keep adequately

indexed records, including cross indices, to assure efficient operation and to facilitate investigative work. These requirements are essential in institutions offering residency programs in any field.

3. Department of Pathology

The department of pathology should be under the direction of a qualified pathologist who shall be prepared to cooperate fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact they may have with the laboratory. There should be continuous supervision of the laboratory by the pathologist who, preferably, should have no responsibilities outside the hospital that would prevent his being available for consultation and for guidance of the resident's work.

The department should provide adequate space and equipment for the resident's use in addition to that required for the proper functioning of the service. Apparatus, reagents, and materials necessary for the operation of a modern clinical and pathological laboratory should be available. The department should be organized to provide a high quality of service for the clinical departments and to permit of its active participation in the educational program. An efficient system of records including cross indices should be maintained, to assure proper functioning of the laboratory and to facilitate investigative work. This department should assume much of the responsibility for the clinical pathological conferences and other educational activities of the staff.

The facilities of the autopsy room should be ample enough to permit participation by the resident staff. Thoroughness in postmortem examination should be emphasized. Complete necropsy records should be kept on file and each should contain a summary of the clinical record and detailed description of both the gross and microscopic observations. Residents of all departments should attend postmortem examinations unless other important duties prevent. They may, with value, participate in the performance of necropsies, including the preparation of the protocol, and in the review of microscopic findings on materials derived from their own and other services.

It is expected that hospitals assuming responsibility for resident training will maintain a high autopsy rate. It is felt that the autopsy rate is a reliable gauge of the staff's interest in scientific advancement. (A description of the special requirements for an approved residency in pathology is given in Section VI.)

4. Biomedical Information

Institutions offering approved residencies should provide access to biomedical information including carefully selected, authoritative medical textbooks and monographs, recent editions of the Index Medicus, and current medical journals in the various branches of medicine and surgery in which training is being conducted, as well as other learning resources (e.g. audiovisuals). The information resources should be properly supervised.

5. Medical Records Department

The record department should be adequately supervised, preferably by a qualified medical record librarian. An efficient record system should be maintained, including alphabetical and diagnostic patient indices. Operative reports, roentgenological, and pathological records should be properly classified, permitting a ready reference. The employment of the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations is recommended for all medical records, although Current Medical Terminology may provide an additional useful tool in the management and utilization of clinical records. For coding or indexing, either the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations (SNDO) or the International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Indexing Hospital Records by Diseases and Operations (ICDA) may be used.

Clinical records must be completed and include the patient's chief complaint, case history, physical examination on admission, a provisional diagnosis, record of laboratory

examinations, therapy employed, descriptions of operations if performed, adequate progress notes, consultation remarks, a final diagnosis, condition on discharge, necropsy observations in case of death if postmortem examination is performed, and an appropriate summary. The records should show by signatures or at least initials, the names of all physicians writing the record in whole or part, as well as the names of the staff members by whom the records are verified. Each completed record should be verified by a responsible staff member.

In a hospital assuming responsibility for graduate training, it is expected that the clinical records be sufficiently comprehensive to permit of their use for teaching purposes. While responsibility for the preparation of parts of the record, such as the admission work-up, may be delegated to the intern or resident assigned to the case, the ultimate responsibility for the completed record lies with the staff member in charge.

There should be a records committee of the staff which will meet periodically with the record librarian to review the clinical charts and report their findings. This committee may be empowered to make recommendations concerning the disciplinary measures necessary to assure the maintenance of adequate clinical records on a current basis. Satisfactory records can be maintained only through the continuous and cooperative efforts of the staff, the medical records department, and the hospital administration.

6. Selection of Residents

The development of a satisfactory program requires, first of all, a careful selection of applicants for appointment to the resident staff. The hospital administration and medical staff, through appropriate review of credentials, should ascertain that the personal and medical qualifications of applicants selected for residency positions are satisfactory. There should be confidence that the residents appointed have the high standards of integrity, motivation, industry, resourcefulness, health and basic medical knowledge necessary to take full advantage of the further educational experience offered. This should include assignment of carefully graded and progressive responsibility for patient care. The qualifications of the resident staff should leave no doubt as to their competence to accept this assignment, since the primary obligation of the hospital must be for the patients' welfare.

For those applicants who have had their prior medical training in the United States or Canada, evaluation of qualifications is usually not difficult. Personality characteristics can be assessed through interview, letters of recommendations, and communication with the hospital where internship was served, and the dean's office of the medical school. The medical school accreditation and internship review programs of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association renders reasonable assurance in regard to medical qualifications which can be augmented through communications with the hospital and school concerned. Such candidates for appointment should be graduates of approved schools. (See pertinent sections under Special Requirements.)

Since similar sources and kinds of information have not been readily available for graduates of foreign medical schools, the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa., 19104, has been established to provide as comparable knowledge of qualifications as possible. The Council recommends that hospitals considering foreign medical school graduates for residency positions acquire reasonable assurance in regard to their medical qualifications through utilization of the program of the Educational Commission.

Beyond July 1, 1961, no hospital should expect to maintain an approved residency program unless its appointees who are graduates of foreign medical schools either:

1. Have a full and unrestricted state license to practice, or
2. Have secured a standard certificate from ECFMG.
3. In the case of United States citizens, have successfully

passed the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination.

4. In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited American College or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied medicine at a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, or Canada but which is recognized by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and social service, may substitute for an internship required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or junior internship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of AMA approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, also known as the "Fifth Pathway," students must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical schools supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination acceptable to the Council on Medical Education.

After July 1, 1961, the Council will recommend to the Residency Review Committees the disapproval of those training programs whose rosters contain graduates of foreign medical schools who do not satisfy requirement 1, 2, or 3 above.

Even though a foreign medical graduate may possess a full and unrestricted state license, ECFMG certification may be necessary if he expects to be licensed in another state by reciprocity or endorsement; furthermore, such certification may be necessary as a requirement for qualification for specialty certification by the majority of American specialty boards.

Graduates of schools of osteopathy who hold only the D.O. degree are eligible for appointment to residencies only in those specialties for which the corresponding specialty board has established conditions under which the D.O. will be acceptable to the Board for examination for certification. (Most, but not all, specialty boards have an established policy under which they will accept former Doctors of Osteopathy who now hold an M.D. degree from the University of California College of Medicine, Irvine.)

7. Training Program

Duration: Graduate training in the various branches of medicine should be of sufficient duration and educational content to enable the resident on completion of his training, to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific manner. With the exception of a few specialties, e.g., pediatrics, a fully organized, comprehensive program should include three or more years of formal residency training. Not all hospitals, however, are able to develop programs of this type. A given approved residency may not provide complete training in a specialty field but if properly organized can make a substantial contribution to the resident's advanced training. It is desirable that hospitals, which cannot, for one reason or another, develop a fully approved program, integrate their training plan with that of other approved hospitals to assure the resident of the opportunity of completing his training, during which he is given progressively graded responsibility.

Part-Time Programs: While internship and residency programs have ordinarily been considered as full-time activities, there are particular circumstances under which physicians can undertake graduate medical education programs only on a part-time basis. It is highly desirable that these physicians be encouraged to proceed as far as possible with the necessary training to prepare them for licensure and medical practice.

It is incumbent upon the responsible program director to arrange a program which meets the educational needs of the

trainee and at the same time includes in its total extent the sum of clinical experience and responsibilities acquired by a trainee on a normal schedule. Such a part-time plan must be fair to the other trainees and fully compatible with the hospital's training program and responsibilities in the care of patients.

The responsible program director must be prepared to justify to the appropriate review committee, as well as to state boards of licensure and specialty boards, the manner in which the program will be arranged so as to provide the equivalent of a full-time appointment, and the manner in which the trainee's experience and responsibilities will be documented. Of great importance is documentation of the manner in which the trainee's patient-care responsibilities will be discharged during those periods off duty. If two half-time trainees were to assume responsibility for the care of the same group of patients, this would not be unlike the manner in which patient care is delivered in some private practice situations.

Supervision: The educational effectiveness of a residency depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads and a representative committee of the medical staff. Heads of departments should be responsible for their own services, the committee assuming a larger role in directing and correlating the various aspects of the educational program. The department head should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable him to carry out an effective training program. Those members of the attending staff who assist in supervising the resident's work should also have had acceptable training in the specialty and should demonstrate an interest and ability in teaching. In some hospitals, where the number of men on the staff who have had advanced training in the specialty is limited, it may be desirable to assign responsibility for the supervision of the training program to physicians recognized in their field on a consulting basis. In such instance, it is expected that the consultant assuming this responsibility will devote sufficient time to the residency program to assure the close and continuing supervision of all phases of the resident's work.

Resident Responsibility: Aside from the daily contact with patients and the attending staff, and participation in the organized educational program, the assumption of responsibility is a most important aspect of residency training. Accordingly, as ability is demonstrated, an increasing amount of reliance should be placed in the judgment of residents in diagnosis and in treatment, as well as in the teaching of interns and medical students. In surgery and the surgical specialties, the resident should be given ample opportunity to perform major surgical procedures under supervision, particularly in the later stages of his training, in order that he may acquire surgical skill and judgment.

Methods of Instruction: It is important that methods of instruction be employed in the training program which are best suited to the special field. Emphasis should be placed on personal instruction at the bedside, in the operating room and in the delivery room, on related laboratory studies, teaching rounds, departmental conferences or seminars, meetings for each of several departments in order that all of the available material may be presented properly. The program should include the demonstration of pathological material from the operating room and from autopsies. The amount of material to be reviewed will usually require a weekly meeting and permit the more extensive use of the fresh and frozen specimens which are preferred to fixed specimens for demonstration and study. Details of the program and its manner of presentation may vary but the following procedure represents the plan followed in many hospitals:

- a. Presentation of abstract reports of selected cases.
- b. Demonstration of gross and microscopic pathology.
- c. Correlation of clinical and pathological findings.
- d. Comparison of reports with the literature.
- e. Summary of findings and conclusions.

The success of the clinical-pathological conference lies chiefly in the ability of the pathologist to teach and to interpret

pathological lesions in terms of clinical manifestations of the disease.

A record of all conferences of the medical staff should be kept by every hospital for both current and future reference.

Journal Club: Familiarity with the critical analysis of pertinent medical literature is an important feature of medical training. The journal club or seminar is an excellent means of stimulating interest in scientific literature. In smaller hospitals, it may be conducted as a joint activity of several departments. Particularly in larger hospitals where the number of residents justify, separate meetings of this type for each service is considered advantageous. There are several methods of conducting a successful journal club. Each member of the resident staff can be requested to make a comprehensive review of the important articles contained in one or more current medical journals, reporting regularly at these meetings. The plan may be supplemented by assignment of a specific subject or disease entity to one or more of the participants for a complete review of the related past and current literature. Other plans for stimulating study of this nature may be arranged in conjunction with medical staff conferences, or through clinical research pertaining to problems under discussion, or in connection with patients under treatment in the hospital. A successful journal club will prove stimulating not only to the resident staff, but to the attending staff as well.

Resident Assignments, Hospital Service: The resident staff should be assigned to a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure a broad training and experience. However, hospital duties should not be so extensive as to prevent giving ample time for other important phases of the training program. The completeness of the preliminary study of all patients, necessary in arriving at a correct diagnosis, should be emphasized. The variety of the pathological conditions encountered are also of primary importance.

Outpatient Department: The importance of the outpatient department and its role in the training of the resident staff should be emphasized. Here there is opportunity for acquiring further knowledge and experience, particularly in differential diagnosis and follow-up observation. Study of end results in patients operated upon is of primary importance. The resident staff should have a definite assignment to the scheduled clinics. They should be required either to attend all clinics of the hospital service to which they are assigned or, to devote full or part time to a series of clinics during a certain period of their training. The former plan is considered more satisfactory because it provides a longer contact with the same patients, including the periods before and after hospitalization. Other activities should not be allowed to conflict with the work of the resident staff in the outpatient department.

The major responsibilities of carrying on outpatient department work should not be given over entirely to the resident staff. The educational value of work in the outpatient department is largely dependent on the amount of interest displayed by heads of departments and high ranking members of the attending staff. In any acceptable plan of graduate training, they should be in regular attendance at the diagnostic and follow-up clinics for supervision and instruction of the assigned personnel working under their direction.

Emergency Service: All hospitals are called on to care for a certain number of patients who present themselves for treatment in case of accidents or other emergencies. The service may vary from a few patients seen in emergency in the outpatient department to the extensive and well organized accident wards which care for traumatic cases in connection with the ambulance services of larger hospitals. Regardless of the size of the service, advantage should be taken of this opportunity for the resident staff to obtain experience in the care of these types of cases. Being available in the hospital at all times, they may be called on to take the initiative in making differential diagnosis, rendering first aid treatment, and assuming the major responsibility for the immediate care of a variety of traumatic conditions. They must also decide when patients

should be admitted to the hospital. Under proper supervision of the attending staff, assignment to the emergency service is a valuable experience for the residents.

Operating Room Assignment: In surgery and the surgical specialties, work in the operating room constitutes an important part of the resident's responsibility. During the course of his training, the resident should be given sufficient operating responsibility to acquire surgical skill and judgment. This experience should be progressively graded to the end that, on completion of his training, the resident is able to assume individual responsibility for major surgical procedures. A more detailed discussion of this phase of the resident's training is found under the appropriate sections of the specialties concerned.

Teaching and Investigation: Residents should be assigned to teaching responsibilities as their experience increases. The stimulating teacher-student relationship should be part of the resident's experience, not only as a student of the attending physician, but as a teacher of interns and nurses and, in hospitals affiliated with medical schools, of junior and senior medical students.

When the facilities of an institution permit, and when the residents are competent and interested, they should be encouraged to engage in investigative work. Such investigation may take the form of research in the hospital laboratories or wards, comprehensive summaries of medical literature, or the preparation of statistical analyses based on clinical case records. The interest of the various members of the resident staff should be carefully considered when arranging assignments to this activity, inasmuch as ability and desire to do this type of work differ widely. Intelligent direction and supervision should be provided in selecting the project to be undertaken and in its development. It is realized that only an occasional individual will make contributions or discoveries of lasting value to the medical profession. However, those who undertake and pursue a research problem receive a stimulus which can be obtained in no other way. An understanding of the methods and problems involved in research leads to a better interpretation of the great mass of current scientific literature which must be constantly reviewed by the progressive physician or surgeon.

When feasible each member of the resident staff, either individually or in collaboration with other members of the department, should be encouraged to prepare a formal paper suitable for publication.

It is not essential, or even desirable, that all hospital residents should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all hospitals participating in graduate training should be able to meet the fundamental essential requirements for an approved program and either alone or in collaboration should attain comparable results in the quality of training and amount of experience obtained.

Preparation for Practice: It is essential that the house officer before completing his period of formal graduate medical education in the hospital and its ambulatory facilities be exposed to the variety of methods by which he will apply his knowledge in the practice situation. If adequate models do not exist within the hospital environment, then a formal plan must be developed to expose the house officers to meaningful experience in health and medical service under a representative variety of patterns now developing throughout the nation. Inherent in this experience is an opportunity to become oriented to the social and economic aspects of medical practice. Preceptorial experience, seminars, or investigative projects on the relationship of medicine to the needs of society should be an essential part of the house officer's experience before he is considered to have completed his graduate medical education.

Special Requirements for Programs of International Educational Exchange in Medicine: In addition to the foregoing requirements for all residents, those programs which accept graduates of foreign medical schools should contain certain

special additional features which are essential to the effective education and training of such individuals.

(a) An orientation program for the foreign medical graduate should include thorough familiarization with patterns of American hospital and clinical practice, organizational responsibilities of hospital personnel, legal as well as moral and ethical concepts of physician-patient relationships, and the varying patterns of graduate medical education which lead to competence in practice.

(b) While the ECFMG resources described in Section 6, "Selection of Residents," are intended to provide reasonable assurance regarding the medical qualifications of foreign medical school graduates, many such individuals have deficits in background education and experience not ordinarily found in graduates of United States or Canadian medical schools. Special educational activities should be designed to correct these deficits in the area of professional medical knowledge, and in some cases in the use of the English language.

(c) Effective participation in the medical management of patients is impossible without an appropriate degree of appreciation by the foreign trained physicians of the cultural backgrounds of their patients. Such appreciation is unlikely to develop in the absence of carefully planned and conscientiously conducted programs of contact with a wide cross-section of American family life and of other non-medical activities characteristic of the American way of life.

(d) The countries of origin of foreign medical graduates have widely-varying needs for health and medical care, and the programs for individual foreign physicians should reflect an interest in those features of clinical practice most essential to the foreign physician upon return to his own country.

8. Collaborating and Affiliating Programs

Some hospitals that have excellent facilities and clinical material for the greater part of an approved training program may be deficient in some particular phase of the work that can be well provided in another hospital of graduate training caliber. In such instances the hospital which has the greater part of the required clinical material and facilities may become the parent institution and collaborate with the second institution to provide a well rounded and complete program of training in a given specialty.

In other instances, especially on university connected services, the chief of an approved service may elect to augment the opportunity afforded his trainees for clinical experience by rotating them to a smaller affiliated institution for short periods of service. Such short-term services need not be independently approved. However, their contribution to the resident's training is taken into consideration and recognized when evaluating the over-all program of which it is a part. The departmental staff of the parent institution sponsoring the program must assume responsibility for the resident's training during the period he is assigned to the affiliating service, as well as when he is serving at the parent hospital. Under arrangements of this nature, it is not intended that the resident be assigned to affiliating services without supervision even though he may obtain extensive experience in this way. The resident's work must be properly supervised at all stages of his training. In general, affiliated services should not constitute more than a third of the training period. Hospitals which can offer satisfactory training for more than this period can probably develop acceptable programs of their own.

9. Basic Science Training

Competence in any of the various specialties in clinical medicine requires a knowledge of the basic medical sciences as related to that specialty. Therefore, acceptable residency programs must provide for training in the applied basic medical sciences. Such training does not necessitate formal course work, specific assigned laboratory exercises, or affiliation of the residency hospital with a medical school; it should be distinctly of an applied nature, closely integrated with the clinical experience of the resident.

Any resident seeking competence or certification in a specialty must be able to apply at least the following basic sciences to his special field of medicine: anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology.

Undergraduate education in an approved medical school provides a background for an understanding of these sciences. In a graduate training program, therefore, training in basic sciences should stress reviews of their clinical application and not constitute primarily a review of undergraduate work.

Anatomy: Anatomy at the residency level may be taught, reviewed or learned from the living body, on the operating or examining table, or from the fresh tissues in the pathological laboratory. More important in anatomical instruction of residents than an available anatomical laboratory is the attitude and enthusiasm of the hospital staff in availing themselves of opportunities to teach and learn applied gross and microscopic anatomy from clinical and pathological material. Opportunities of anatomical dissection, when available, may be utilized for supplementary training.

Bacteriology: Hospital laboratories should have adequate facilities and personnel qualified to carry out diagnostic bacteriological studies, and those in the allied fields of parasitology, mycology, immunology, and serology. The resident staff should make use of the educational opportunity provided through the study of bacteriological material from the hospital services, correlating the laboratory study with its clinical application. Members of the resident staff who exhibit a particular interest in this field might well be assigned to the department for additional investigative work.

Biochemistry: The hospital biochemistry laboratory should provide the resident with opportunities to broaden his knowledge of biochemistry as related to such clinical problems he may encounter in his specialty; for example, water balance, acid-base equilibrium, glucose tolerance, and blood or urine levels of significant metabolic, nutritional, or therapeutic element. Such applied basic science work in biochemistry is far more valuable than a formal review course in the field.

Pathology: In a well conducted department of pathology of an approved hospital there is opportunity for correlating much basic medical science material with problems of clinical medicine. Applied gross and microscopic anatomy may be effectively learned from necropsy and surgical specimens. The clinical-pathological conference should and can be one of the most effective devices for correlation of the basic sciences with clinical medicine.

Pharmacology: Since the principles of pharmacology are involved in every therapeutic administration of chemical substances to patients, the wards of the residency hospitals provide very suitable opportunities for the resident to apply and expand the knowledge of pharmacology previously gained in medical school.

Physiology: Historically, one of the most fruitful fields of investigation into the normal functions of the body has been the study of abnormality of function to which the resident in clinical medicine is constantly exposed. Clinical medicine affords a rich field for the study of physiology and a potent stimulus to the resident to apply the basic principles of this science. Much of the equipment and special apparatus employed in clinical studies of the patient are likewise used in physiology, so that clinical studies provide ample opportunity and stimulation for the resident to supplement his knowledge of physiology with applications of the science to clinical problems. Encouragement and opportunity for an enlarged understanding of body function in health and disease should be part of the experience of the resident in any of the specialties in the course of his clinical work.

10. Hospital-Resident Agreement

A formal agreement in which mutual obligations are defined should be entered into between the hospital and the applicant at the time of his appointment. This agreement must be honorably fulfilled by both parties and when terminated by mutual consent, the hospital should provide a statement of

release from the agreement or contract. Contracts for one year, renewable by mutual consent, are preferable.

The Council urges that all inducements, representations, and agreements made with respect to the offer and acceptance of a residency be embodied in the terms of a written agreement which should specify at a minimum the following:

1. The term of the residency.
2. The salary.
3. The conditions under which living quarters, meals, and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
4. Whether the hospital will provide professional liability (malpractice) insurance for the resident, or whether he will be expected to provide such insurance at his own cost if he desires this coverage.
5. Whether the hospital will provide hospitalization and health insurance for the resident and his family.
6. Vacation periods.
7. Hours of duty, or the method by which this is to be determined.
8. The content of the educational phase of the residency, including duration and sequence of the specified assignments to clinical, laboratory or ambulatory care facilities.

The residency agreement imposes ethical, moral and legal obligations upon both the hospital and the resident. No residency should be terminated prior to its expiration date without the opportunity for both parties to discuss freely any differences or grievances that may exist.

Under particular circumstances, the hospital or the resident may be justified in terminating a residency prior to the expiration of its term. If the resident fails to perform the normal and customary services of a residency or fails to comply with the reasonable rules that are necessary in the orderly operation of the hospital, the hospital may be justified in taking such action. Likewise, a physician should be entitled to rely upon representations with respect to opportunity for educational experience, conditions of services, living quarters, agreed vacation periods, etc., that are made to induce him to apply for the residency.

A breach of the agreement by either a hospital or a resident is not condoned by the Council.

Whenever complaint of such a breach is made, it is the policy of the Council to ask each of the parties involved to submit an explanatory statement. Such statements become a part of the physician's and hospital's records, and are made available upon request to authorized agencies.

11. Employment Relations of House Officers

The primary purpose of intern and resident programs is professional education. Supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, and it benefits both trainee and patient.

The accreditation process should include evidence that the employment agreements with interns and residents provide appropriate safeguards for the educational component of the program as follows:

1. There must be a mechanism for satisfactory intra-institutional communication between the governing board, the professional staff, and house officers with respect to service, research, and educational problems.
2. There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual re-appointment. This must be based on evidence of progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee as demonstrated by his ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director, with advice from members of his teaching staff, and cannot be delegated to a professional or non-professional staff member who is primarily concerned with the service needs of the institution. A primary objective of the accreditation process is determination of

the excellence of the experience as an exercise in professional education. Since supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, these aspects of the program as measured by satisfactory performance of service functions should be considered in determining continued tenure.

3. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

It is inappropriate that house officers be expected to assume increasing responsibility for patient care, while not at the same time participating effectively in communications which contribute ultimately to policy-making decisions. The intern and resident must be integrated into the medical staff as true colleagues in order that effective programs of medical education and patient care be carried out.

II. PERSONAL RECORD

It is considered desirable that a personal record of the resident be maintained by the department responsible for his training. This should include a record of his assignments, results of examinations, personal evaluation by attending staff members who intimately supervise his work, and such detailed information as may be necessary in rating the resident's total accomplishment at the end of his training. The close personal contact which exists between department heads and resident staff is usually sufficient of itself to make possible an accurate evaluation of the resident's judgment and professional progress. All records relating to the resident's work in the hospitals should be preserved and should be made available to examining boards and other responsible agencies if requested.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Intern-Resident Relationships: Those hospitals training both residents and interns should recognize their obligation to both groups and should plan their programs so that both interns and residents have opportunities for training and experience. The residents should participate in the teaching of the interns and in the supervision of their activities. Residents should not, however, act so as to diminish the contact of the interns with the attending men or assume the supervisory or disciplinary functions of the staff.

IV. RECORDING OF CREDIT

The successful completion of a residency is recorded in the biographic files of physicians maintained by the American Medical Association. It is important, therefore, that all institutions approved for residencies in specialties make an annual report to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. Periods of service in institutions approved by the Council for residencies in specialties are given full credit in the biographic files without further inquiry. Services in unapproved institutions are recorded as unclassified assignments.

There is an extensive interchange of information and close collaboration between the Council on Medical Education, the various American Boards responsible for the examination and certification of the specialists, and the American Board of Medical Specialties. In this way the study and appraisal of residencies leads to the formulation of lists approved by the Council and acceptable to the respective boards. These lists may be obtained from the Council on request. In most instances, there is indicated for the hospitals on the approved lists the amount of credit (one to three or more years) which is allowed by the appropriate American board toward qualifying for the certification examination.

The specialty boards listed below have been approved by the Council in collaboration with the American Board of Medical Specialties, through the Liaison Committee on Spe-

cialty Boards in accordance with the following resolutions of the House of Delegates:

Resolved, That the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals is hereby authorized to express its approval of such special examining boards as conform to the standards of administration formulated by the Council; and be it further

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association be urged to use the machinery of the American Medical Association, including the publication of its Directory, in furthering the work of such examining boards as may be accredited by the Council. (See the Council's "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties.")

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D., Executive Secretary
University City, 3624 Science Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104

American Board of Anesthesiology
E. S. Siker, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103

American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery
Norman D. Nigro, M.D., Secretary
615 Griswold, Suite 516, Detroit, MI 48226

American Board of Dermatology
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., Executive Director
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI 48202

American Board of Family Practice
Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D., Executive Director & Secretary
2228 Young Drive, Lexington, KY 40505

American Board of Internal Medicine
John A. Bensen, Jr., M.D., President
3930 Chestnut Street, Registration Department
Philadelphia, PA 19104

American Board of Neurological Surgery
David G. Kline, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1542 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70112

American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology)

Joseph F. Ross, M.D., Executive Director
900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024

American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
James A. Merrill, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
711 Stanton Young Boulevard,
Oklahoma City, OK 73190

American Board of Ophthalmology
Robert N. Shaffer, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
8870 Towanda Street, Philadelphia, PA 19118

American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery
Henry H. Banks, M.D., Executive Director
444 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 2970, Chicago, IL 60611

American Board of Otolaryngology
Walter P. Work, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
220 Collingwood, Suite 130
Ann Arbor, MI 48103

American Board of Pathology
M.R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D., Executive Director
Office of the Board, 112 Lincoln Center,
5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24695
Tampa, FL 33623

American Board of Pediatrics
Robert C. Brownlee, M.D., Executive Secretary
Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Gordon M. Martin, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Suite J, 1A Kahler East, Rochester, MN 55901

American Board of Plastic Surgery
John E. Hoopes, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
Philadelphia, PA 19103

American Board of Preventive Medicine
Stanley R. Mohler, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Department of Community Medicine, Wright State
University, School of Medicine,
P.O. Box 927, Dayton, OH 45401

American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
Lester H. Rudy, M.D., Executive Secretary
One American Plaza, Suite 808
Evanston, Ill. 60201

American Board of Radiology
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D., Secretary
Kahler East, Rochester, MN 55901

American Board of Surgery
James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
Philadelphia, PA 19103

American Board of Thoracic Surgery
Herbert Sloan, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, MI 48205

American Board of Urology
J. Tate Mason, M.D., Executive Secretary
Harborview Medical Center, 325 9th Avenue,
Seattle, WA 98104

Certain of the boards certify physicians in subspecialties, as follows: Internal Medicine, in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary disease; Pediatrics, in allergy and cardiology; Psychiatry and Neurology, in child psychiatry. Candidates for certification in these special fields should communicate with the secretary of the American Board concerned, concerning the prerequisites.

The two conjoint Boards now approved (The American Board of Allergy and Immunology and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine) will certify physicians as specialists in the field indicated by their names, following the requisite training obtained in the primary fields of internal medicine or pediatrics, in the case of the American Board of Allergy and Immunology; and in the primary fields of internal medicine, radiology, or pathology in the case of the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Physicians who take hospital residencies and who anticipate certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the board at the outset of the residency training to be fully conversant with all the requirements.

V. ADMISSION TO THE ACCREDITED LIST

On January 1, 1975, the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, which has as its sponsoring bodies the American Medical Association, the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies, assumed the responsibility for accreditation of programs in graduate medical education. The Residency Review Committees will continue their function of detailed review of specialty programs, based on the information provided by program directors, surveys by the Field Representatives of the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation of the American Medical Association, specialist site visits requested by the Residency Review Committees, and other pertinent information concerning the program.

Prior to the formation of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, the American Medical Association bore most of the cost of assembling information and the survey of programs, as well as costs associated with the review and evaluation, notification, record keeping, and publication of the annual *Directory of Residency Training Programs*. With the assumption of responsibility by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) for accreditation

of residency programs, a fee of \$300¹ will be charged for the evaluation of each program for accreditation, effective January 1, 1975. Details of methods of billing and of payment will be included with the application and survey forms forwarded to an institution or agency that has requested approval of its residency program, or at the time of the regular periodic review of a residency program.

Procedures for considering an institution for approval of a residency to offer training in a recognized specialty are as follows:

The institution should make application to the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, in care of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The staff of the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation of the American Medical Association, which provides the secretariat for the Residency Review Committees, will provide application blanks and arrange to conduct a survey of the institution or institutions to determine whether the residency complies with the standards set forth in these "Essentials," including both the section on "General Requirements" and the section on "Special Requirements" pertaining to the residency for which application is made.

Individual Residency Review Committees, representing the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the specialty boards, and certain other national organizations, will review the programs and recommend to the ACGME the action to be taken, including for accredited programs the manner in which they should be listed in the Directory of Accredited Residencies, published annually.

As indicated elsewhere in these "Essentials," recognition may be withdrawn whenever the training program no longer conforms to the "Essentials," or when the positions in a residency remain vacant for a period of two or more years.

VI. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

The following regulations pertaining to individual specialties describe the special training in addition to the foregoing, required for competence in the practice of the various specialties of medicine and for admission to the examinations of the American boards in those specialties.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

1. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Allergy and Immunology

The discipline of allergy and immunology reaches into a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. The objective of intensive education in allergy and immunology is to prepare the physician for the most effective practice, teaching, and research in the specialty. This preparation requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will entitle the physician to be consulted and serve as an expert.

A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education under competent supervision, after completion of primary education. In this connection, candidates for positions in programs offering specialized education in allergy and immunology should have fulfilled the basic requirements of at least one of the parent boards prior to undertaking the two year specialized program. Trainees should be given thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal hypersensitivity through clinical studies and laboratory experiments. In both inpatient and outpatient

settings, trainees should be given progressive responsibility for diagnosis and management of various disease entities of allergy and clinical immunology, as well as opportunities to gain experience in teaching the consultation as they demonstrate capabilities for such activities. The program should offer and encourage trainees to participate in clinical or laboratory research in allergy and immunology as a means of developing special competencies and stimulating inquiring and critical attitudes.

The program director, although not necessarily full-time, should be able to develop close and continuous contacts with trainees, and be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. The staff of the teaching program should be devoted to education and be adequate in number to provide immediate consultation to trainees when needed. The director and the staff should be recognized for proficiency in allergy and immunology and should demonstrate those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all trainees.

Allergy and immunology programs should be offered only in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and internal medicine, and should develop affiliations which ensure graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs based in private clinics which demonstrate educational equivalency. The clinical allergy portion of the program should provide an adequate number and variety of ambulatory patients. Inpatient services should provide consultative opportunities sufficiently comprehensive to assure a broad experience in clinical immunology. The program should have full laboratory services available, including special methodology required in the field; for example, immunologic, physiologic, pharmacologic, pathologic, and bacteriologic techniques.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of the program.

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

Objectives: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

General Considerations for an Approved Four Year Program: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. At the present time capability to provide the CLINICAL BASE year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

First Postgraduate Year (G-1): This year is called the CLINICAL BASE and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the CLINICAL BASE YEAR includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The CLINICAL BASE year must be offered in a program accredited by the ACGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the CLINICAL BASE year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

Second and Third Postgraduate Years (G-2 and G-3): These two years are called CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. At least

¹By action of the ACGME November 1979, the fee schedule was revised. For current fees please refer to page 3 of this Directory.

Anesthesiology

20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

Fourth Postgraduate Year (G-4): This year is called the **SPECIALIZED YEAR**. It is designed by the program director in consultation with each resident. There should be several choices available intramurally in subspecialty areas of clinical anesthesia or a related clinical discipline, which may include experiences in intensive or critical care, and basic science endeavors related to anesthesiology and research. The educational experience permitted by the **SPECIALIZED YEAR** need not comprise the final year of the program. However the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content, and if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by ACGME. It is recommended that this **SPECIALIZED YEAR**, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

General Considerations for a Program Approved for One Year of Specialized Clinical Training: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed **CLINICAL BASE** and the two years of **CLINICAL ANESTHESIA** in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum. Program directors may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months during the **CLINICAL ANESTHESIA** years if such specialized experience, e.g., pediatric, obstetric, cardiac, or neurologic anesthesia, is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

Faculty (Teaching Staff): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty must be of sufficient number that each resident will receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of staff to residents is subject to many variables, but under most circumstances the number of residents in any program should not be more than twice the number of full-time teachers. The use of a resident as an instructor of more junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical or laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities, including committee responsibilities within the program and the hospital community. The program director must be a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to personnel within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

Clinical Experience: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions, adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as

neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures, as well as clinical experience in anesthesia for outpatients, is essential. Present requirements permit affiliations for a maximum of six months during the twenty-four months of **CLINICAL ANESTHESIA**. A specific number of anesthetics is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the perioperative period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain problems including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, intensive care, resuscitation and airway problems, sedation in special circumstances, and operating room safety.

Didactic Program: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed, that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, reference books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. An adequate program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The intent is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the basic, clinical and physical sciences as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

Research: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

Records: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Special Policies Applicable to Program Review and Approval:

- 1) When a new Director, either acting or permanent, has been appointed, both the ACGME and the ABA must be notified immediately. The Residency Review Committee will initiate an inspection of the program in conjunction with this change when it deems it necessary to assure continuing quality.
- 2) In communities in which didactic programs of several residencies are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if viewed alone.
- 3) The integration of nonmedical personnel in a department with an accredited program in anesthesiology will not influence the accreditation of such a program unless there is evidence that such personnel interfere with the training of resident physicians. Interference may result

from dilution of faculty effort, dilution of the available teaching experience or downgrading didactic material.

- 4) If a program is without a resident for two years, accreditation may be withdrawn. Reactivation of the program subsequent to withdrawal of accreditation will require a new application.

Channels of Information: Questions relating to educational programs and communication for the ACGME should be directed to the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Inquiries relating to the credentials of individual applicants for certification should be directed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: Nov. 1980

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

Institutions offering residencies in Colon and Rectal Surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients, in teaching, and in research. Surgeons admitted to each residency are required to have completed a minimum of four years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the residents should already have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should be not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The Program Director must assume full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including the Program Director, that have significant teaching responsibilities. Such staff members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited institution to correct the inadequacy. While it is not feasible to require specific numbers of operations or other procedures, it is suggested that each resident have appropriate responsibilities for 200 anorectal patients in addition to 50 patients having diseases of the colon and rectum requiring surgery.

The educational program must also include training in colonoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic. It is suggested that this experience include at least 50 diagnostic colonoscopies and 25 polypectomies. The objective is to develop the necessary competence in the use of this instrument to qualify as an expert in the field.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in an out-patient facility to develop skills in patient evaluation, examination, office treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the Program Director's office, as well as in the out-patient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery must have sufficient knowledge of those aspects of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the Department of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process, and therefore should be an important part of the training program. If possible, the resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, medical students, and nurses. It is important to include instruction in the care of intestinal stomas, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to do clinical investigative research and write a paper which should be submitted for presentation at a national scientific meeting and subsequent publication in an appropriate journal.

The residents activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is approved.

Effective: Feb. 1980

ACGME: Feb. 1980

4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

Residencies in dermatology should be designed to provide the education and training to fulfill the needs and requirements of a dermatologist. These needs and requirements are further explained in the Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology.

The program director should be an enthusiastic, interested, competent dermatologist and administrator who must devote sufficient time and effort to the program to ensure that the administrative, teaching, patient care and research goals are successfully carried out. An equally interested, enthusiastic, and competent faculty should be assembled to assist him and they should also devote sufficient time and effort to the program. It is essential that residents have access to training in the areas listed below. Faculty from departments other than dermatology can and should be utilized when needed to accomplish these objectives in dermatologic graduate training programs.

Training programs in dermatology may be accredited for two, three, or four years. Since the total length of post-graduate training in dermatology is four years, residents may be required to complete this training in one or more programs. It is preferred that one of the four years, usually the first, consists of broad based training such as may be provided by internal medicine, pediatrics, or surgery but training in other specialties may be acceptable. Three years are to be spent in training programs in dermatology and at least half of this time must involve the direct care of patients. Under special circumstances part of these three years may be spent in accredited programs in other fields of postgraduate medical education.

Residency training in dermatology requires a setting that will permit adequate exposure to both out-patients and in-patients. It should provide the opportunity to teach, to do basic or clinical research and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A suitable institutional environment and relationship to other disciplines in medicine are essential to the accomplishment of these activities.

At the clinical level, training should be provided in dermatology and appropriate aspects of other specialties that relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology, gynecology, internal medicine, obstetrics, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology and surgery. The keeping of complete and accurate clinical records should be emphasized throughout this training.

The residency program should include organized study in the various basic and clinical sciences related to dermatology,

Dermatopathology/Family Practice

including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, entomology, genetics, histology, immunology, mycology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, photobiology, physiology, serology, therapy by physical agents and virology. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermatopathology and microbiology.

The trainees' educational experience should be sufficient to ensure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of procedures in allergy and immunology, cryotherapy, dermatologic surgery, dermatopathology, histology, microbiology, pathology, parasitology, photobiology, physiotherapy, radiotherapy and topical pharmacology.

Teaching methods throughout the training period should include various combinations of lectures, conferences, study of color transparencies and histologic slides, seminars, demonstrations, attendance at national, regional and local meetings, book and journal reviews, rounds, chart and record reviews, and faculty-resident sessions in small groups and in one to one settings. It is essential for residents to be supervised in caring for patients but also for them to assume increasing responsibility for patient care as they acquire the knowledge and skills for diagnosis and treatment of dermatologic diseases.

The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambulatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active outpatient service furnish sufficient clinical material representing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologist. Suitable facilities which permit the use of modern diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients should be provided. In-patient facilities are also essential so that residents may have the opportunity to treat the more serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. A clinical laboratory with facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scrapings, Tzanck preparations, immunofluorescence, dark-field examinations), culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacteria, viruses) and interpretation of histologic specimens by light, phase and electron microscopy should be available. Space and equipment should be provided for instruction in cutaneous surgery, electro-surgery, phototherapy, cryotherapy, application of topical medicaments and dressings, physiotherapy, radiotherapy and epicutaneous, intradermal and phototesting.

There should be a well-organized course of instruction in dermatopathology and microbiology. To facilitate clinical and laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have ready access to an adequate supply of properly classified anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and lantern slides and that the resident participate actively in the interpretation of histopathologic sections. Projection equipment and facilities for viewing and taking clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be available to the faculty and residents.

The participation of faculty and residents in basic and applied research is encouraged and research facilities should be available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be carried out to ensure that the resident is making satisfactory progress. Periodic internal analysis of the training program by the program director and faculty is encouraged in addition to the regular surveys performed by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology should communicate with the secretary of this board, as list in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel. In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

Residencies in Family Practice¹ should be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become Family Physicians.²

Organization of Training

The Family Practice Residency is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned in a way that assures an integrated, meaningful, and coherent educational program.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to the Family Practice program. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the "Essentials" of training in Family Practice. In these situations, the Director of the Family Practice Residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program shall have met the training requirements of the "Essentials" of an accredited program.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the Family Practice Center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training. It is highly

¹The official definition of "Family Practice" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors and the American Board of Family Practice Board of Directors follows:

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity."

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, surgery and psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the Family Physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

²The official definition of "Family Physician" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors follows:

"The Family Physician provides health care in the discipline of Family Practice. His training and experience qualify him to practice in the several fields of medicine and surgery."

"The Family Physician is educated and trained to develop and bring to bear in practice unique attitudes and skills which qualify him or her to provide continuing, comprehensive health maintenance and medical care to the entire family regardless of sex, age, or type of problem, be it biological, behavioral or social. This physician serves as the patient's or family's advocate in health-related matters, including the appropriate use of consultants and community resources."

desirable that all residents have three consecutive years of training in a Family Practice Center of one institution.

However, certain circumstances may permit a resident to enter a program in advanced standing where the first year of training has been in Family Practice in another location, or where the first year of training has provided educational experience equivalent to that necessary for Family Practice. It is essential that a program provide the second and third years of training in one location, thus assuring the resident the opportunity of providing continuity of care to a given panel of patients. It is imperative that the Program Director encourage the resident to take the final two years in the same location.

As stated in the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," it is not necessary, or even desirable, that all residencies adopt exactly the same program, nor that they offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. Programs may be developed which can be regarded as experimental or pilot in nature. It is necessary, however, that all programs for graduate training in Family Practice be able to meet the minimal requirements of an accredited program. However, as stated in the "Essentials," programs may vary.

Family Practice residency programs must provide for experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident's future practice. Since Family Practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of their residents, it is essential that the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the Family Practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the other major clinical specialties. Further, there must be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the Family Practice Center.

It is necessary that the Family Practice resident's identity be maintained throughout graduate training while learning the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be arranged and conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations should be developed in concert with the Family Practice faculty. Participation in other services should be jointly planned when the resident is serving on other specialty services so as to keep in view the principles and philosophical attitudes associated with Family Practice.

If a resident desires to emphasize one of the other specialties in his future Family Practice, he should obtain necessary additional training in those areas beyond that provided in his training for Family Practice.

Clearly formulated educational objectives must be delineated in addition to the time frames concerned with the different subjects. The achievement of a high level of competence by all residents must be the principal goal.

Content

The following covers the general content of training in Family Practice, and, as such, should be available to the resident, although certain portions may be emphasized, depending upon the knowledge and skill of the resident, his interests, and the character of his anticipated practice. In all cases, continuing emphasis of the basic clinical sciences must be maintained. The "General Requirements" as outlined for all residency programs should be met as well as the special requirements that apply to Family Practice.

Family Medicine

The teaching of Family Practice takes place in the ambulatory facilities of the Family Practice Center and on the hospital inpatient services. The experience should be designed so that the resident maintains continuing patient responsibility when his patients from the Family Practice Center require hospitalization.

The patient composition of the whole Family Practice service should be a stable one in order to insure continuity of

experience for the resident. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels should be included, attended and managed either in the hospital, the Family Practice Center, at home or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation. Training also must include emergency room care as well as a large component devoted to health maintenance and preventive health care in order to provide for the entire range of needs of the patient and the family.

A major requirement for the training of Family Practice residents is a Family Practice Center. This should be designed in a way that will clearly identify and keep separate the special features of a family physician's office.

Residents may spend time away from the Family Practice Center if necessary to meet the needs of their training. Such outside rotations which interrupt the continuity of the resident's patients care responsibilities in the Family Practice Center must not exceed a total of two months per year in either of the last two years. After two months of such rotation, the resident must return to the Family Practice Center for a minimum of two months before participating in another outside rotation. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

Internal Medicine

Internal medicine is a major component of programs in Family Practice. The resident must receive sufficient instruction and experience in this field that he can exercise sound judgment in assessing the condition of the patient, in the use and interpretation of laboratory and other special studies and in differential diagnosis.

Emphasis should be placed upon the basic mechanisms of disease, and the resident must have the opportunity to become competent in the management of the major disorders he is apt to encounter in this field.

Pediatrics

The special contributions of pediatrics are needed, and relate to understanding the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, to emotional problems and their management, and to training of the resident in the recognition and management of behavioral, medical, and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory, and hospital settings. Modern pediatrics includes a large component of preventive medicine and emphasizes the care of ambulatory patients and of patients in their homes.

Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences

The behavioral sciences and psychiatry are essential components of a Family Practice education program and must be available in a continuum throughout the training years. The behavioral aspects of patients with disease, medical practice relationships and community life shall be emphasized in all phases of the training program. The diagnosis and management of behavioral and emotional disorders must be taught as well as counseling techniques and the principles of their treatment. The Family Practice resident must understand the importance of communication and interaction within the families under his care.

The resident is expected to develop competence in the management of common psychological and behavioral problems and must have enough exposure to recognize stages of stress in the family life cycle.

In Family Practice training, most of his knowledge and skill is best acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral sciences are integrated with medicine, pediatrics and the other disciplines throughout the resident's entire educational experience.

The resident must have an opportunity to work in a psychiatric service or treatment center where patients with acute problems are treated. Limitation of the resident's experience in psychiatry to chronic, long-term psychotic patients

General Surgery

is not acceptable, although experience with such patients is desirable to enable the resident to appreciate and recognize major psychoses.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident shall be provided the instructions necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident shall acquire technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process. The resident should also have an understanding of the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident shall be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of a broadly-based curriculum. To obtain such skills requires a structured obstetric-gynecologic educational program.

Marriage counseling, sex education and family planning are important areas of responsibility for the Family Physician and the training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in these areas. Additional training in the management of the more complicated high risk obstetrical patients should be arranged for those residents who wish to assume this kind of responsibility in the future.

Surgery

The resident should acquire competence in the recognition and management of surgical emergencies and when referral of them for specialized care is appropriate. He should also be able to recognize conditions that preferably may be managed on an elective basis.

It is important for him to appreciate the kinds of surgical treatments that might be employed for his patients as well as the problems that might arise from them. Knowledge of these matters enables him to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to his patients.

He should be trained in basic surgical principles, and acquire the technical proficiency required for those surgical procedures a Family Physician may be called upon to perform. If he expects to include surgery as a major aspect of his regular practice, he must obtain additional training.

Community Medicine

Community medicine is one of the important components of Family Practice. The teaching of this subject should be integrated throughout the entire program and not necessarily be given separate block time. The resident should understand the principles of epidemiology, environmental health, the health resources of the community and its organization for health. He should understand the roles and interrelationships of persons in various professional and technical disciplines which provide health services.

The resident should be provided with an understanding of community medicine resources with an approach to the evaluation of health problems and needs of a community. The experience should help the resident to understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations, and government in modern health care.

Other Disciplines

All Family Practice residents must obtain a useful experience in dermatology, neurology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology and orthopedics. Training in these disciplines is advised for the second and third years. Experience in urology and diagnostic radiology is strongly recommended. Training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, emergency airway procedures and other emergency life saving procedures is required. Training in the administration of anesthetics may be desirable for some residents.

Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a Family Practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and

may be obtained in various ways.

Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Studies relating to the problems of delivery of health care relevant to Family Practice may be included as an integral part of the regular assignments. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instructions.

For those residents desirous of additional skills in one or more particular fields, training beyond the third year is encouraged.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board as listed in Section IV.

Effective: Feb. 1979

ACGME: Feb. 1978

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, the American College of Surgeons and the American Board of Surgery should provide education in the basic biologic phenomena which constitute the foundations of surgical practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical entities. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the trainee, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, surgical judgment, and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render him fit for the safe and independent practice of surgery.

The basic areas of education should include, but not be limited to, wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology and transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; surgical bacteriology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; genitourinary physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; and surgical pathology.

The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, degenerative, neoplastic, infective, and other surgical diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. The above are considered to be the primary components of General Surgery. In addition they must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates

that each trainee has or has not successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above, cannot be considered to be an adequate program. The American Board of Surgery in-training examination is an example of an acceptable test mechanism.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff each six months and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

A satisfactory training program cannot be conducted in the absence of programs in other disciplines in the same institution. An absolute minimum is an approved program in a primary care specialty, but programs in pathology, radiology, and other surgical specialties are highly desirable.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery, a program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for surgery, internal medicine, radiology, anatomy, and both clinical and anatomic pathology.

Duration and Scope of Training: The exact amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill cannot be specified for all, but experience has demonstrated that in most instances five years post medical school is the minimum required. It is recognized that under exceptional educational circumstances, a minimum four-year program may be acceptable.

The minimally acceptable program must provide at least four years of clinical experience after graduation from medical school. Of these four years at least three and one-half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, three of which, including the final or Chief Resident year, must be in those fields designated as the primary components of "General" Surgery. No more than six months of the three and one-half years may be spent in any one surgical specialty other than general surgery. The remaining six months of the four clinical years may be devoted to either clinical surgery or to one of the other clinical disciplines such as Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Anesthesiology or to Surgical Pathology. Any additional full-time assignments, other than surgical, such as research, radiology, etc., must be in addition to the four years.

A program of five or more years duration must include at least four years of clinical experience, three and one-half of which must be in clinical surgery. Three of those years, including the final Chief Resident year, must be devoted to the primary components of general surgery. In a five-year program, no more than one year may be spent in any single surgical specialty other than General Surgery. Assignments may be made to research, basic sciences or other electives provided the basic requirements above are met.

Assignments for education in other specialty fields of surgery should be arranged in each program according to local conditions so as to provide the broadest and most effective training possible for general surgeons.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of surgery. The program director should be an institutionally based, highly qualified, preferably certified, dedicated surgeon who is responsible for the work done in the department and for the teaching activities.

There should be at least one individual primarily involved in the administration and supervision of the program, and in carrying out his responsibility, the director of the program should have an equally qualified surgeon to supervise no more than three residents at the senior level when there are more than three senior residents in the program.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities

such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for duration long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

Patient Population: An institution, to be approved to conduct graduate education in surgery, must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in the hospital, but an adequate outpatient clinic or service in which patients may be seen preadmission and in follow-up is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate material within their walls should seek other hospitals, perhaps those which limit their clientele to special type cases, to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join as integral parts of the parent program. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Special Information: Graduate education in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate education. Therefore, the first post M.D. year should be an integral part of the process. Internships either "Categorical" or "Flexible" are not required, but if offered should be part of the continuum.

Broad training in general surgery is recommended as a preliminary to graduate education in most special fields of surgery. For some surgical specialties a definite amount of preliminary training in general surgery is required. This type of preliminary surgical education should be obtained in the regular accredited general surgical programs, the duration and content being determined by the program director in accordance with the requirements of the Specialty Board concerned.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for accreditation and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Note: Residents who plan to seek Certification by an American Board in Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the appropriate Board, as listed in Section IV, to obtain the full requirements for Certification.

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Graduate programs in Pediatric Surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice.

There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior year level of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience. Demonstration of competence in Clinical Pediatric Surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered to be adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a

Internal Medicine

documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery the program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for Pediatric Surgery, Pediatrics, Radiology, Pathology and Infectious Disease.

Duration of Training: At least two years of specialized training in Pediatric Surgery must be acquired in addition to that training required for qualification in General Surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the "Senior or Chief" Pediatric Surgical Resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required twenty-four may be made to other institutions at the discretion of the Program Director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months, requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as "Affiliates" of the parent program.

Scope of Training: The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and traumatic conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology; and of the head and neck. The trainee must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiothoracic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgery program to include, but not be limited to, embryology; genetics; wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

Surgical Staff: The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of Pediatric Surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a Chief of Service or Training Director who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having "Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery." There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in appropriate regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing

pediatric surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

The Institution: An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the "General Essentials." In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds; and pediatric anesthesiology capability. The institution should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microanalytic determinations.

The Training Program: An acceptable program in Pediatric Surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) proper emphasis on teaching rounds and bedside teaching; (2) supervision of residents' operative experience; (3) grand rounds; (4) weekly teaching conferences; (5) morbidity and mortality conferences; (6) chief of service rounds; and (7) other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

Patient Volume: To be approved for training in Pediatric Surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately, however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 750 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

Special Information: As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements for approval and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to The Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine and those ancillary areas necessary for its function as a primary care specialty. The major criterion for an acceptable residency program in internal medicine is the provision of a well supervised, progressive educational experience of not less than three years duration. Such programs must provide an intellectual environment for properly teaching and learning skills and attitudes which are essential to the practice of internal medicine. The social and economic impact of disease on the patient and society as well as the efficient delivery of superior cost-effective medical care should be emphasized. These objectives can be achieved only when the leadership, the attending staff and the administration are committed to the educational program and when the

proper resources and facilities are present. The objectives cannot be achieved when the residency functions primarily as a service oriented activity.

Although rigid criteria for graduate medical education are not desirable, certain specific factors are essential to the success of a program. These are discussed below:

1. *Administration:* The administration of the sponsoring institution(s) should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

2. *Faculty:* (A) *The Program Director:* The program director is responsible for the quality of both patient care and teaching in the program. The strength of the medical service is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the program director, whose tenure should be such as to insure continuity for the program. The program director may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but must be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise and implement a good training program. An increasing number of institutions are finding a full-time chief of service and program director to be a major asset to the training program. If there is a change in program directors, the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine must be notified in writing immediately.

(B) *Section Heads:* Both general medical and subspecialty sections should be well organized under the direction of qualified physicians. As with program directors, such section heads and other key professional personnel in the department must have adequate clinical training and teaching experience, must participate actively in appropriate scientific societies, must keep up-to-date through their own continuing medical education and must exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialty. It is essential that they be able to develop in the resident the attitude of the scholar, scientist, teacher and humanist. Additionally, it is their responsibility to develop in the resident clinical judgment and technical skills as well as medical knowledge. Finally, they must assure the resident's acquisition of proficiency in interpersonal relationships and in the organization and management of patient care. As with program directors, section heads may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are finding full-time section heads to be a major asset to the training program.

(C) *Teaching Staff:* Physicians assigned to the teaching service should be appropriately qualified internists by talent, training and professional experience to discharge assigned responsibilities. They should be committed to the purposes and goals of the teaching program. These physicians must be willing to accept the principle of meaningful patient responsibility for residents in training. They should assist the program director and section heads in the education and development of the resident as described above.

Clinical Resources: (A) *Patient Population:* The patients encountered during the period of residency training should be of sufficient number and exhibit a sufficient variety of clinical problems to provide broad experience for the resident. The patient population should incorporate adequate numbers of patients of both sexes and a wide spectrum of ages, including those in the adolescent and geriatric age groups.

(B) *Methods of Observation:* Patients should be seen not only in the hospital environment and critical care areas but also in the departments and in the ambulatory setting. A concentration of patients assigned to a given residency is desirable; it promotes effective teaching and meaningful interaction with allied health personnel.

(C) *The Physical Plant:* The physical plant should be well maintained and constructed to assure proper medical care and comfort for the patient. There must be adequate space and equipment for up-to-date diagnosis

and therapy. Additionally, there must be adequate space and equipment for the educational program, including appropriate meeting rooms and classrooms with visual and other educational aids.

(B) *Medical Records:* The Medical Records Department should be supervised by a qualified medical record librarian. Clinical records must be readily available and should be comprehensive and organized. Effective indices should permit the collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical records.

(C) *The Medical Library:* The medical library should be located in the institution in such a way that it is readily accessible to the resident staff. There must be a means of access during those times when the library is not open and staffed. The library should contain a representative selection of books and journals on internal medicine, such as the selection listed in the Library for Internists prepared by the American College of Physicians and published periodically in the Annals of Internal Medicine. Where appropriate, there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library. An Index Medicus should be present for reference use in locating medical literature. In addition to books and journals, a library of pertinent audio-tapes, videotapes and films together with the equipment necessary for their use is desirable.

5. *Supporting Services:* The pathologic laboratories, both clinical and anatomic, the radiologic laboratories and other diagnostic laboratories in the hospital are important parts of the residency program. Each should be headed by qualified individuals. Such individuals should not only assure the quality of work done in their section by adequate personal supervision but also be willing and able to participate in educational exercises of the medical services as well as of their own department or section. The quality of these services, the interest and teaching ability of their staffs, and the degree to which they are correlated with clinical medicine are integral to the medical program.

Autopsies should be performed whenever possible. They must be of sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience and to assure the quality of patient care. Autopsies are needed for unresolved diagnostic problems and may well answer questions even in those instances where a definite diagnosis has been made antemortem. The carefully performed autopsy contributes significantly to the clinical acumen of the resident. Residents should be present at autopsies performed on their patients. It is most important that clinical and mortality conferences based upon autopsy data be held regularly.

6. *Consultative Services:* Adequate consultations from other clinical services must be available. These contribute significantly to the intellectual environment.

7. *Other Graduate Educational Programs:* Additional residency programs should be present. These additional programs permit increased peer interchange and augment the breadth of the educational experience.

8. *The Curriculum and the Teaching Program:* (A) *General Principles:* Inasmuch as the ability to care for the whole patient is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the internist, ample opportunity for education in the broad field of internal medicine must be provided. This experience is fostered by rotations on general medical services, both in-patient and out-patient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of disease. In most instances, such in-patient rotations should be of at least six weeks duration.

Emphasis should be placed on the maintenance of health and on the study of etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presentation and course of various diseases so that the resident may develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. The importance of taking and recording a thorough medical history and performing a careful and complete physical examination cannot be overemphasized. Such examinations and medical records must be

Internal Medicine

carefully supervised. Neglect of these fundamentals in favor of supplementary information supplied by a multiplicity of clinical laboratory and radiological procedures cannot be accepted.

Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. There must be enough medical residents in the program to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions as well as appropriate coverage for adequate patient care. As a minimum it is suggested that there be a total of six, with two in each year of training.

The patient load for each first year resident should be such as to allow time for close and effective management and detailed study of patients and yet challenge the resident to be busy with diverse and complex problems. Generally speaking, a first year resident should be responsible for ten to fifteen patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. A lower number may be appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. Second and third year residents may be involved in the care of substantially more patients than a first year resident.

It is important that each resident have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis, to observe and learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observations should include following patients from the ambulatory to the in-patient environment as well as from the in-patient to the ambulatory environment.

(B) Specific Experience: (1) Subspecialty Experience: Education in the various subspecialty divisions of Internal Medicine is a vital part of the training program. These include allergy and immunology, cardiology, endocrinology and metabolism, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases, nephrology, oncology, pulmonary diseases, and rheumatology. Most rotations on these subspecialties should be of at least six weeks duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialties, it is important that there be exposure to the specialized knowledge and methods of a sufficient number of the recognized medical subspecialties to gain experience with their contributions to the effective care of patients. Vital to the success of subspecialty activity are well qualified subspecialists with an interest in teaching who devote sufficient time to all aspects of the service. They should have adequate assistance by well-trained colleagues and access to appropriate clinical laboratories. Not every hospital with an approved medical residency must or will have special laboratories for each of the subspecialties mentioned; it is essential, however, that the resident be exposed to patient care utilizing such subspecialty support. This may be accomplished by the sharing of facilities among departments or cooperating institutions.

(2) Experience in Other Specialties: To achieve breadth of competence, there should be available experience in areas related to internal medicine, such as neurology, psychiatry and dermatology; also medical ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, non-operative orthopedics and office gynecology. Most of this experience may be obtained in an ambulatory setting.

(3) Consultative Experience: Crucial to the complete internist is his ability to act as a consultant to other physicians. The resident's experience should include the opportunity to act with appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement may be satisfied either by a specific assignment as medical consultant to other services or as a part of the responsibility while on subspecialty rotations.

(4) Experience With Ambulatory Patients: Residency programs must offer adequate experience in the ambulatory setting. Such additional experience permits greater appreciation of the natural history of disease and greater familiarity with the common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It allows the resident the opportunity to see earlier manifestations as well as socioeconomic and psychiatric aspects of disease that may not be apparent in the hospitalized patient. It is mandatory that there be closely

supervised experience with both general medicine and subspecialty patients. As with the in-patient services, there should be an active teaching program by qualified on-site staff. The patient volume and spectrum in the ambulatory environment should be large enough to provide each resident with an adequate number and variety of new patient visits in addition to patient follow-up care. The continuity experience should be at least a half day per week. It is desirable that the experience be structured to permit the residents to follow patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both in-patient and out-patient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational program. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should emulate those of office practice and may indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. In any such situation, adequate nursing, clinical and ancillary personnel as well as adequate space must be provided. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

(5) Emergency Department Experience: The resident must have experience with and first-contact responsibility for the diagnosis and management of all types of patients seen in an active emergency department. The emergency facility in the educational institution should meet the standards outlined by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The resident should be assigned to the emergency department for a period of at least one month. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital. Senior residents in Medicine should have additional experience in the emergency department. There should be careful supervision by staff acceptable to the program director. Consultations should be readily available both from and to other specialties. When appropriate and possible, the follow-up for such patients by the same resident should be arranged.

(6) Intensive Care Experience: The resident should participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in intensive care units. Such an educational experience should be conducted with adequate supervision and with ample consultation available. As with other parts of the educational program, there should be appropriate teaching rounds and conferences.

(7) Special Educational Experience: The ultimate responsibility for special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting, rests with the program director of the internal medicine program. The Residency Review Committee will consider special educational tracks to be part of internal medicine programs in its review and recommendations concerning accreditation.

(C) Educational Exercises: (1) Rounds: Patient teaching rounds and patient management rounds are integral to a training program.

Patient teaching rounds are primarily educational and should be formal and led by attending physicians selecting their knowledge of medicine and skill in bedside teaching. They should be regularly scheduled at a time reserved for this activity. There should be contact and adequate contact between residents and faculty. Moreover, it is desirable that the rotations assigned to them and their attendings more or less coincide to the greatest amount of time for evaluation. For example, programs the educational objectives can be met by teaching rounds conducted three times per session at least one and one half hours long. Teaching attending on service, for at least one session, preferably six weeks. It is desirable that the resident see patients other than his own although the physician's own patients may be included. Teaching rounds are selective rather than comprehensive. The number of patients seen permits adequate

of such things as completeness and validity of clinical data, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of the disease, and specific pharmacologic, dietary and social management of the patient. Teaching rounds should include direct interaction with the patient by the attending who evaluates the history and physical examination. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient-physician relationship be preserved. Patient management rounds are designed for day-to-day care of patients and should be coordinated to allow the resident to interact with other residents and with the physician of record for the patient.

The functions of teaching rounds and patient management rounds must be separately identifiable.

(2) *Conference and Seminars:* Departmental conferences and seminars and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialties must be regularly scheduled. These should promote an active interchange of information between members of the department; active resident participation in both the planning and the production of such conferences is essential. Proper structuring of these conferences should permit the incorporation of study of the basic sciences including the pathophysiology of disease processes and review of recent advances in medicine. Similarly, clinical pathological conferences and death conferences must be regularly scheduled. The resident's schedule must be such as to permit attendance at such conferences.

(D) *Basic Sciences and Research:* (1) *Basic Sciences:* Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient's bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic science underlying specific clinical topics.

(2) *Research:* Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an intellectual experience. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged.

9. *Resident Responsibility:* (A) *Meaningful Patient Responsibility:* Professional growth with the attendant development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given a degree of responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be achieved only if the resident is realistically involved in the decision-making process. The residency must be mainly an educational experience; service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom the resident bears major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic. This experience on general internal medicine services and a combination of related subspecialty services must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. Each resident must have a minimum of 24 months of such meaningful patient responsibility.

(B) *Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility:* It is necessary that the resident staff have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no number of scheduled rounds and conferences nor devoted teaching by the attending staff can produce sympathetic and effective physicians. A resident's obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Duty hours and night and weekend call must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care; every third or fourth night as recommended. In no case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured.

Residency is a full-time responsibility; outside activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency can

not be condoned. The residents' activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with their performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

(C) *Progressive Responsibility:* The degree of responsibility both professional and administrative accorded to a resident should be increased progressively with each year of training. Included should be such areas as patient care, leadership, teaching, organization and administration. This goal can be achieved by senior residents supervising junior residents or by the senior residents acting as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents from other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

10. *Evaluation of the Resident:* This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be close observation of the resident performing specific tasks of patient management such as history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnoses or problem lists, development of plans for short and long-term medical management, etc. Residents should often be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. Adequate records must be maintained both of the results of the evaluation process as well as of the contents of personal interview with the resident.

11. *Medical School and Institutional Affiliations:* Medical school affiliation is not required for approval of a training program. Such affiliations are desirable if they offer a type of quality control or if they satisfy certain identified deficiencies in a given training program. Particularly desirable is a cooperative educational effort with faculty participation. Interhospital affiliations may correct the same type of deficiencies.

12. *Totality of Educational Program:* The training program should place emphasis on the whole patient and should take into consideration not only medical problems but also cultural, social and economic background and the impact of medical problems upon other aspects of life with special emphasis on family. The training program should include significant exposure to both the preventive and the rehabilitative aspects of medicine. The resident should become familiar with disease processes associated with various environmental stresses and with methods for their control. In the same manner the resident should be familiar with the procedures and efficacy of medical rehabilitation.

The resident must learn to apply cost-effective measures to medical care, not only as they apply to the patient but also as they apply to the selection of procedures and studies in both the in-hospital and ambulatory environment.

The resident should learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team. He should learn to recognize and understand the contributions of nursing personnel, laboratory personnel, physical and respiratory therapists, and hospital administrators.

At the conclusion of 36 months in an accredited program in internal medicine the resident should have had experience in the prevention of illness, in the detection and the treatment of illness, in the rehabilitation of patients, as well as in the socioeconomics of illness and the team approach to the provision of medical care.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Registration Section of the Board. Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board of the American Board of Internal Medicine must first be certified in internal medicine and should also apply to the Philadelphia office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Training programs in neurological surgery are evaluated by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the basis of recommendations forwarded to it by the Residency Review Committee. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

To be accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet both the General Essentials and the Special Requirements for the specialty of neurological surgery.

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. Appropriate institutions would include hospitals, medical schools, and medical foundations. As a general rule, affiliations with other hospitals should be based on a clear understanding of the values of such affiliation to the training program as a whole. The affiliation of hospitals at a distance from the parent institution which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult is not favored.

As a general rule, there shall be a maximum of two geographically separate hospitals in the educational program. Exceptions to this rule may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole. There shall be no more than four geographically separate hospitals in the training program. In each geographically separate hospital, there shall be a qualified neurosurgeon responsible for the education of the residents in that unit. Certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery is one measure of qualification. The neurosurgeon shall be appointed in this training capacity by the program director. Appointments in this capacity will generally be for a one year period and will be renewable. This appointee's major clinical responsibilities shall be at the hospital where the appointee is responsible for the education process.

Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated.

In-patient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery should be geographically identifiable and adequate in number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education. In-patient facilities may vary from one affiliated hospital to another, but should amply support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching. For instance, the presence of a neurosurgical operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurosurgical patients are considered definite assets to a training program. Similarly, neurosurgical beds should be on a designated neurosurgical nursing unit. There should be enough clinical neurosurgical patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a wide variety and adequate volume of neurosurgical disease. The trainee should be granted the opportunity to participate actively in decision making processes concerning patient care and management.

The following minimum number of clinical procedures is suggested. It must be understood that achievement of this minimum of clinical procedures will not ensure accreditation of a training program.

1. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program should be a component of a training program unless there are approximately 100 major neurosurgical operations per year, including twenty-five (25) procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. Again exception may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

2. Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be approximately three hundred (300) major neurosurgical procedures performed per year per finishing resident. This figure is a minimum. The location within a given training program of this neurosurgical workload, as well as the distribution of types of cases within it, is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should represent a well balanced spectrum of neurosurgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately fifty-five (55) histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that an institution can mount an adequate educational experience for neurosurgical trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented, training programs in the participating institutions of the neurosurgery program should include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, and pediatrics. There should be resources for the education of neurosurgical residents in anesthesia, general surgery, neurology, internal medicine, pediatrics, pathology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, radiology, otolaryngology, and endocrinology. Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of the neurosurgical residents. Such experience should be under the direction of qualified neuroradiologists and neuropathologists. The program should offer training in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neurooncology, neurochemistry, and neuroimmunology in some measure and in some degree.

There should be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurosurgical division or department. These should be available to the neurosurgical resident trainee. Neurosurgical faculty participation in undergraduate medical education is desirable.

The training program director and the neurosurgical staff should be well qualified neurological surgeons. The program director should be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The training program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program.

The house officer's activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and house officer.

The training program in neurological surgery shall follow after one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery, or after one year in a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills. The neurosurgical trainee may then embark on his or her neurosurgical training program which shall then be of sixty months' duration, thirty-six months of which should be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. The resident trainee should assume increasing responsibility during these months. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurology training program must be arranged for all trainees unless they have previously had analogous formal clinical training in an accredited neurology training program.

There shall be a period of time as senior resident in neurological surgery. This is considered a critical component in each trainee's planned program. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director. The senior resident shall have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

Twenty-one months of the total sixty months may be devoted to any of several aspects of the training program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology, or other appropriate subject matter as agreed upon by individual trainee and the program director.

One of the signal qualities of a training program is the quality of trainees attracted to it. Also, the ability of the faculty and the Program Director to assure a steady increase in the trainee's knowledge is an attribute of a successful training program. In the review process the Residency Review Committee will seek evidence that the program evaluates the progress of the residents while in training.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board.

Appointments of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellowships, must not dilute or interfere in any way with the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees. Addition of such individuals by a Program Director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed. If fellows so appointed will in the opinion of the Residency Review Committee interfere in the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for a program to achieve approval.

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board to be sure that the requirements for certification have been fulfilled. Requests regarding evaluation of educational programs in neurological surgery, and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610. Inquiries regarding certification in neurological surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Neurological Surgery. The current addresses of these offices are published in each edition of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Effective: Jan. 1981

ACGME: May 1980

9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology

(See Psychiatry and Neurology)

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

Nuclear Medicine is concerned with the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides.

Training Goal: Residencies should provide training and experience in all divisions of the specialty of nuclear medicine, including diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radionuclides, and those fields of basic science relevant to the attainment of competence in the broad field of nuclear medicine.

Training Duration: The minimum training period in nuclear medicine shall be two years following an approved preparatory post-doctoral period of at least two years duration, as outlined in the American Board of Nuclear Medicine requirements for certification as stated in the current *Directory of Residency Training Programs*. The program will ensure that during the total post-doctoral training the candidate will have the equivalent of two years in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems.

Training Content: At the completion of the total training program the trainee should have a broad knowledge of medicine, with the ability to obtain a pertinent history, perform an appropriate physical examination, and arrive at a differential diagnosis. The trainee should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine procedures, to interpret the results, and to arrive at a logical diagnosis. He should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, he should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

The trainee should have received adequate instruction in the theoretical and practical aspects of diagnostic and

therapeutic nuclear medicine, including education in the relevant basic sciences. The trainee must have participated in a suitably organized and conducted institutional program which must have included medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, and statistics.

The program should be structured so that the trainee's responsibilities in nuclear medicine increase progressively during the residency. The program should be sufficiently adaptable so that at completion of the residency the trainee will be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine, including patient care.

The trainee should become familiar with the methods of investigation, with special emphasis on the use of radionuclides, and should be encouraged to participate in research of his own under adequate supervision.

Program Director and Staff: The Program Director must be a highly qualified physician, full-time in the specialty of nuclear medicine or otherwise acceptable to the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine. The Director must be responsible for all aspects of the training program.

The teaching staff assisting the Program Director should have a breadth of experience which is sufficient to assure adequate education in all areas of the broad field of nuclear medicine.

The ratio of teaching staff to trainees should be sufficient to ensure adequate supervision and training.

Institutional Requirements: The medical facilities within which a residency in nuclear medicine is offered should be of such size and composition as to provide ample clinical material. The program should provide adequate opportunity for trainees to participate and study personally patients with scanning procedures, in vitro and in vivo laboratory studies, and nuclear medicine therapy. The program should be of sufficient magnitude and diversity to provide a broad experience in the diagnosis, treatment, and follow-up of various types of clinical applications of radionuclides. There must be an adequate mechanism for recording case records and results and to facilitate follow-up and teaching. The number of nuclear medicine technologists must be adequate for the workload of the facility.

Space must be adequate for both educational and clinical functions of the nuclear medicine service. This may be accomplished by sharing of facilities. An active medical library should be available within easy commuting distance of the nuclear medicine facility used for residency training.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics-Gynecology

The residency programs in obstetrics-gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate and continuing medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

An educational program in obstetrics-gynecology must provide opportunity for increasing responsibility, appropriate supervision, formal instruction, critical evaluation and counseling for the resident.

The program in basic obstetrics-gynecology must provide in-hospital and ambulatory training. It must include, but not necessarily be limited to, experience in high-risk obstetrics, immediate care of the newborn, the full range of gynecologic surgery, gynecologic oncology to include experience in the use of radioactive materials, gynecologic surgical pathology,

Obstetrics-Gynecology

reproductive endocrinology and infertility, family planning, emergency medicine, psychosexual and psychosomatic counseling, genetics, medical jurisprudence, and the full range of commonly accepted diagnostic procedures.

For those residency programs associated with post-residency fellowships, the education of fellows must not compromise the experience of residents.

TYPES OF GRADUATE PROGRAMS

The Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics-Gynecology, for the purpose of monitoring the structure of residencies, uses the following categories. In all cases, where more than one institution is involved, a formal written agreement must be developed between the responsible administrative bodies of those institutions.

- A. Independent—An independent program is conducted within a single educational institution under a single program director. Extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below).
- B. Integrated—An integrated program is conducted within multiple educational institutions but under a single program director. Each educational institution must have the overall quality and level of supervision and the educational requirements demanded of an independent program. The residents may rotate at any level, including the final senior resident year. The program director must have authority over the educational program in each hospital, including the appointments and assignments of all teaching staff and all residents and must assure the uniformity of the educational experience for each resident. Additional extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below). If a program includes rotations for a total of more than six months for any resident, at institutions other than those included in the integrated program, that program becomes an affiliated program.
- C. Affiliated—An affiliated program is one in which any resident spends a total of more than six months in extramural rotations outside of the parent institution (institutions in the case of integrated programs). Extramural rotations may be arranged by the program director of either an independent or integrated program in order to enhance the educational experience of the residents. Only under exceptional circumstances, and with written prior approval of the Residency Review Committee, may they be included in the final senior resident year. Residents are appointed by their parent program and assigned by it to the affiliated hospitals, where they spend no more than one-third of the total residency and no more than twelve months of obstetrics-gynecology. Two types of extramural rotations may be considered: a) If the total time of extramural rotation from the parent program by any resident during the entire residency exceeds six months, the program is considered to be an affiliated program and the entire program must receive prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. b) Rotations for a total of six months or less will not require that the program be designated as an affiliated program and these rotations may be arranged by the program director without prior Residency Review Committee approval.

LENGTH OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

A resident must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education, of which at least three years must be entirely in the specialty of obstetrics-gynecology. Residency programs preceded by a year of training sponsored by the program may contain more trainees in that year than the number approved for each year of specialty training. Residency programs may, therefore, be of three or more years duration, but programs of different lengths or quality in the same institution will not be approved.

A program director, under suitable circumstances, may elect to credit a resident with a period of graduate training in obstetrics and gynecology gained by the resident before enter-

ing the program. The period of training must have been of four or more months in duration and must have been received in a hospital conducting a currently approved residency in obstetrics-gynecology. This time may then be used to provide time, within the thirty-six months of obstetrics-gynecology, for appropriate electives on other clinical services. It may not be used to shorten the total length of the residency program.

The Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

TYPES OF FIRST GRADUATE YEAR

Programs differ widely in the types of experience they offer to physicians entering the first year of graduate training. Many programs include rotations to other clinical services, such as medicine, surgery or neonatology. Other programs, however, offer predominantly experience in obstetrics-gynecology but may provide elective time later in the residency for rotations to other clinical services.

The specific definition given to the first year of graduate training, as described in the General Requirements, depends on the content of the training and the administrative structure developed for implementing and supervising the experience.

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS

The number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained depends on several interrelated factors. The provision of adequate supervision, education, individual evaluation and administrative support is critical. With this, it is of utmost importance that each resident have sufficient independent operative and clinical responsibilities to prepare for practice in the specialty.

Increasing responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion, culminating in a senior resident year. The senior resident year consists of twelve months of clinical experience, in the last year of the resident's program. Elective time in the senior resident year requires the prior approval of the Residency Review Committee. The senior resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to become technically competent and have enough total responsibility for management of patients to insure proficiency in the diagnostic and treatment skills that are required of a specialist in obstetrics-gynecology in office and hospital practice.

Clinical involvement alone does not constitute an educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a dedicated program director with an interested and competent teaching faculty sufficient in number and quality to be able to supervise and instruct the residents at all levels and in all of the practice areas of the specialty.

The *maximum* number of residents in a program is linked to the number that can be accommodated within the framework of the above requirements. Since one of the most important considerations is the clinical experience available to give each resident adequate primary responsibility, and since this usually centers upon the senior resident year, the maximum number of residents in a program depends upon how many senior residents the program can educate. Usually the maximum number of residents in a program is the number of senior residents the program can accommodate multiplied by three or four, depending upon the length of the program.

The *minimum* number of residents in a program requires consideration. Residency programs with a planned complement of only one resident in each of three or four years may not sustain the critical mass necessary to keep the program vital and can rarely maintain approval. There must be a potential for development into a program with two or more residents at each level.

Accreditation is granted on the basis of a balance between the educational resources and the number of residents in the program. The appointment of residents in excess of the approved number may adversely affect the quality of the total

experience of each resident. Therefore, changes in the educational resources should be reported to the Residency Review Committee and proposed increases in the number of residents must first be approved in writing by the Residency Review Committee.

All requests for increase in the resident complement must be based not only on the availability of an adequate patient population but also on adequate resources for supervision, education and evaluation. A request for a change in the number of residents must describe the impact of total experience upon each of the senior residents under the new circumstances. The request will be considered incomplete if it lists only expansion in beds, hospitals, or overall clinical experience and does not address the question of expansion of faculty and administrative support necessary to teach, supervise and evaluate the additional residents. Conversely, a reduction in beds, hospitals or other changes in the program which may lead to an anticipated decrease in total experience for the residents, must be promptly called to the attention of the Residency Review Committee to determine if a reduction in the number of resident positions in a given graduate medical program is necessary.

PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND FACULTY

An obstetrics-gynecology training program must have an attending staff with professional ability, as well as enthusiasm, dedication and a sense of responsibility for teaching. It would be well for the staff to regard these attributes as a prerequisite to active faculty membership and promotion. The performance of the faculty must be reviewed periodically.

The program must exist in an educational environment which includes other relevant graduate medical education programs in the institution(s), such as internal medicine, pediatrics and surgery.

The program director must be able to provide a significant time commitment to the residency program, demonstrate the ability to organize and direct the teaching program, and maintain a quality teaching staff. The program director is specifically responsible for all communications with the Residency Review Committee, and must report any major change in the residency program. Further, the program director has the responsibility of verifying that residents have satisfactorily completed the program and are prepared to enter specialty practice.

It is desirable that the program director and the chief of service of the department be Diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs in which these individuals have suitable equivalent qualifications and a high professional standing in the specialty.

Assignment of the responsibilities for the resident training by the program director should be clearly defined. To assure continuity of teaching efforts and departmental policy, the program director should have a reasonable tenure of office. The Residency Review Committee should be notified of any change in program directors.

GRADUATE TEACHING

Every program, in order to be approved, must have a written statement of the educational objectives for the residents in that program. One example of such objectives is set forth in the current "Educational Objectives for Residents in Obstetrics and Gynecology." Directors of programs must be able to document that they are reviewing the implementation of the educational objectives and that the residents are indeed accomplishing what is anticipated of them. Any program which does not establish a system which clearly demonstrates that each resident has or has not successfully accomplished each of the items indicated in the program's statement of educational aims and objectives cannot be considered to be an adequate program.

The program director must establish methods of periodically and systematically evaluating and documenting the level of performance, experience and technical skills of the resi-

dents. One example of an acceptable mechanism helpful in evaluating cognitive knowledge is the CREOG In-Training Examination. On a regular basis program directors or their designees must inform the residents of their individual progress, emphasizing strong points and offering guidance with regard to correcting deficiencies. These evaluations, as well as a list of skills which the resident has mastered, must be documented and available (without revealing the specific resident's identity) at the time the program is reviewed for approval.

Formal teaching activities in obstetrics-gynecology should be structured and regularly scheduled. They should generally consist of patient rounds, case conferences, journal clubs and coverage of appropriate basic sciences pertinent to the specialty. In cross-disciplinary conferences, such as perinatology, appropriate physicians from other specialties should be invited to participate.

The patient population available to the training program should provide a variety of operative experiences in obstetrics-gynecology. While quality of the surgery in a hospital is more important than the actual number of cases, and while there is a great value to a resident in acting as an assistant to a skilled and experienced obstetrician-gynecologist, it is also essential that the resident gain experience in management of patients by personal evaluation of the signs and symptoms, physical and laboratory findings leading to a diagnosis and decision for therapy as well as the performance of technical procedures. An acceptable residency program in obstetrics-gynecology must be able to provide substantial, diverse and appropriate surgical experience after the residents have mastered the basic skills.

For the purpose of program review, accurate and complete documentation of each individual resident's experience for each year of training is mandatory. These records should indicate the level of participation of the resident and skills achieved. The program director must review at least semi-annually the record of operative experience with the individual resident for breadth and depth of experience as well as for evidence of continuing growth in technical achievements. These cumulative data will be reviewed in detail at the time of survey for program approval or continued program approval. For the purposes of these records, there is no distinction between private and service patients.

Complete management of a patient's care under adequate supervision should be considered the highest level of training. There are, however, circumstances under which the trainee may not assume complete management:

1. When the program director or his designee does not believe the trainee's expertise or understanding is adequate to insure the best care of the patient.
2. When the attending physician is not willing to delegate the necessary degree of responsibility.
3. When the trainee for religious or moral reasons does not wish to participate in the proposed procedures.

An essential feature of resident education is that a significant number of staff support the principle of delegation of complete management under supervision.

A medical library is an important resource to the obstetrics-gynecology training program. The library may be sponsored by the hospital or the department, but it should be readily accessible to staff, both during the day and in the evening. The textbooks should be kept up to date, and there should be an ample supply of current journals devoted to obstetrics-gynecology and related subjects. When a comprehensive library is not available in the hospital, an active reference system should be provided through ready access to larger medical libraries.

The fundamentals of good medical history taking and thoughtful, meticulous physical examination should be taught. Information gained by these procedures must be carefully recorded in the medical record. A reliable measure of the quality of a program is the quality of hospital records. These records should include daily appropriate progress notes by

Ophthalmology

both trainees and attending staff, as well as a discharge summary. The hospital should maintain a record room with adequate cross indexing and ready reference for study of the patients' charts. Periodic summaries of department statistics are essential for the evaluation of results and usually will be requested at the time a program is reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Knowledge of obstetric and gynecologic pathology is essential. Therefore, assignment to general and obstetric and gynecologic pathology may be arranged in such a way that the resident retains at least part-time contact with clinical obstetrics and gynecology (night and weekend duty, for instance), in order to fulfill the minimum clinical requirements. While much value also may be gained from assignment to other clinical services, in general such additional formal rotations are feasible only in programs of more than three years duration, as such rotations cannot be counted as a formal part of the required thirty-six months of clinical experience in obstetrics-gynecology.

It is desirable that a resident in obstetrics-gynecology receive instruction in the application of radioactive materials. Since the experience is also desirable for other residents, some system of sharing in the care of patients with pelvic malignancies should be achieved.

It is not required, but nevertheless highly desirable, that every program encourage a research project for each resident, but it may not detract from or be a substitute for the assignment to clinical services. An active departmental research environment is a useful educational experience, whether or not the individual resident participates directly.

Since obstetricians-gynecologists function as providers of comprehensive care for women, experience in the care of ambulatory patients is essential in training programs. The ratio of outpatient visits to admissions for operations should be evidence of this emphasis. Since many of the patient problems seen in the hospital outpatient department are comparable to those seen in office practice, it is essential to provide a closely supervised experience in an active outpatient setting that also insures a continuity of care for patients by the individual resident. Increasing responsibility should be given to the resident under the conscientious guidance of a qualified attending staff member.

It is not essential or desirable that all training programs be identical in structure or function. It is, however, mandatory that each residency program provide quality education and experience for each of the residents completing the program.

One significant measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1982

ACGME: May, 1981

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

Duration of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology must include at least three years of training in the specialty ophthalmology.

Residencies of five years' duration, which include training in both otolaryngology and ophthalmology, may be approved provided at least 36 months' training is in ophthalmology.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training program be organized by the parent hospital with responsibility for progressive training of the resi-

dents. Collaborative programs may be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program. For example, specialized hospitals which do not admit patients for medical and neurological diseases might well provide temporary service in a general hospital.

Scope of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology should offer a broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of medicine and surgery. Adequate clinical and operative experience should be provided. Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available including commonly used special apparatus. Adequate library facilities should be available and residents should be urged to use the library frequently. An informal journal club is suggested as a stimulus to use of library facilities. The training should include a systematic course of instruction with demonstration on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of ophthalmology. Cases should be presented and discussed during ward rounds at least twice a week. Residents should have daily contact with at least one staff man.

Instruction in surgical technique should be sufficient to enable residents to undertake operative work under supervision, especially toward the end of the residency program. Presentation of cases by the resident to the attending ophthalmologist at ward rounds and in clinic should be routine procedures at least once a week.

Basic Medical Science: There should be laboratory training in anatomy of the eye and adnexa and the related nervous system, also in microbiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, optics, pharmacology, and physiology. These studies should be closely correlated with the clinical experience. The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology and bacteriology. It is important that frequent departmental conference are held for detailed discussion of problem cases. Clinical pathological conferences should be so conducted that the residents are able to study and discuss with the pathologist and the staff all tissues removed at operations, and all autopsy material from patients on their service.

Surgical anatomy should be demonstrated by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the resident. Opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomical problems, by performing regional dissections should, if possible, be provided. Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for research by the resident should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision during the latter part of his training.

Staff: The staff should be composed of highly qualified teachers who have skill and judgment. They should be properly organized with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department. The position of chief of service should not be rotated as an honorary appointment but should be held by the ophthalmologist best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Clinical Material: The hospital must be able to provide a satisfactory number and variety of patients. Statistical data also cannot reveal these considerations adequately. During the residency program an adequate operative responsibility must be provided the resident staff. Such experience is essential to give the progressive experience, both as assistant and operator, necessary for the development of surgical judgment and skill by the resident. The residency program should be so organized that the resident will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients. The residents shall have sufficient operative experience under supervision to acquire surgical skills and judgment through the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility. The residents must be held responsible for the

recording of complete and adequate case records for both in-patients and outpatients. These case records should be reviewed and utilized by the attending ophthalmologist whenever consultations are required by the resident.

An approved residency, in ophthalmology should include a well organized and supervised active outpatient service supervised daily by an attending ophthalmologist.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

Special Information. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Ophthalmology.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1978

ACGME: Feb. 1978

13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

The Special Requirements for Orthopaedic Surgery detail the content and scope of the education and experience which a program must provide.

I. TRAINING PERIOD

A. Duration of Training

The post-graduate medical educational requirement is five years, of which at least three years must be in an accredited orthopaedic residency. These three years must include a significant quality educational experience and appropriate mix in adult orthopaedics, children's orthopaedics, and trauma. An orthopaedic residency program may be responsible for three, four or five years of post-graduate medical education. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) is required for all years in the program.

B. Categories of Post-Graduate Education

As many as two years of post-graduate education may be obtained from the following categories:

1. The first post-graduate year (PGY-1) may be in a broadly based ACGME accredited program with no more than three months of orthopaedic surgery.
2. Up to two years may be spent in an ACGME accredited residency in a broadly based medical discipline.
3. Up to twelve months of study may be in either clinical or laboratory research.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in orthopaedic surgery, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

- 1) at such a distance from the parent institution as to make

resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or

- 2) which do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

III. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES¹

A. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director should be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The evaluator of such equivalency will be the Residency Review Committee. The effectiveness of the program director will be considered by the Residency Review Committee.

B. Responsibilities of the Program Director

1. The program director must arrange for the provision of adequate facilities, teaching staff, resident staff, teaching beds, educational resource materials, out-patient facilities, and research facilities.
2. The program director is responsible for the selection of residents and must insure that the appointed residents meet the eligibility requirements listed under item 3 of the "General Requirements." The program director should monitor each resident's performance and progress in cognitive, judgmental, interpersonal and manual skills aspects of orthopaedic surgery. It is the program director's responsibility to counsel, censure, and, after due process, to dismiss residents who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility learning abilities, and ethics.
3. In programs which offer post-graduate fellowships and instructorships, the program director should insure that such fellowships and instructorships do not compromise resident education.
4. The program director must keep documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. These documents must be provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor.
5. The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which might significantly alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:
 - a. Change of program director.
 - b. Major changes in institutional affiliation. Any change in formal affiliation with an institution where a resident spends six months or longer requires prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. The total experience in institutions in which programs in Orthopaedic Surgery are not accredited by the ACGME shall not exceed six months for any resident.
 - c. Extension of resident education period. A program director may retain a resident longer than the duration for which the program is accredited in orthopaedic surgery so that the resident may achieve sufficient competence in the specialty. The Residency Review Committee must be notified of such retention.
 - d. A change in number of residents. Any change in the number of residents at any level of training or change in the total number of residents must receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee.

¹Program directors are referred also to the "General Requirements" of the *Essentials of Accredited Residencies* for further explanation of the requirements for program organization and responsibilities of the program director and the staff.

Otolaryngology

C. Responsibilities of the Teaching Staff

1. It is the responsibility of the teaching staff to insure that the orthopaedic residency is an educational experience with the resident in the role of student. The structure and content of the of the residency program should reflect the education-service ration of an educational experience.
2. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate sufficient commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments.
3. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate scientific societies, pursue their own continuing education, and develop an active interest in related research.

IV. ELIGIBILITY, SELECTION, RETENTION AND DISMISSAL OF RESIDENTS

Program directors are referred to the "General Requirements" in this area.

V. TYPES OF PGY-1 EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCE

A. Categorical PG-1 Year

The categorical post-graduate year (PGY-1) must be spent in an accredited institution which has accredited residency programs in general surgery, internal medicine and pediatrics. In categorical programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

B. Transitional Programs

In transitional programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

VI. SCOPE OF CLINICAL, BASIC SCIENCE, AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

A. Clinical Resources

Clinical problems must be of sufficient variety and volume to afford the residents adequate educational experience in diagnostic, therapeutic, judgmental, and manual skills in adult orthopaedics, pediatric orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the spine, including disc surgery, hand and foot surgery, athletic injuries, rehabilitation and related basic sciences.

B. Resident Responsibility

The residency program should provide gradually increasing responsibility. Inpatient and outpatient experience including all age groups is necessary.

C. Teaching Rounds and Conferences

There must be regularly scheduled and held teaching rounds and clinical conferences. Subjects of mutual interest should be discussed at interdisciplinary conferences.

D. Basic Medical Sciences

Basic science education must include anatomy, biochemistry, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, physiology, embryology, and other studies related to the musculoskeletal system. Specific time must be available for basic science instruction and routine clinical duties must not encroach upon this time.

1. Anatomy should include study and dissection of anatomical specimens, appropriate lectures or other formal sessions, and correlation of anatomical information with clinical problems.
2. Pathology should include formal teaching sessions with lectures or seminars in correlative pathology, and the study and discussion of microscopic pathology with correlation to physical and roentgenographic findings and patient care.
3. Biochemistry and physiology should include presentation of formal course materials as related to orthopaedic surgery. The application of biochemistry and physiology to daily clinical problems should be emphasized.
4. Biomechanics should be presented in seminars or

conferences emphasizing principles and terminology as applied to orthopaedic practice.

5. Bacteriology and pharmacology should be discussed in depth as related to patient care.

E. Research

Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided. Reports of such research should be encouraged.

F. Library Facilities

Library facilities should have available current and past orthopaedic periodicals and reference books.

VII. PROGRAM EVALUATION

A. Site Visits

All programs will be evaluated periodically by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. This evaluation will include a site visit by a salaried Field Surveyor or an Orthopaedic Site Visitor as determined by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. A report of the site visit will be sent to the Residency Review Committee and will be considered in the evaluation of the program.

B. Examinations

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Programs on Probation

Programs on probation will be reviewed by a specialist within one year of their accreditation on a probationary status.

If deficiencies as documented by the specialist site visitor have not been corrected, withdrawal of accreditation of the program may be recommended after review by the Residency Review Committee.

VIII. BOARD CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1981

ACGME: Feb. 1981

14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

Duration of Training: Residency training programs in Otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of at least five years duration, which should include one year of general surgery training, three years of progressive training in otolaryngology, and one additional year in otolaryngology, general surgery or in other residency programs accredited by ACGME. The final year of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology.

Scope of Training: As stated in the general requirements (Section 7, Training Program), it is not essential or even desirable that all programs should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an approved program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is

essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning, with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

- a. Temporal bone surgery
- b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
- c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
- d. Surgery of the salivary glands
- e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
- f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma
- g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
- h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx
- i. Pre- and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary sinuses, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing the Residency Review Committee form entitled "Otolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident." It is essential that there be documentation of a careful analysis of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the Program Director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical

resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

Application of the Basic Medical Sciences: There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists in the performing of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an awareness of the basic principles of study design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty.

One of the major areas of responsibility for program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Staff: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

The director of the otolaryngology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an appropriate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional support for the otolaryngology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members must have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as

- (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies;
- (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education;
- (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and

Pathology

(4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

Surgical Staff: The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

Clinical Material: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Not Specified

ACGME: May, 1980

15. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pathology

Accreditation is granted for residency training programs in pathology in the following categories:

Category APCP-4—In both anatomic and clinical pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category AP-3—In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.

Category CP-3—In clinical pathology only for three or more years.

Category APFP-4—In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category APNP-4—In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category FP-1—In forensic pathology for one year.

Category FP-2—In forensic pathology for two years.

Category NP-2—In neuropathology for two years.

Category DP-1—In dermatopathology for one year.

Category DP-2—In dermatopathology for two years.

Category BB-1—In blood banking for one year.

Category RIP—In radioisotopic pathology for one year.

Category SP-1—In selective pathology (formerly, special pathology) usually for one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Resident experience in a selective pathology program is deemed to be equivalent to one

year of training in either anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with The American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.

Training programs intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by The American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Section 1 to 10) must also be met for accreditation.

Training Programs in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology

Scope of Training: The training programs in AP/CP, AP and CP should be designed so as to offer the opportunity to acquire a broad and in-depth understanding of the subject matter in clinical and anatomic pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in the interpretation of laboratory data, in the management and direction of a laboratory, in teaching and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

Every opportunity should be offered to and every attempt made by the trainee to gain clinical correlative experience in anatomic pathology and in clinical pathology and to relating these experiences directly to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs from current cases supplemented by museum specimens and seminar and course materials. Equal attention should be paid to material from the autopsy service as well as from the surgical pathology service. Proficiency in frozen section diagnosis, in exfoliative and other forms of cytology, in electron and other special forms of microscopy, in histochemistry, in cytogenetics and in immunopathologic techniques is an important aim. Training should be given in forensic pathology neuropathology, pediatric pathology and gynecologic pathology and where such training is not available in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made to accomplish this in other institutions. The teaching material must be sufficient in quality and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction and the nature and quality of opportunities to gain clinical correlative experience.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize an integrated understanding of procedural theory and selection, quality control and clinical correlation since the result of a clinical pathology laboratory procedure should closely reflect the medical requirements involved. Assurance of quality, precision, accuracy and medical appropriateness of laboratory data to the diagnosis, management and prognosis of patients, and the development of medical administrative ability and responsibility are of special importance in clinical pathology.

Instruction in clinical pathology should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, medical parasitology, immunohematology-blood banking, chemical pathology, hematology, medical microscopy, immunopathology, radioisotopic pathology, toxicology, endocrinology and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of diseases. Instruction in automation and data handling in the clinical laboratory should be included in the training program. It is expected that instruction will be augmented by the use of seminar and course materials, laboratory indices of unusual cases and clinical correlative conferences.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants,

the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program which includes the educational environment of other training programs, the opportunities for significant exchange of information and experience with patient care physicians through conferences, seminars, rounds, consultations and on-call and trouble-shooting responsibilities, the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed and the quality control procedures used. On the score of quantity, consideration is also given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the pattern of medical practice in the institution, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number and qualifications of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

It is expected that the director of the program be fully qualified in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside of the one approved hospital which will dilute the quality of this supervision; the equivalence of full time direction by two or more qualified persons is acceptable in special instances. Similarly, two or more hospitals may be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be appropriate for the volume of work in the laboratory.

Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided for both staff and trainees to enable the department to function efficiently and the training program to be effective. There should be facilities in all hospitals for the procedures usually performed in clinical pathology, including cytogenetics and immunopathology, and for the study of surgical and cytologic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity to study such special procedures not available on the premises of the main training institution.

The work and training of trainees must be fully supervised with appropriate and increasing responsibilities of trainees being clearly defined. Inter- and intra-department conferences, seminars, journal clubs and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic correlative conference should be held regularly to review necropsy cases.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to the various departments of the laboratory. Assignment in cytopathology is a mandatory requirement for training in anatomic pathology with the trainee being given adequate instruction and supervision, and appropriate responsibility. The training should be supervised by a pathologist trained or fully experienced in cytopathology and should include experience with extragenital as well as genital material.

Quantitative Requirements: In the field of anatomic pathology there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, and surgical and cytopathologic material (except in special programs) to insure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an adequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given

to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist and that additional neuropathologists be involved in the training.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the Department of Pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures on brain and spinal cord are examined for diagnosis. In addition, there should be a reasonable number of neuromuscular and peripheral nerve biopsy specimens and an opportunity to study tumors and related lesions of peripheral nerves and sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. The number of residents in training should be proportional to the amount and quality of material available.

Adequate laboratory space and facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology, including electron microscopy and histochemistry.

There should be teaching materials in the form of indices of unusual cases, course and seminar materials and microscopic slide collections augmented by photographs and/or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsy and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, joint conferences with the general pathology service and with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery should be regularly scheduled and attended by residents.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities for the conduct of same.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: Sept. 1980

Training Programs in Forensic Pathology

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in forensic pathology.

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist.

The approved institution or office should conduct a minimum of approximately 500 medico-legal necropsies per year. Of these, 100 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. In 25 or more of these autopsies, the investigation by the pathologist should also include an on-scene investigation with examination of the body before it has been disturbed.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriological, biochemical, toxicologic, firearms, trace element, physical anthropology, odontology and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: Sept. 1980

Blood Banking / Dermatopathology / Pediatrics**Training Programs in Blood Banking**

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.

Requirements for Training Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology

The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioisotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radioisotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioisotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the pro-

gram. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2 and 3. Residents and trainees of other varieties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the first full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. This may correspond to a categorical internship, or to the first year of pediatric residency for someone with previous nonpediatric experience. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of supervised pediatric experience. Any or all of the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be a chief or senior supervising residency.

A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any, e.g., cardiology, hematology, neonatal intensive care, nephrology, etc., should be at least one month in duration. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three year program must include the equivalent of at least six months' experience in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of the ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (intramural) or may occur in two or more institutions as an affiliated or integrated program.

In both integrated and affiliated programs the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the house officer. The amount of time to be spent by the house officer in each of the participating hospitals should be determined by his/her educational needs rather than by the service needs of each institution. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted.

Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer's training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, development or community pediatrics rotations. If such affiliate hospitals or institutions do not have their own approval by the Residency Review Committee, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months in each of the years of training.

When a program which cannot supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some

essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs be such that the needs of the house officer are actually met. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliate program which will be available to the house officer;
3. the duties and responsibilities the house officer will have in the affiliate program;
4. the relationship which will exist between house officers and staff of the affiliate and primary programs.

The needs of the house officer will not be met in such affiliations by his relegation to second-class status, such as observer or other relatively inactive or passive participant, and the Residency Review Committee will look with disfavor upon such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the affiliating house officer is not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

Staff: Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work of the house officers. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsibility for teaching is essential. The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatrics patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. Qualified pediatric subspecialists provide highly desirable depth of teaching and facilitate the incorporation of new advances into the training program. The example set by dedication of the teaching staff to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residencies at the fourth-year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better coordination and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. The Committee feels that it is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department. When a change in program director occurs, the Committee must be notified promptly since appropriate reevaluation of the program must be undertaken.

The chief of the service must take responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs, carried on in his department. All program descriptions submitted from his department must bear his original signature indicating his review and approval of the submitted programs.

It is desirable that the staff include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical therapy, psychology, nutrition and the like. Adequate numbers of qualified pediatric nurses are also essential.

Number of House Officers Appointed: The Committee does not designate the exact number of house officers which should be appointed to a program. If evaluation of a program discloses deficient or excessive patient loads, however, or if imbalances between supervisory and house staff are found, the program director will be so advised and correction will be expected.

Scope of Training and Facilities: Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of

resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual's capabilities in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics. The patient population served should encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants), through adolescence with respect to both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatrics.

The house officers should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life threatening conditions requiring intensive care. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in office-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems and problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics.

Ambulatory Services: A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential to adequate training. Attainment of high quality requires the physical presence of supervising teachers in ambulatory settings where the patient load is kept at a level controlled to permit adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems varying widely in variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psycho-social influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs.

1. **Continuity Clinic (follow-up clinic):** This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both house staff and patients. House officers should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic, during which they should be relieved of other duties. Their patients should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, some well children of different ages and children with a variety of chronic diseases. Children with chronic, and often multiple, problems are in the greatest need of care such as this arrangement provides. Subspecialty consultants for these patients should be available to the house officers. They should designate who will see their patients when they are not available. The duration of this commitment should be for at least two years of training.
2. **Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room:** This rotation can be non-educational if inadequately supervised or if the patient load reaches a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the stage of training of the resident, the number of new patients versus return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment should total at least three months over the three years of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.
3. **Specialty Clinics:** Special clinics should provide the house officer with experience in the role of a supervised

Pediatrics

consultant. It is strongly recommended that the resident have experience in dermatology, allergy, neurology, cardiology, psychology, developmental pediatrics, care of the handicapped and adolescence. Other desirable experiences include hematology, endocrinology, gastroenterology, pulmonary and renal disease, collagen diseases and learning problems. Where special clinics for patients with these problems do not exist, an equivalent exposure should be arranged.

4. **Preceptorships:** Office electives for preceptorships may constitute up to two months in either the second or third year of pediatric graduate education. Assignments may be solid blocks of time, or may run concurrently with other assignments on a part-time basis. Training programs incorporating this educational method should submit to the Residency Review Committee adequate descriptions of the content of these educational experiences and a short curriculum vitae for each supervising preceptor. Preceptors should be specifically designated by the director and chosen for their willingness and ability in teaching. The manner in which responsibility is delegated is important. House officers should be involved in decision-making processes, not merely function as observers. The house officer may advantageously accompany the preceptor on hospital visits. The resident's role in the management of inpatients should not, however, conflict with that of other house officers assigned to inpatient duty. A preceptee is not a locum tenens employed to substitute for a pediatrician temporarily absent from the office. A preceptor must be physically present to supervise the resident and assure the resident's continuing educational experience. A house officer in a preceptorial relationship should be responsible for the maintenance of office records as well as for the management of patients assigned to him. The program director is responsible for the maintenance of records of preceptorial activities, including justification of the qualifications of the preceptor, evaluation of the house officer by the preceptor and evaluation of the preceptor by the house officer.

Quantitative Requirements: It is not considered feasible to establish numerical quotas of either inpatients or outpatients for house officers. A relatively small inpatient service may be offset by a sizeable outpatient department. Programs should have a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure each house officer broad training and experience. There should be a sufficient number of residents at each level of the training program to provide intellectual interaction necessary for a stimulating, worthwhile educational experience. Hospital duties should not be so pressing or consuming that they preclude ample time for other important phases of the training program or for personal needs. On the other hand, it is equally essential that the resident staff have a keen sense of responsibility for patient care. Night and week-end duty provides a valuable educational experience. Duty of this type not less than every fourth night and week-end on inpatient services is desirable.

Basic Science Teaching: Clinical rounds and conferences should correlate fundamental physiological, biochemical, microbiological, pathological and psychological aspects of disease in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Although departmental clinical faculty may have sufficient knowledge and expertise to provide satisfactory instruction, participation of basic scientists may increase the breadth and depth of the educational challenge. House officers should be encouraged to utilize basic science resources in the development of an understanding of the mechanisms of diseases and their management.

Laboratory, Radiology and Pathology Facilities: Laboratory, radiology and pathology services must be adequate to permit the house officer to obtain an educational experience during the care of his patients. The services should be available each day throughout the entire 24 hours. The percent of

deaths in which autopsy is performed, and the use to which this activity is put, reflect the house officer's interest in observing post-mortem findings, the quality of the pathology service, and the intensity of the attending staff's interest in teaching.

Learning Experiences: The most important vehicle for learning is the assumption of meaningful responsibility by the house officer for arriving at his/her own diagnostic impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other source material or persons, for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident must be involved, under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop appropriate skills. This assumption of responsibility must be carefully supervised by the pediatric faculty and attending physicians.

The most important formal teaching session is attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the house officer for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas.

In addition to the teaching rounds at the bedside, there should be other regularly scheduled teaching assignments which the house officer is required to attend.

Conferences: In addition to regular departmental conferences, there should be available teaching sessions devoted to pathology, radiology, and various subspecialties such as hematology, cardiology, neurology, basic sciences, psychiatry and development. At least weekly, there should be an hour's meeting attended by both house staff and attending staff. House staff should be given the responsibility of presenting and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the house officers actively (not be simply didactic), and should be conducted by highly qualified individuals, preferably with pediatric orientation.

Clinical Investigation and Research: Time consuming research projects at the expense of clinical learning should not be required for house officers in the relatively short core training program in pediatrics. Encouragement, supervision and needed facilities should, however, be placed at the disposal of the research-minded, insofar as circumstances permit.

Clinical investigation, such as the adequately supervised collection of data, review of pertinent literature, and preparation of a paper for presentation before a group, offers valuable experience that might well be a requirement for all house officers.

Medical Library: An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be an ample supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. If library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

Records: There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the house officer should record his/her impressions, and develop an initial study and management plan. The house officer's progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross-indexing system that makes patients' charts readily available, for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

Evaluation: Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL-1 and PL-2 years and, if performance is questionable or unsatisfactory, at the beginning of the PL-3 year. In-house evaluations, utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for review.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board.

Conclusion: Hospitals conducting accredited graduate

training programs in pediatrics, or contemplating establishment of such programs, should be ever mindful that success for both teachers and students requires unselfish expenditure of time, effort, ability and enthusiasm to the end that the educational experience be of the highest possible quality.

Effective: May, 1980

ACGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

Residencies in pediatric cardiology should be closely associated with approved residency training programs in pediatrics, thereby assuring availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and child. Thorough understanding of human growth and development and the response of the young patient to environmental factors, both intrinsic and extrinsic, is a fundamental prerequisite for the proper management of infants and children with cardiovascular problems. The purpose of a residency in pediatric cardiology is to equip the trainee to manage children with problems of a cardiovascular nature, whether congenital or acquired, in relation to the patient's rehabilitation and with emphasis on the adaptation of the whole individual rather than the specific disease process or the body system involved.

Duration of Training: Two years of training in an approved pediatric cardiology training center are required to meet the minimal standards of the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics. Training need not be confined to a single approved center, although it is essential that the resident who splits his training between two approved residencies in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty rather than two years as a beginner with virtual duplication of instruction at an elementary level.

Scope of Training: Residencies in pediatric cardiology should offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination and role of roentgenology and roentgenoscopy, electrocardiography, vectocardiography, phonocardiography and other laboratory tests used in diagnosis and management. Through understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Knowledge of normal and abnormal cardiovascular physiology should be required. Experience and instruction in techniques of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiography are necessary. Experience with pre- and post-operative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardiovascular surgical staff is required. Opportunity for long-term follow-up observation of post-operative patients must be afforded the trainee. Study of rheumatic fever and other infections and metabolic conditions resulting in abnormalities in cardiovascular function should be combined with experience in management of patients in sufficient numbers to demonstrate the typical and atypical features of each.

Basic Medical Sciences: The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology with instruction by a qualified pathologist. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material should be held regularly and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physiologists, roentgenologists and pathologists. Thorough training in cardiovascular physiology is essential and participation by the resident in cardiac catheterization procedures is necessary. Such experience should be intimately related to clinical diagnosis and management. Regularly scheduled conferences involving clinicians, surgeons, roentgenologists and cardiovas-

cular physiologists should be an integral part of the resident teaching program. Residency programs should provide ample opportunities for basic research, and participation in a specific laboratory or clinical research project should be encouraged.

Staff: Highly qualified teachers should be available in pediatric cardiology as well as in roentgenology, pathology and physiology. The chief of service should be certified by the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics or, lacking such certification, should be of recognized ability and possess high professional standing in the specialty. The educational value of a residency depends largely on the quality and extent of supervision of the residents by teachers who are not only fully qualified but who are interested in teaching and willing to devote adequate time to this endeavor.

Clinical Material and Facilities: A satisfactory number of patients must be available to provide the resident with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in children. While there is no need to perform special tests such as cardiac catheterization or angiography on all patients with cardiac problems there should be a sufficient number of diagnostic problems to justify such procedures in an adequate number of patients per year, thus reflecting a reasonably large case load, in-patient and out-patient, during the course of a year. A minimum number of cardiac operations in children is required to provide depth of experience in pre- and post-operative management needed by a properly trained resident in pediatric cardiology. If these minimal numbers of special procedures and operations are reached or exceeded, the total number of clinical cases should be adequate for proper instruction of a resident.

Equipment, staff and availability of ancillary services such as good nursing care, properly staffed post-operative units, social service facilities, etc., should conform to the recommendations of the Council for Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of the American Heart Association in "Standards for Centers Caring for Patients with Congenital Cardiac Defects," published in *Circulation*, Vol. XXI, April, 1960.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 In addition to the general requirements, an approved residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation must document that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess those competencies necessary to entry level independent practice of this specialty. This will include a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, prevention, and rehabilitation of those neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, and other system disorders common to this specialty in patients of both sexes and all ages. The graduate should possess the attitudes and psychomotor skills required to perform the general and specific physical examination procedures and laboratory procedures such as electromyography and nerve conduction studies; to modify his/her history taking technique to include data critical to the recognition of physical and psychosocial impairments which may create functional disabilities; and to be able to make sound clinical judgments, design rehabilitation strategies to minimize and prevent impairment and maximize functional independence with return of his/her patient to family and community. The graduate of an approved program should be able to effectively orchestrate a team of allied rehabilitation practitioners to the maximum benefit of his/her patient by

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

thoroughly understanding each allied health professions role, by the graduate's ability to author adequately detailed prescriptions for physiatric treatment and by acquiring the management and leadership skills necessary to rehabilitation team leadership. Additionally, the graduate should be aware of his/her own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continued professional development. He/she should possess the necessary written and verbal communication skills essential to the effective practice of physiatry.

1.2 The organization and philosophy of the residency program should make the resident aware that there are no short cuts to clinical competence and no substitutes for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents should be stimulated, their independence of mind promoted, and their critical appraisal of current literature encouraged.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

2.1 Ordinarily a minimum of three years successfully completed physical medicine and rehabilitation training after medical school is considered necessary to train a physician contemplating specialization in this field. This training should include 6 months of acute medical and surgical training.

2.2 Each approved program must provide a three year integrated training experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation. It should be able to design a program of flexible length, taking into consideration the previous experience of its trainees.

2.3 If a program plans to accept residents without adequate previous acute medical and surgical training, then the program should provide this experience.

III. ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION

3.1 Physical medicine and rehabilitation should be organized as a major specialty operating as a service department to the board fields of medicine and surgery.

3.2 To provide complete training it is necessary to have beds assigned, preferably in one area and reasonably geographically located to facilitate the rehabilitation mission and training. A minimum of eight beds should be available for each resident assigned to an inpatient service.

3.3 The Program Director. Because the Residency Review Committee believes that the quality of the educational program is of foremost importance, the program director must have the professional ability, enthusiasm and sense of responsibility for this prioritization. The director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other institutional program directors in maintaining the quality of all programs. Many program directors have found that a full time program director is desirable. If the program director is not full time, then he or she should have adequate time available without other conflicting responsibilities. To maintain program continuity he/she should be assigned over a period of years to the program directorship. Changes of program director must be reported immediately to the Residency Review Committee for review of approval status. The program director must be qualified as a teacher, clinician and administrator, and be certified by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/she should possess broad experience in teaching residents and have a sufficient level of clinical experience and competence in management skills.

3.4 There must be a sufficient number of professional medical staff who are highly competent clinicians and motivated towards teaching residents. Ordinarily they should be Board certified or qualified to apply for admission to the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and/or an appropriate professional society or board, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultations, especially when the resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. Part-time faculty should have specific teaching

responsibilities in which they engage with appropriate regularity. The teachers should be afforded an opportunity on a regular basis for advancing their educational methodology skills and as individuals who set examples for residents, they should make reasonable scholarly contributions, improve clinical care, participate in research and/or contribute to the professional literature. To improve educational quality a formal system should exist to identify special competencies and weaknesses of professional faculty and attention should be paid to making teaching assignments within their realms of greatest competency. Serious efforts should be made where indicated to correct faculty weakness. Residents should have a formal mechanism for faculty and rotation evaluation which is regularly reviewed by the program chairman.

3.5 Allied medical professional staff in the disciplines of nursing, occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics, physical therapy, psychology, rehabilitation nursing, social work, speech-language pathology, audiology, and vocational counseling, who are competent in their fields and professionally certified by their respective professional organizations and who are willing and capable of contributing to the resident's education, should be integrated into both the didactic and clinical experience of the resident whenever relevant. There should be evidence of coordination of the teaching roles of the allied health practitioners, and they too should be afforded regular opportunity for improving their educational skills.

3.6 There must be adequate equipment and space available to carry out a comprehensive training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Residents should gain familiarity with the safety, calibration and maintenance as well as the clinical use of medical equipment common to the various therapy areas and laboratories, including diathermies, ultrasound, radiated heat devices, ultraviolet and various other thermotherapy and hydrotherapy devices, exercise equipment, canes, crutches, walkers and other ambulatory aids, wheelchairs and special devices for the impaired driver, electrodiagnostic and EMG equipment, cystometric equipment and urodynamic laboratory instruments, simple splinting apparatus, and audiometric devices. The occupational therapy area must be adequately equipped to give the residents experience in activities of daily living, and the evaluation of and training in devices to improve skills in activities of daily living. Psychometric and vocational and social evaluation facilities and test instruments must be adequate to expose the resident to the broad spectrum of their prescription and their use and interpretation in the common practice of rehabilitation medicine.

3.7 The residents should have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding of orthotics and prosthetics, including fitting and manufacturing, through documented arrangements made with appropriate orthotic-prosthetic facilities. All of the items listed under sections 3.6 and 3.7 must include equipment suitable for all age groups with special concern of availability of modified equipment for the pediatric or geriatric patient.

3.8 Formal relationships with community rehabilitation service facilities is encouraged to expose the resident to nursing homes, sheltered workshops, schools for the multiply handicapped, deaf and blind, and independent living facilities for the severely physically impaired individual.

3.9 The sponsoring institution should provide adequate availability of a professional library with suitable basic textbooks and journals pertinent to general medicine and surgery and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Loan capabilities with other main or lending libraries should be available. The library should be reasonably available during evening hours and weekends. Some scholarly experience which demands the use of library reference facilities should be a part of the residency program.

3.10 Basic teaching aids such as slide projectors, sound film units, videotape facilities and the like should be available. Reasonable access to these areas on nights and weekends for residents and staff should be available.

3.11 Adequate office space should be available for the faculty and residents to participate both in clinical examinations of patients and in self-study.

3.12 Adequate space must be available which is designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching experiences to include team conferences and specialty care clinics such as orthotics, prosthetics, children's handicaps and the like.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

4.1 General. The clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program, since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective must not be attenuated by participation of the resident in other activities such as formal education, hospital administration, ward management, the teaching of other hospital personnel or research. Nevertheless, formal education should have a high priority and residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching of hospital personnel or junior residents, medical students, and allied health personnel.

4.2 Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts but must not be used as substitute for an organized didactic curriculum.

4.3 The curriculum must include adequate and systematic training in such basic sciences relevant to physical medicine and rehabilitation as anatomy, physiology, pathology and pathophysiology of the neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular and pulmonary systems, kinesiology, functional anatomy, physics, electronics and instrumentation related to the field, physiologic responses to the various physical modalities and therapeutic exercise, and the procedures commonly employed by physiatry. This training should be correlated with clinical training but should, when appropriate, include the teaching services of basic scientists. An accessible anatomy laboratory for dissection and anatomy review is highly desirable.

4.4 Number of residents. In order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides, a minimum number of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times. It is impossible to exactly define how many residents are necessary to this "critical mass" needed to maintain vitality of a program; however, all programs should have trainees in each year of training. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in Residency Review Committee review and possible negative action.

4.5 The clinical portion of the curriculum must include a sufficient variety, depth, and volume of clinical experiences. Therefore, approved programs should have a minimum of 500 new patient admissions (in patients and out patients) and at least 7,500 patient visits annually.

4.6 The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in responsibility for the direct clinical care of hospitalized patients as well as outpatients. Residents should devote at least one-third of their residency experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident's time to the care of hospitalized patients.

4.7 Clinical experiences should allow for progressive responsibility with lesser degrees of supervision as the resident advances and demonstrates new competencies. Supervision must include faculty review of a clearly written patient history and physical examination and meaningful continuous record of the patient's illness, background, management strategies as well as lucid presentations of the case summary.

4.8 Provision should be made for the resident to review personally pertinent laboratory, biopsy and roentgenographic

materials for his/her patients and also to observe directly the various therapies in the treatment areas.

4.9 The clinical curriculum must be planned to develop measurable competencies in: a) history and physical examination pertinent to physical medicine and rehabilitation; b) assessment of neurological, musculoskeletal and cardiovascular-pulmonary systems to include evaluation of sensation, reflexes, muscle strength, muscle endurance, joint range of motion, functional capacities, gait analysis, mental status examination, peripheral vascular status, and heart and lung status; c) data gathering and interpreting of psychosocial and vocational factors; d) techniques for electromyography and nerve conduction studies; e) prescriptions of orthotics, prosthetics, wheelchairs and ambulatory devices as well as special beds and pads; f) prescriptions and supervision of therapeutic modalities and therapeutic exercises, occupational therapy modalities and testing, and pertinent psychosocial, vocational and speech pathology instruments as well as the interpretation of those instruments; g) evaluation of cardiopulmonary systems as related to the physiatric responsibilities for cardiopulmonary rehabilitation; h) arthrocentesis and synovial fluid analysis; i) analysis of growth and development pertinent to the rehabilitation of children; j) collaboration with other medical professionals and members of the allied health team—the resident must learn management techniques consistent with his/her team leadership role.

4.10 The resident must have the opportunity to learn to diagnose, assess and manage the conditions commonly encountered by the physiatrist in order to provide for the rehabilitation of at least the following: a) acute musculoskeletal pain syndromes; b) chronic pain management; c) radicular pain syndromes; d) congenital or acquired myopathies, neuropathies, motor neuron and motor system diseases, and trauma; e) hereditary developmental and acquired central nervous system disorders including cerebral palsy, stroke, myelomeningocele; multiple sclerosis; f) spinal cord trauma, and diseases including management of neurogenic bladder and bowel and decubitus ulcer prevention and treatment; g) amputations in patients of all ages; h) sexual disturbance peculiar to the physically impaired; i) post-fracture care; j) pulmonary and cardiac disorders commonly seen by physiatrists; k) diseases, impairments and functional limitations common to the geriatric population; l) rheumatologic disorders treated by the physiatrist; m) usual medical conditions or complications seen in the rehabilitation patient.

4.11 The resident should have a demonstrable, organized formal system for his/her evaluation with periodic review by faculty members, in-service examination, post-rotation evaluation, and external examinations such as those provided by the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, and be provided with regular formal counseling sessions and access to his/her evaluation folder. His/her rights must be protected by due process procedures. The resident should be aware of his/her and the institution's obligations and rights. He/she possess a written agreement encompassing the following: a) the educational experience to be provided, including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions; b) resident's responsibilities; c) stipend and/or compensation; d) vacation, professional leave and sick leave; e) practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program; f) malpractice coverage and other insurance benefits; g) individual educational plans tailored to meet a resident's personal needs or career plans; h) guarantee of due process.

V. All provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should communicate with the secretary of the Board through their program director to be certain regarding qualification for admission to the certifying examination.

*Plastic Surgery/Preventive Medicine***18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery**

Duration of Training: Residency training in Plastic Surgery must be for a minimum of two years. The residency program must be accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery. If a Plastic Surgery residency is accredited for three years (rather than two), the trainee must complete all three years of that program.

Prerequisite Graduate Education: The minimum prerequisite for a Plastic Surgery residency is three years of formal training in General Surgery in a program accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in General Surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery. It is to be emphasized that the minimum required General Surgery training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery residency.

Prerequisite training may be accomplished in other ways, such as completion of an accredited residency in Otolaryngology, Orthopedic Surgery, Urologic Surgery or Neurological Surgery.

Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board regarding full requirements for certification, including acceptability of prerequisite training. This inquiry should be made prior to a Plastic Surgery residency.

Faculty and Staff: The Director of an accredited program should be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty or attending staff should possess qualifications that contribute to the training program and should be willing to devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

Scope of Training: Training should cover a wide field of Plastic Surgery. It should include experience in management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, trunk, and extremities. This would encompass experience in the management of head and neck neoplasms, facial fractures and other trauma, cosmetic surgery, surgery of the hand, management of burns and the complications of burns. Resident involvement in patient management should be a graduated and progressive responsibility. A program director may increase the volume and variety of patients a resident is exposed to by rotating the resident through another service where training in the areas included in the wide field of Plastic Surgery is offered. Any rotation(s) outside of the accredited program totaling more than three months in a two year period require specific approval.

Applied Basic Science: The period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic sciences to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery and especially Plastic Surgery.

Didactic Program: Selected conferences should be regularly attended by residents and attending staff to allow for a discussion of topics selected to broaden their knowledge in Plastic Surgery. These might consist of Cleft Palate Clinics, Journal Club, Pathology Conference, Hand Conference, Review of Burn Care and Head and Neck Neoplasms, and other such conferences.

Evaluation of Educational Program: The knowledge and progress of each resident should be evaluated each year. The results of these periodic assessments of evaluations should be communicated to the residents so that remedial steps can be recommended. These evaluations should serve to designate deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency.

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

- I. Preventive Medicine is a specialized field of medical practice:
 1. The primary focus of which is health and disease as these occur in communities and in defined population groups.
 2. Which seeks to promote those practices with respect to the community and the individual which will advance health, prevent disease, make possible early diagnosis and treatment and foster rehabilitation of those with disabilities.
 3. In addition to the basic knowledge and skills required of a physician, the basic disciplines of the specialty are biostatistics, epidemiology, administration, and environmental sciences.
- II. Preventive medicine as a specialized field of medical practice is conceived to have a common group of basic components, whatever the specific subspecialty or area of practice. These may be of major importance in some areas of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each area.
 1. Biostatistical principles and methodology.
 2. Epidemiological principles and methodology.
 3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs.
 4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their control.
 5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine.
 6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary preventive principles and measures in clinical practice, including genetic factors in disease and disability.

To acquire this knowledge and these skills, graduate education in Preventive Medicine shall include three years, one of which shall be an academic year, one a clinical year, and one a year of practical training.

Residencies in Preventive Medicine are accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

While not all the provisions of the section on "General Requirements" are directly pertinent to residencies in Preventive Medicine, the underlying principles do apply and should be followed.

Training Programs in General Preventive Medicine

Residencies in preventive medicine should be organized on a broad basis to furnish instruction in the various special fields which combine to form the foundation of the total field of preventive medicine. Any given residency may place emphasis upon a special field, e.g., epidemiology. Residency training in preventive medicine may be offered by Schools of Public Health, organized Departments of Preventive Medicine in Medical Schools, other appropriate Graduate Schools in Universities, or other appropriate institutions or agencies in which an established component of their program is the graduate training of physicians. Institutions seeking approval of residency training in preventive medicine must provide evidence that the resident in training is assured of a supervised, comprehensive and progressively graded educational experience over a period of at least three years. One institution or agency, preferably one with a primary interest in graduate education, must assume overall responsibility for directing and supervising the preventive medicine residency training program. The residency program need not be encompassed within a single institution or agency, however, but may be constructed by formal programming and coordinated supervision of the educational and training experience of the residency by two or more institutions or agencies.

A formal training program in General Preventive Medicine should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
2. A year of academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
3. A graduate year of planned and supervised experience in a residency program approved for General Preventive Medicine.

A fourth year of training, teaching, practice and/or research in General Preventive Medicine is required before a candidate becomes eligible to take the Board examinations.

Clinical Training: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Training: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to General Preventive Medicine.

These academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school, or by course work taken in conjunction with the medical curriculum.

Field Training: In selecting field training experience for the resident, the training institution may use a field training area partially or entirely under its own jurisdiction and supervision or it may use an affiliated organization or agency most suitable to the needs of the individual resident. The resources and organization of the affiliated agency must satisfy basic requirements for graduate training purposes; the caliber of supervisory professional staff members and their competence and interest in residency level training should be the determining factors in the assignment of residents to their charge.

Facilities: The facilities of the training institution need not conform to any rigid pattern; educational institutions, research centers or operating agencies may qualify, provided the residency program is appropriately affiliated with and supervised by an accredited academic institution. A plan of affiliation between two or more of these categories will be necessary in most instances. In every case, the combination must provide:

1. An educational environment capable of providing the breadth of instruction outlined above;
2. Laboratory space, supplies, and technical assistance for research by the resident;
3. A well-stocked, up-to-date medical library;
4. Facilities for field training of sufficient size and scope to provide experience in each of the major areas of preventive medicine and to exemplify good administrative organization. The staff members associated with residency programs should have demonstrable interest in and capacities for teaching, as well as high competence in their respective fields.

Personnel and Organization: The Director of the residency training program should be qualified in preventive medicine and have established competence in teaching and graduate

training. There should be at least one person on the training staff who has established competence and continuing experience in each of the major fields of instruction. The training staff members should be selected by the Director and should be directly responsible to him for their participation in the program. There should be specific commitments concerning the time to be contributed by each staff member and the content of training which he is to provide. There should be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of the Director and the heads of the departments primarily concerned with the training of the resident, and selected consultants. This Committee should concern itself with the development, content and improvement of the training program, the policies, procedures and conduct of the program inclusive of instructional techniques, and the periodic evaluation of all phases of the resident's training. It should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the training institution.

Training Programs in Occupational Medicine

A formal training program in Occupational Medicine should include:

1. Academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
2. Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to Occupational Medicine.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of Occupational Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience-related Occupational Medicine programs, including the administrative aspects of such programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency should include an academic component and an applicatory component; the entire residency should normally be under the sponsorship of a medical school or a school of public health. Under such sponsorship and direction, an approved industrial organization may serve as the site for the year of practical training and experience in Occupational Medicine.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Occupational Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide approved clinical training involving direct patient care and didactic training and experience in the principles of Preventive Medicine as applied to Occupational Medicine, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in a supervised clinical setting. The didactic component should cover:

Aerospace Medicine

1. Environmental physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, noise, and other stresses related to work environment.
2. Selection and appropriate placement of workers.
3. Maintenance of physical and emotional health of workers.
4. Toxicology: basic principles; clinical management and prevention of health problems associated with chemical agents in the work environment.
5. Industrial hygiene: principles of evaluation and control of toxic or physical agents in the work environment.
6. Safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation.
7. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring and their application to medical surveillance.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. The program should impose definite responsibilities upon the resident. It should encompass experience in the following fields:

1. Clinical Occupational Medicine: diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders arising from work, and the evaluation of fitness to continue at work in specific jobs. This will require some knowledge of job requirements.
2. Administrative Occupational Medicine: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for workers, including worker's compensation and the regulatory requirements under the Occupational Safety and Health Act.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a Residency Advisory Committee. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Occupational Medicine and related medical fields. Should the practical year be arranged in an industrial organization, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances, the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine

A formal training program in Aerospace Medicine should include:

1. Academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
2. (Applicatory component) Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to aerospace operations and ground support.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of support of Aerospace Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years' duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related to aerospace operations, ground support of flight operations and the administrative applications of Aerospace Medicine programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency program, including the academic and applicatory components, should normally be under the sponsorship of a school of aerospace medicine, a medical school, a school of public health, or a graduate school. An approved government or civilian agency or institution may also serve as the agency responsible for residency training. The sponsoring organization should normally be responsible for the maintenance of the health of a sufficiently large number of flying and ground support personnel to provide the residents with broad experience in the various phases of the specialty. There should be a sufficient amount and variety of aeronautical equipment available to enable the resident to familiarize himself with its use. A well-staffed hospital to which aerospace medicine problems are referred should be available. If not, such training should be provided through affiliation. Experience in the examination, care, and management of ambulatory patients should be provided through the facilities of an adequately staffed and well-equipped outpatient department. The agency should have access to an adequately equipped laboratory in which studies on problems relating to aircraft accidents and hazards of flight can be carried out. The applicatory component may be secured in another agency affiliated with the sponsoring organization.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Aerospace Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide clinical and didactic training and experience in the principles of preventive medicine as applied to flying personnel, those engaged in ground support of flight or aerospace operations, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in supervised clinical setting, including the following topics in clinical Aerospace Medicine: diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders resulting from flight or ground support activities; evaluation of disorders having a bearing on capabilities or qualification for duties in aviation or ground support.

The didactic component should cover the following subjects:

1. Aviation physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, pressure, and ambient gas tensions, acceleration forces, and other stresses occasioned by aeronautics and space flight.
2. Selection of aircrews: medical examination and selection of persons to be trained for flying or other aerospace activities.
3. Maintenance of aircrews: recognition, prevention and treatment of disorders related to flight; influence of specific disorders on fitness for flying; consideration of these problems from viewpoints of clinical specialties such as internal medicine, surgery, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, neurology and psychiatry.
4. Flying safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation (aviation pathology).
5. Environmental (including toxicologic) hazards faced by

flyers and ground support workers; devices, equipment, and procedures for protection of personnel concerned.

6. Aerial transportation of patients: contraindications for air travel by patients; medical problems in movement of patients by air.
7. Human factors, medical aspects of design of flight systems and equipment, and medical problems pertaining to man-machine interfaces.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of preventive medicine and aerospace medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. Finally, concepts in administrative aerospace medicine should be considered, including: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for flight and/or ground support personnel. Significant responsibilities should be assumed by the resident. The training may be in a civilian or military organization having responsibility for the health of a reasonable number of flight personnel and/or personnel concerned with ground support of aeronautical or space operations:

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Aerospace Medicine. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Aerospace Medicine and related medical fields. Should any portion of the program be arranged through affiliation, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified in Aerospace Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Public Health

A formal training program in Public Health should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.
2. A year of academic training in Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
3. A year of planned and supervised field training and experience.

Clinical Year: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Year: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Public Health.

Field Training and Experience: The year of supervised training and experience should be provided in a health department and should include all aspects of general public

health practice, including communicable and chronic disease control, community health organization (public, private, and professional), medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health (including school health), environmental health and sanitation, mental health, epidemiology, dental health, health education, public health nursing, health care services in homes and nursing homes as well as hospitals, program planning, health legislation, and fiscal, personnel, and administrative policies and procedures.

Residency training in Public Health may be provided by a state health agency, a large and well organized local health agency, a federal health agency, a school of public health or a medical school.

The health agency in which field training is given should be well-established and should serve an area large enough to offer comprehensive experience in the several aspects of community health. A program of sufficient scope and diversity is not likely to be provided in communities of less than 50,000 population.

The agency should be efficiently organized on a basis which will assure the provision of public health services of a superior quality as well as proper supervision of residents' training. It should cooperate actively with other agencies, official and non-official, in the development and conduct of a community-wide program.

The facilities of the health agency, including office, and laboratory space, should be adequate for the efficient functioning of the public health service. When the work of the resident involves considerable travel, adequate transportation should be provided. The agency should maintain a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in Public Health and associated fields, even if more complete library facilities are available outside the agency.

An efficient system of records must be maintained. Since much of the resident's later responsibility is likely to be administrative in nature, it is essential that he has a thorough indoctrination in the preparation and maintenance of reports, registers, and other required records.

The residency program should be under the direction of a qualified physician (certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine or otherwise qualified) who has demonstrated his ability to administer a comprehensive program. His professional qualifications should meet the standards required of the staff of hospitals approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). His staff should include a sufficient number of well-trained personnel to provide adequate health service to the community and assistance in the training program. Additional consultative service in the several basic and special public health fields should be available.

There should be an affiliation agreement with a school of medicine or public health that assures an educational partnership in the conduct of the residency programs. This action should be considered to be effective June 1, 1980.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry and Neurology

Residencies in Psychiatry and Neurology are offered separately.

Training Programs in Psychiatry

I. Introduction¹

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess sound clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of all

Psychiatry

psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in four years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

Only those programs are eligible for approval which:

1. provide (*with rare exceptions*) at least three years of residency education and usually four years of graduation education following receipt of the M.D. degree (see regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology).²
2. are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties, as outlined in Sections I, II, III, and IV of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, and
3. meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances, programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the *above* requirements for psychiatry. Such one or two year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational and/or research programs.

In general, there are two major entries into psychiatric residency training. Residents may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level, after a broad based clinical year of training in accredited programs such as medicine, family practice and pediatrics. Residents entering at the first postgraduate year of training must spend a minimum of four months in psychiatric training and a minimum of four months in the specialty of internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics. A rotation in neurology is particularly encouraged at this stage of training.

The objectives of the training obtained during the first postgraduate year should provide residents with medical skills most relevant to psychiatric practice. These include:

1. learning to undertake the initial clinical and laboratory studies of patients presenting with a broad range of common medical and surgical disorders,
2. being capable of providing limited care for medical illnesses and of making appropriate referrals,
3. being especially conversant with medical disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as psychiatric

¹This material constitutes the special requirements for training in psychiatry and includes material formerly published as a "Guide" for residency programs in psychiatry. The "Guide" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take. The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedures, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organizations and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in psychiatry (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in psychiatry should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, IL 60201.

²The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to in (1) above state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

- a. Prior to entering an approved Psychiatry or Neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.
- b. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least four months be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

and with psychiatric disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as medical, and

4. being especially cognizant of the nature of the interactions between psychiatric treatments and medical and surgical treatments.

If contact is maintained by the Department of Psychiatry with residents in the first postgraduate year while they are on services other than psychiatry, it would be an ideal time to conduct a seminar dealing with the interface between psychiatry and the rest of medicine.

An approved program must have an explicitly described educational curriculum composed of (1) formal didactic experiences such as regularly scheduled lectures, seminars, clinical conferences and required reading assignments; (2) clinical experiences in which the resident, under supervision, receives progressively greater responsibility for patient care. The clinical responsibility must never be greater than that which is optimal for educational purposes. The educational program must include systematic instruction and clinical experience in all of the generally accepted diagnostic and therapeutic procedures. All programs should state specifically and clearly as possible the objectives and criteria for successful completion of the program and these objectives and criteria should be made available to residency applicants.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic or therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry. Thoughtful and informed appraisals of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

Although the RRC does not designate any specific number of residents who can be in training in a given program, all programs must maintain a "critical mass" of trainees sufficient to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere. An educationally sound minimal "critical mass" of psychiatric residents is defined as at least two trainees enrolled in each year of a program. Programs which fall below this prescribed "critical mass" will be reviewed, and if this deficiency is not corrected, the program will be subject to negative action.

II. Educational Programs

The chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in graduates. Carefully supervised clinical care of patients is the core of an adequate program.

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic biological and clinical sciences relevant to psychiatry, in psychodynamics and child development and in sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

By means of individual supervision, seminars, lectures, assigned reading, case conferences, teaching rounds and supervised patient care, the residency program must provide systematic instruction and substantial experience in:

1. The skills of clinical diagnosis such as interviewing, mental status examination, physical and neurological examination, history writing and the formulation of a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.
2. The presentation and discussion of clinical case material at conferences attended by faculty and fellow residents. This training should include the ability to formulate relevant theoretical and practical issues involved in the discussion of the diagnosis and management of the cases presented at such conferences.
3. The diagnosis and treatment of adults, adolescents and children who have psychiatric disorders. Experience should also be provided in the diagnosis and treatment of patients who have mental retardation or other developmental disabilities. Training in the diagnosis and treatment of children should provide the resident with an understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, ethnic, and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.
4. The diagnosis and treatment of neurological disorders relevant to psychiatric practice. This must be sufficient to enable a psychiatric resident to obtain a thorough history regarding neurological disease, perform a competent neurological examination, make a differential neurological diagnosis, and, under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common, clinically important neurological diseases. This requires an adequate commitment of time, during which each resident obtains supervised clinical experience in the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients.
5. The diagnosis and treatment of psychophysiological disorders.
6. Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients on other medical and surgical services.
7. Hospital emergency service (or equivalent experience in emergency care). A twenty-four hour emergency service should be an integral part of the program. Crisis intervention techniques, including the evaluation and management of suicidal patients, are best taught under such circumstances. Where the emergency service is part of a general hospital, it broadens the clinical experience of the psychiatric resident and offers a valuable opportunity for collaboration and exchange of ideas with colleagues in other specialties.
8. Community psychiatry. This should include experience in community based programs. This training should also include the opportunity to consult with at least one community agency.
9. Psychiatry and the law. This must involve didactic instruction in the legal aspects of psychiatric practice, such as civil commitment, guardianship and confidentiality. The opportunity should be provided to participate in court evaluations under the supervision of a psychiatrist.
10. The use of the generally accepted techniques for diagnostic psychological assessment. In their clinical work, residents must have experience with the more common psychological test procedures in a sufficient number of cases to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the guidance of a qualified clinical psychologist, residents should have experience with the interpretation of the psychological tests most commonly used. Some of the experience which resi-

dents have with psychological tests should be with their own patients.

11. All of the major types of therapy. The therapeutic techniques which should be taught include:
 - a. Individual psychotherapy, including supervised experience in long term psychotherapy
 - b. Family therapy
 - c. Group therapy
 - d. Crisis intervention
 - e. Pharmacological therapies, short-term and long-term
 - f. Somatic therapies
 - g. Behavior therapy
 - h. Other techniques such as biofeedback and hypnosis
12. Instruction in medical ethics.
13. Clinical experiences in which residents actively collaborate with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel in the treatment of patients.
14. The continuous care of patients. This should include the care of a significant number of patients who are seen regularly and frequently for an extended period. Of these patients who are in the resident's continuous care for an extended period of time, some must be patients with chronic psychotic conditions and some must have nonpsychotic illnesses.
15. The resident must acquire competence in the diagnosis, treatment and management of patients with alcoholism and drug abuse. These patients represent a significant percentage of patients treated on psychiatric inpatient units and in psychiatric clinics. The effective diagnosis and management of such patients must be learned by didactic lectures as well as supervised experience in the clinical treatment of such patients. This includes detoxification and long term management in inpatient and/or outpatient settings, and familiarity with self-help groups.
16. Residents must learn about research methodology and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs must provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents.
17. Residents must obtain experience in the administrative aspects of psychiatric practice. This should include information about the structure of federal, state and local organizations that influence mental health care.

In addition to providing systematic instruction and substantial experience in the topics and skills noted above, an accredited residency must also be characterized by:

1. An appropriate and progressive degree of clinical responsibility for the care of patients. The clinical services must be organized so that residents may have major responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. The amount and type of responsibility for patient care which a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training.
2. An adequate variety of patients. Residents must have major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients with the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of both sexes, of patients of various ages from childhood to old age, and of patients from a variety of ethnic, racial, social and economic backgrounds.

Psychiatry

3. An appropriate amount and type of experience in the treatment of inpatients. Residents should have significant responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric inpatients for a period of approximately twelve, but no more than eighteen, months in a four year program.
4. Optimal case load. The number of patients for which a resident has primary responsibility at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit the resident to conduct a detailed study of each patient, provide each patient with appropriate treatment, and to have sufficient time for other aspects of his educational program. At the same time, the number must be sufficiently large to provide a variety of clinical experiences.
5. Interdisciplinary conferences. The curriculum must include a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars for residents in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists and colleagues from other medical specialties and mental health disciplines.
6. Individual supervision. Clinical training must include an adequate amount of regularly scheduled individual supervision. As a general rule, each resident should have at least two hours of individual supervision weekly in addition to teaching conferences and rounds.
7. Electives. All programs should provide the opportunity for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.
8. Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems.
9. Procedures for the resolution of problems that occur when a resident's performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program and the profession. A written grievance procedure for residents and/or faculty should be maintained. Criteria for terminating a resident whose performance is unsatisfactory should be available to all concerned.
10. A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the qualifications and experience of the faculty member, and the nature, frequency and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.
11. A system to monitor and document each resident's achievement of the educational goals as specified by the program.

The residency must be staffed by qualified psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to achieve the goals and objectives of the training program. They should be qualified clinicians and capable teachers. The teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem.

There must be sufficient variety of qualified faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in the required types of therapy.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of other mental health professions.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee composed of members of the teaching staff and including representation from the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including the selection of residents (unless there is a separate residency selection committee), determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff. Each program should have a written description of the committee including the responsibility to the sponsoring department or institution and to the program director.

III. Director of Residency Program and Participating Faculty

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose major responsibility is to maintain an educational program of excellence. The residency program director must be board certified or possess equivalent qualifications, and must devote a sufficient number of hours weekly to the educational program. The program director should be responsible for maintaining:

1. A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry. The program should document the procedures used to select residents. Application records should document information from medical schools and graduate medical education programs. It is recommended that each program have a residency selection committee to advise the program director on selection of residents. Those residents selected at the second post-graduate year or above must have satisfied the training objectives cited above for that level of training.
2. A documented procedure for checking the credentials and past performance of residents transferring from one program to another.
3. A well-planned and systematic educational program of quality which includes specific, assessable objectives for program components and criteria for graduation.
4. Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident's progress and his or her major strengths and weaknesses. Each resident should maintain a record of selected specific cases in a manner which does not identify patients, but which illustrates his clinical experience in the program. These records should be reviewed periodically with the program director or a designee.
5. A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence. These evaluation sessions should be held at least semi-annually and preferably more frequently. They should give the resident opportunity to assess the program and the faculty. Provision should be made for remediation in cases of unsatisfactory performance.

IV. Residents

A strong sense of responsibility for patient care is essential on the part of the resident staff. The attitudes required of a psychiatrist are those expected of all physicians. These attitudes begin to be acquired in medical school and are broadened in the special responsibilities of the medical specialty training of the psychiatrist. Mastery of the knowledge and skill objectives of the residency should be accomplished by didactic instruction, scheduled teaching rounds and conferences, assigned reading and progressive supervised responsibility for the clinical care of patients. Achieving clinical competence demands long hours and disciplined effort. Residency education in psychiatry is a major commitment. The resident should not engage in activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency.

The ability to interview patients and other informants adequately, record a history clearly and accurately, perform a competent physical, neurological and mental status examination and record the findings of these examinations in a complete and systematic manner are essential to adequate diagnosis and treatment. Generally speaking, the quality of a residency program is reflected in the ability of the resident to conceptualize illness (including mental disorder) in terms of biological, psychological and sociocultural factors which determine normal and disordered behavior in order to accomplish further data gathering, differential diagnosis, formulation of a treatment plan, implementation of treatment and follow-

up. Clinical records must include an adequate history, mental status, and physical and neurological examinations recorded by residents, an adequate treatment plan, regular and relevant progress notes, adequate justification for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures performed and a discharge summary.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of English to facilitate accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

An important part of the education of the resident is the development of teaching skills. Residents should have ample opportunity to teach students in the health professions.

V. Clinical and Educational Facilities and Resources

Training programs must have available to them adequate inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements where the residents can meet the educational objectives of the program. The program should specify the facilities as well as the methods by which the goals and objectives are to be implemented.

The administration of the facility must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner.

The facility must also provide adequate and specifically designated areas in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, as well as teaching material in the form of films, audio cassettes and television tapes and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a sufficient number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, the capacity for Medline or other medical information processing or access to a library which has the capacity, and must be reasonably available to residents on weekends and during evening hours.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: Nov. 1980

Training Programs in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in Child Psychiatry are generically similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be both broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential.

Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time of training in general psychiatry together with two years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first year of post M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time^a, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month full-time blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six months' credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. (Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit.) The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents' time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available with children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology. Biological, socio-cultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The case load for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances,

^aAs in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.

Neurology

the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socio-economic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The program director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress, and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The program director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g. audiovisual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June, 1979

ACGME: June, 1979

Training Programs in Neurology

Introduction¹

The purpose of the training program is to prepare the physician for the independent practice of clinical neurology. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. The resident

must also learn to differentiate those patients whose primary illness lies in other areas, for example, internal medicine and psychiatry.

Length of Program²

Approved residencies in neurology must provide at least three years of graduate education in neurology. The programs meeting these requirements may be of two types:

1. Those which provide four years of graduate training beyond the receipt of the M.D. degree, the first year of which includes a broad clinical experience in general medicine in such primary care specialties as internal medicine, family medicine or pediatrics, with not more than two months, and preferably no time, in neurology or psychiatry.

2. Those which provide three years of neurology residency training but accept only residents who have had an initial first year of graduate training. This first year should have the minimum requirements as noted in 1. above.

General Curriculum Considerations

It is essential that the residency program contain a component of service to patients. This component should be so designed as to assure a balance between service and education which achieves for the resident an optimal educational experience consistent with the best of medical care.

The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general, mental status, neurological, etc.) and in organizing and recording the data. The resident must understand the indications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures, i.e., radiological and radioisotope studies, computed tomography, electroencephalography, electromyography and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to clinical neurology, and their interpretation. The resident must learn to correlate the information derived from these neurodiagnostic studies with the clinical history and examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system.

Residents must have experience with child neurology problems, including evaluation of neurological disease in new-

¹This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology and includes material formerly published as a "guide" for residency programs in neurology. The "Guide" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take.

The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedure, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organizations and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

²Note: The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to, state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

- Prior to entering an approved neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year should be devoted primarily to clinical experience in internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.
- A four-year training program in neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least four months be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

At the present time it should be understood that although two certificates in neurology are issued by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, (1) Neurology and (2) Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, residency programs are approved and accredited in one area only, i.e., Neurology. Consequently, the description of special requirements for training in neurology is intended to incorporate the necessary components of residency programs including the areas of general (or adult) neurology, child neurology, the basic neurological sciences and special clinical areas which are closely allied to a full understanding and diagnostic study of nervous system diseases.

borns and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to understanding the growth and development of the nervous system. This training is best obtained in a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual capabilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident and the program must be flexible in this regard. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of responsibility and professional maturity of residents. The early clinical assignments are based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place a resident in a position of increasing responsibility for the patients and for a liaison with the staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident's ability to make clinical judgments in evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident matures to a point of eventually assuming full responsibility. Reserving the hospital consultation services for the latter portions of the program when a resident is most mature is an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is necessary throughout the program. Periodic review of the resident's performance is helpful, pointing out the strengths and weaknesses of the residents and planning their educational program.

Service, teaching and research must be present in every training program. The importance of service is obvious, as clinical neurology can only be mastered at the bedside, in the out-patient department, and in the emergency room. Teaching of other residents, medical students, nurses, and health care personnel, formally or informally, are important aspects of the resident's training in neurology. Programs should include research opportunities for residents. It is not necessary for all residents to engage in basic research, but participation in clinical research is extremely helpful in teaching the resident to appraise published reports of research.

An important exchange of ideas and mutual stimulation should develop among the neurology residents themselves. This is fostered by choosing residents from different schools and backgrounds. Also, on the neurological ward the mixture of neurology residents with medical, neurosurgical, pediatric and psychiatric residents who may rotate through the neurological service adds a wholesome broadening of the educational experience.

Continuity of Patient Care and Resident Education

While much of this education will take place through supervised experience in caring for in-patients on the neurology service, a supervised experience in the out-patient clinic is also important. As much as possible, the resident should have individual responsibility, with supervision, for following long-term patients throughout the three or more years of neurology training. This can be accomplished by periodic clinics in which each resident is responsible for scheduling of personal patients. Continuity of education throughout the residency is accomplished by attendance at conferences in the various disciplines. They should include electroencephalography, neuroradiology, child neurology, neuro-ophthalmology and general neurological conferences. There should be gross and microscopic pathology conferences utilizing recent pathological specimens. Clinical pathological conferences are particularly valuable. It is useful to put increasing responsibility for the planning and supervision of the conferences on the residents.

Training in Other Clinical Areas

a. General

Neurological training must include assignment as a consultant, under supervision, to the medical, surgical, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatric and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide for broad exposure to the many neurological complications of systemic diseases. An apprecia-

tion of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system can be obtained by close liaison between neurology and neurosurgery services. Patients requiring care by both disciplines should be the joint responsibility of residents from both services.

Residents should have an adequate opportunity to acquaint themselves with the management technique of the physical medicine and rehabilitation service.

b. Psychiatry

Because of the intertwining of neurological and psychiatric problems in many patients, it is important that residents in neurology have adequate training in psychiatry. Residents must be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric in-patient and out-patient service with proper supervision, availability of liaison psychiatrists on the neurology service and close contact of residents from both disciplines in the care of patients is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

Basic Science

Well trained neurologists must have an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical neurology is founded. These include: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, as well as the application of genetics and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should acquire familiarity with principles of normal and abnormal personality development. Since it is not possible for residents to spend time in each of these subdisciplines within the three year period of residency, the particular resident's capabilities and needs must be considered. An extensive exposure in one or more of these areas is desirable for each resident. Didactic courses in all or some of the basic sciences are important for providing an overall review and understanding of the field. A particularly good way for the resident to review the basic sciences is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses offered in the medical school.

There should also be organized instruction in the clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings.

Library Accessibility

Because of the great diversification in the neurological sciences, the library needs are great, covering not only clinical texts, monographs and journals in clinical neurology but also the basic neurosciences and behavioral sciences. While it may be impossible for a department to maintain a large collection outside of the general medical library, essential references should be maintained and be accessible.

Clinical Facilities and Training

Clinical facilities must be adequate. It is desirable that neurology patients be assembled in one area to enhance patient care and proper training. There should be adequate out-patient facilities, examining areas, conference rooms, and research and clinical laboratories. There is no set rule to the number of patients necessary for each resident. It is the program director's responsibility to see that the number of patients is adequate. They must be diversified as to age and sex, short term and long term neurologic problems, and in-patients and out-patients.

Diagnostic Radiology**Number of Residents**

The exact number of residents which may be appointed to a given program, and the exact number of full or part-time staff required to operate the program, is not specifically designated. However, the program must maintain a sufficient number of residents and staff to provide the "critical mass" needed to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere for the residents and a broad base of clinical expertise among the staff. Likewise, the available patient cases must be neither too large nor too small to provide a sound educational program. Programs that fail to recruit new residents for two consecutive years will be subject to negative action.

Teaching Staff

The program must have a sufficient number of qualified staff with competence in general neurology, and preferably, an area of special and recognized interest. It is desirable that the educational and training background of the staff provide diversity of ideas in meeting the goal of providing service, teaching and research.

Special Training for Child Neurologists

Training in child neurology should be conducted only in a setting where accredited programs in both neurology and pediatrics already exist and should be integrated into the three-year program in neurology.

During the period of training, residents in a neurology training program should have experience in the special problems involved with both history taking and neurological examination of infants and newborns. Special attention should be devoted to training in the detection of congenital malformations, prenatal infections, genetics, and hereditary metabolic and degenerative diseases of childhood.

The required two years of general pediatric residency, for residents seeking training in child neurology, should be designed to provide the resident with a wide variety of experiences in the care of sick children, including required rotation in a newborn nursery.

Residents should be assigned to a child neurology service under the supervision of a director who is suitably trained and experienced to oversee the work of the residents in both primary patient care responsibility and in consultation with both medical and surgical pediatric subspecialties, including a general and newborn intensive care unit. The program should provide for increasing responsibility and continuity of patient care.

It is assumed that the resident will have gained some insight into surgical neurology in his general training and so it is assumed that the setting for training in child neurology will include an active neurosurgical service. An opportunity should also be afforded the resident to study problems of growth and development, mental and learning disabilities and gain an understanding of psychiatric diseases in children.

General Requirements

The provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval.

Effective: July, 1982

ACGME: May, 1981

21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

Objective: Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate

medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

Training period: The program shall offer a minimum of 3 years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months training must be in the parent program(s).

Direction and supervision: Program director: The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. Staff. The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

Clinical resources: The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

Training content: The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised, resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs, personally, those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

Research: The program should encourage residents to participate in research.

Educational environment: The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Teaching file: A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature resources: The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertain-

ment to progressive levels of education in diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Effective: Nov. 1977

ACGME: Nov. 1977

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

Definition: Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

Duration of the Training Period: The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved postgraduate training, three years of which must be spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgen diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the trainee to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures. The institution should thus provide no less than 3,000 nuclear imaging procedures per year, including a satisfactory spread of examinations in various systems.

Departmental Requirements: All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a full-time staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

Educational Requirements of the Residency:

(1) One full-time nuclear radiologist per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.

(2) The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, and in health physics and protection and pathology. Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radiopharmaceutical chemistry are required.

(3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intradepartmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects.

(4) Research-It is expected that the resident participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department.

(5) Library Facilities-A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

(6) Teaching-Film Museum-A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up should be available for resident use.

A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and in nuclear fields.

Pediatric Radiology

The residency in pediatric radiology should provide advanced and continuous training in the application of diagnostic radiology to the newborn, infant, and child for the purpose of producing a highly trained clinical specialist. Pediatric radiation therapy is not an essential component. A well-balanced educational program requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical training, and an active investigative and research effort.

Definition: Pediatric radiology is understood to be a segment of diagnostic radiology encompassing the same fundamentals of radiation physics and radiation protection, and the same deductive and inductive reasoning processes, but directed at the special problems of disordered physiology, pathology, and matters of health maintenance as they occur in the growing child.

Duration of Training Period: The minimal training period is three years comprising twenty-four months in diagnostic radiology, and twelve continuous months in pediatric radiology. The training in diagnostic radiology must precede the pediatric experience and include all facets of roentgen diagnosis, the clinical applications of diagnostic nuclear medicine, radiobiology, physics, and protection. It may include up to six months of pediatric radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering training in pediatric radiology may or may not be the same in which the resident obtains his initial diagnostic radiology training. It may be an entirely separate institution. In any case, the clinical material in pediatrics must be of such volume and composition as to provide ample clinical experience with the broad diversity of pediatrics. To qualify, the institution should have a full-time staff in general pediatrics, pediatric surgery, pediatric cardiology and pathology as a minimum. There should also be an AMA approved residency training program in pediatrics.

Departmental Requirements: Staff: The attending staff should comprise at least two full-time radiologists devoting themselves to pediatric radiology. The staff shall have control of adequate technical facilities devoted primarily to children's radiology. One radiologist should be designated as director of the training program in pediatric radiology. Whenever possible, more than one resident should be in training in addition to other residents who may rotate through the department for shorter time periods.

Educational Requirements for the Residency:

(1) The same basic instruction is required in pediatric radiology as in diagnostic radiology. The only difference is that the program allows concentration on pediatric rather than adult medical problems. If the program integrates experience at two separate institutions, careful planning so as to include formal instruction in radiation physics, protection, radiobiology and experience in diagnostic nuclear medicine must be assured.

(2) Increasing resident responsibility in respect to patient care should be an important feature of the training period in pediatric as well as diagnostic radiology.

Therapeutic Radiology / Thoracic Surgery

(3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major pediatric specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences.

(4) A departmental library is essential and must contain sufficient variety of texts and journals to cover both general pediatrics and pediatric radiology.

(5) A film museum indexed, coded, and currently maintained should be available for resident use.

(6) Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology

Objective: Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

Training Period: The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions united to form an integrated program.

Direction of Supervision: Program Director: The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

Staff: The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional Support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

Clinical Resources: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematology. The therapeutic radiologist should be in control of those inpatients and outpatients assigned to therapeutic radiology and must maintain an adequate follow-up clinic of patients treated by radiation therapy.

Training Content: The clinical training staff must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology.

Training should include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the cancer patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the

attendance of various multidiscipline conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature Resources: A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Research: Residents should be encouraged to participate in research.

Educational Environment: The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncology specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training Complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in therapeutic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Effective: Sept. 1978.

ACGME: Sept. 1978

22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery

For a residency program in thoracic surgery to be accredited, compliance is required with both the General Requirements and the Special Requirements as stated in the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." The General Requirements are common to all residency programs. The Special Requirements are specific to thoracic surgery. The most recent versions of both sets of requirements, along with excerpts from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education's (ACGME) "Manual of Structure and Functions" and "Procedure for Appeal of Adverse Actions" are printed annually in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*. Here also may be found the steps in the accreditation process, the designation of the types of programs, and the role of the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery and the ACGME in the evaluation and accreditation process.

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient in these areas as well as knowledgeable in the use of cardiac and respiratory support devices. Although operative experience constitutes the most important aspect of the program, the training should include the opportunity to correlate the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of thoracic disorders. Capability of the resident is anticipated in important diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy and interpretation of roentgenographic studies.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimum period needed for training a thoracic surgeon. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in nonsurgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed three months during the two-year program, and is likely to be an acceptable substitute only when the remainder of the program provides an abundant surgical experience.

It is desirable that the resident complete an accredited program in general surgery before beginning training in thoracic surgery. Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgery patients are not acceptable. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than three months and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The last twelve months must be served consecutively on the thoracic surgery service where the resident must assume senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease.

The program director plays a key role in determining the quality of the residents' training. It is his responsibility to see that the resident is provided with adequate operating and clinical experience, and that the resident keeps accurate records of this experience. A guideline as to what constitutes an operation for credit as well as what is considered a *minimum* operative experience during the two year residency is as follows: A resident should perform an average of one or two major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures change periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following minimal experience is recommended:

| Procedures | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Lungs, pleura, chest wall | 25 |
| Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm | 10 |
| Congenital heart | 20 |
| Acquired heart | 20 |
| Myocardial revascularization | 25 |

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the resident should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be outlined if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the resident's training experience, a resident should nevertheless gain knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

- The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of the patient for operation or surgical indication;
- The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
- The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the two year training requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, having completed his training in an approved program, has had a

broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and has those clinical and technical skills required to be a capable thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. It is imperative that the program director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress and provide guidance, and that he dismiss from the program those residents who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon in this specialty. The endorsement of the program director is very important and should reflect the fact that it is his obligation to insure that residents meet these high standards.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the program director. A comprehensive evaluation of the program is not possible without the detailed information requested. Failure to furnish the required information necessary to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until all the requested information is furnished. Details about the specific information required may be found in the application forms for residency training in thoracic surgery.¹

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: Nov. 1980

23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

Definition: Urology is that branch of Medicine and Surgery concerned with the study, diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities and diseases of the urogenital tract of the male and the urinary tract of the female. The practice of Urology involves, in addition to the usual diagnostic and surgical work, special knowledge and skills in the treatment of pediatric urologic problems, congenital abnormalities, infection of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension, medical and surgical problems relating to the adrenal, testis and prostate, and cancer immunology and therapy. Because of shared responsibility in patient care with pediatricians, internists, nephrologists, endocrinologists, surgeons and chemotherapists, close association with specialists in these disciplines is essential.

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Residency training in Urology must be so planned and organized that all trainees acquire the knowledge basic to the study of urologic disease by direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of anatomy, embryology, physiology, pathological tracts, infections of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension and cancer immunology and therapy. The programs are expected to provide experience with pediatric problems and wide range of trauma conditions. Since Urology is largely a surgical specialty, skill in diagnostic and surgical techniques must be developed in a progressive manner under proper guidance.

Clinical and laboratory investigation should be encouraged

¹Application forms may be obtained by writing to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Urology

and those trainees who demonstrate ability in this area should be supported.

The goal of residency training is to develop physicians who are well informed and skilled in all aspects of urology, able to render quality care and to be admitted to the American Board of Urology examination. Therefore, programs must be so organized that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic urological knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical urologic surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Every program must establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above.

It is necessary that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at least twice a year and that a documented record of performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting bodies. In addition, an in-training examination may be utilized for this purpose. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in training.

Duration and Scope of Training: The minimum time involved in residency training, as outlined by the American Board of Urology, is five (5) years. The Program Director with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Urology shall establish his requirements for the first two years of training after medical school: they may be spent in surgery or fields related to Urology (such as pediatrics, medicine, nephrology, pathology, or research, etc.) with the understanding that basic surgical skills pertinent to Urology will be acquired during these years. Although three (3) years in clinical Urology usually follow, any fully integrated service may permit variation in the five (5) year program. In all cases, however, the individual must spend a minimum of 36 months in Urology, the last 12 months of which must be as a senior resident with full clinical responsibility under guidance.

It is desirable that the parent institution provide approved training programs in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology and radiology because of the need for shared experience in patient care.

The institution sponsoring a training program in Urology must provide the following facilities: (1) adequate male, female and pediatric beds under urological control; (2) adequate outpatient facilities; (3) adequate space and equipment for endoscopic examination and treatment; (4) adequate facilities and equipment for all uroradiological diagnostic procedures; (5) adequate radiotherapy of tumors; (6) modern operating room facilities for the performance of all urological surgery; (7) laboratory facilities for routine and special tests; (8) adequate library facilities.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of urology. Program Directors must be carefully chosen on the basis of demonstrated ability in clinical urology and teaching. They should preferably have training in urologic investigation and be able to initiate and develop a significant program of investigation in which resi-

dents may participate. They should also have demonstrated ability in dealing with administrative problems. Such individuals must have sufficient status within their institution to deal on an equal level with colleagues, directors of other programs and administration.

The academic and attending staff should be composed of an adequate number of urologists who are highly qualified in clinical urology, who are competent teachers and willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing urological education; (3) scientific publication and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. Evidence of teaching ability and performance will be maintained for each faculty member and must be available for review. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

Teaching rounds and departmental conferences must be co-ordinated in a comprehensive manner. Collateral knowledge should be supplied by interdepartmental conferences in surgery, medicine, radiology, pathology, and by encouraging consultations. All pathological material must be available for study and regular pathological conferences should be conducted by a qualified pathologist. Special attention must be given to uro-radiological diagnostic techniques and their interpretation.

Clinical Material: An institution to be approved to conduct graduate education in Urology must be able to provide adequate number and variety of urology patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility. This must include sufficient volume of diagnostic and operative material in pediatric urology.

Logs of diagnostic and operative procedures must be kept by each resident on forms supplied by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in hospital. An adequate outpatient clinic, properly supervised, is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide adequate clinical experience within their walls must seek affiliation with other hospitals. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential or even desirable that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for approval and, either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One significant measurement of quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Urology.

All the provisions of the General Requirements must be met for approval.

Section III

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

This annual report on graduate medical education in the United States contains data on number of programs by specialty and by region, number of positions offered, number of trainees by specialty and by region, number of foreign medical graduates in each specialty and in each state, information on the ethnic background of trainees. This edition also contains some trend information, with comparable 1978, 1979, and 1980 statistics.

METHODOLOGY

Information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of two surveys, one of program directors, and one of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. The accreditation actions of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are recorded quarterly. In March 1981 every director of a residency training program accredited by the ACGME was sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY, with instructions to make corrections and return to this office. Enclosed with the printout was a survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, by year of training, type of medical school, sex, race, and citizenship. The form also requested information about the availability of shared-schedule positions in this program, the numbers of candidates accepted for July 1, 1981, of positions to be offered in the program for 1982-1983, and of Fifth Pathway graduates in the program. Program directors were asked to list any fellowship programs offered by them in subspecialties.

The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education was sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout was a two page form requesting information on the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

All flexible program directors were sent a computer printout of the program listing. Attached to the printout was a one page form requesting information on the number of trainees in the program 1980-1981, and the number of positions to be offered in 1981-1982, and in 1982-1983.

Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When an answer to one section was found to be inconsistent with the information in another section, the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

By June 15, 1981, 90 percent of the residency programs had responded to the 1981 survey. However, the response rate varied with specialty. All of the programs in aerospace medicine and 95 percent of dermatology programs returned completed forms. A high response (better than 91 percent) was received from programs in dermatology, family practice, internal medicine, neurological surgery, obstetrics/gynecol-

ogy, pediatrics, and general surgery. On the other hand, a smaller response (75 percent or less) came from programs in forensic pathology, nuclear radiology, occupational medicine, and pediatric surgery. (The lowest response rate was 63 percent.) Eighty-six percent of programs provided all information requested, i.e., a count of residents on duty by year of training, school of medical education, sex, race, and citizenship. For programs which did not respond to the 1981 survey, the count of residents provided in the Fall 1980 survey was used. Thus the count of residents "on duty September 1, 1980," reported in Table 6 and used as the base in Tables 2, 3, and 7 represents 96.5 percent of the accredited programs.

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION

In July 1980 there were 4,588 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This number includes those programs for which accreditation was to be terminated June 30, 1981. Statistics from such programs were included in the tabulations, however, these programs are not listed in Section IV.

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, general surgery, pathology, and obstetrics/gynecology (Table 1). In the 1980-1981 academic year over two-fifths (44.8 percent) of all residents were in training programs in internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics. If obstetrics/gynecology is included, over 51 percent of 1980-1981 residents were being trained in primary care. For the percent of programs and trainees in each specialty, see Table 2.

Residency programs tend to be located in the more highly populated regions of the country. Nearly one-fourth of accredited residency programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region. These programs were training more than 23 percent of residents. The state of New York had the largest percentage (13.9 percent) of programs and trained the largest percentage of residents; California ranked second both in percentage of programs and percentage of residents in training (Table 3).

Positions Available

Table 4 shows the number of positions estimated to be available for trainees for 1982-1983. The "first year positions" column gives the number of positions for the first year of training in the particular specialty. Several specialties have a prerequisite for entry to training. For example, all first year positions in allergy and immunology are open only to trainees with at least three years of internal medicine or pediatrics. Program directors reported 4,596 budgeted residency positions were unfilled in 1980-1981.

Program directors were asked to report the number of positions open to trainees seeking a first post-graduate year (PGY-1 positions). Table 5 shows the number of PGY-1 positions available for 1980, 1981, and 1982. The projection for 1982 indicates a decrease of more than 900 such positions. However, not all programs were able to project the number of positions to be offered for 1982-1983 because of the uncertainty of funding.

Approximately 14 percent of programs (692) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, over 72 percent were programs in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, psychiatry, or child psychiatry. The largest

numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were found in New York (77 programs), Pennsylvania (55 programs), Ohio (51 programs), California (48 programs), Massachusetts (47 programs), and Illinois (43 programs).

RESIDENTS IN TRAINING

Table 6 shows the number of residents on duty September 1 for three consecutive years. The counts represent about 97

percent of the programs. Although the number of trainees has increased steadily over the past several years, the count for 1980 shows a decrease of four percent from the 1979 count. A significant decrease in number of residents is evident for internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pathology, pediatrics, and radiology programs. Smaller decreases are evident in dermatology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, and neurological surgery.

Table 1.—Number of Accredited Residency Programs July 1980 and July 1981

| Specialty | 1980 | 1981 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | No. of Programs | No. of Programs |
| Allergy and Immunology | 55 | 73 |
| Anesthesiology | 163 | 161 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 27 | 26 |
| Dermatology | 97 | 99 |
| Dermatopathology | 18 | 20 |
| Family Practice | 380 | 385 |
| Internal Medicine | 440 | 443 |
| Neurological Surgery | 94 | 93 |
| Neurology | 120 | 123 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 93 | 93 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 305 | 304 |
| Ophthalmology | 158 | 155 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 180 | 180 |
| Otolaryngology | 112 | 112 |
| Pathology | 334 | 314 |
| Blood Banking | 23 | 29 |
| Forensic Pathology | 34 | 35 |
| Neuropathology | 55 | 54 |
| Pediatrics | 249 | 245 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 15 | 0* |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 49 | 48 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 65 | 65 |
| Plastic Surgery | 105 | 105 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 33 | 33 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 3 | 3 |
| Occupational Medicine | 25 | 27 |
| Public Health | 19 | 14 |
| Psychiatry | 226 | 223 |
| Child Psychiatry | 126 | 125 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 221 | 221 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 39 | 43 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery | 104 | 102 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 342 | 331 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 18 | 18 |
| Urology | 97 | 98 |
| Urology | 164 | 153 |
| Total | 4,588 | 4,553 |

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.

Table 2.—Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1980 by Specialty

| Specialty | No. of Programs | % of Programs | % of Residents |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allergy and Immunology | 55 | 1.2 | 0.3 |
| Anesthesiology | 163 | 3.6 | 4.1 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 27 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Dermatology | 97 | 2.2 | 1.2 |
| Dermatopathology | 18 | 0.4 | ... |
| Family Practice | 380 | 8.3 | 10.3 |
| Internal Medicine | 440 | 9.6 | 26.0 |
| Neurological Surgery | 94 | 2.0 | 0.8 |
| Neurology | 120 | 2.6 | 1.8 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 93 | 2.0 | 0.3 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 305 | 6.6 | 6.9 |
| Ophthalmology | 158 | 3.4 | 2.3 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 180 | 3.9 | 4.0 |
| Otolaryngology | 112 | 2.4 | 1.5 |
| Pathology | 334 | 7.3 | 3.6 |
| Blood Banking | 23 | 0.5 | ... |
| Forensic Pathology | 34 | 0.7 | ... |
| Neuropathology | 55 | 1.2 | 0.1 |
| Pediatrics | 249 | 5.4 | 8.5 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 15 | 0.3 | ... |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 49 | 1.1 | 0.2 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 65 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Plastic Surgery | 105 | 2.3 | 0.6 |
| Preventive Medicine | | | |
| General | 33 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 3 | 0.1 | ... |
| Occupational Medicine | 25 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| Public Health | 19 | 0.4 | ... |
| Psychiatry | 226 | 4.9 | 6.4 |
| Child Psychiatry | 126 | 2.7 | 0.7 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 221 | 4.8 | 4.5 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 39 | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery | 104 | 2.3 | 0.5 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 342 | 7.5 | 12.1 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 18 | 0.4 | ... |
| Urology | 97 | 2.2 | 0.4 |
| Urology | 164 | 3.6 | 1.5 |
| Total | 4,588 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

*Less than 1/100th percent.

Table 3.—Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1980 by Geographic Location of Program

| Region/State | No. of Programs | % of Programs | % of Residents |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| NEW ENGLAND | 326 | 7.1 | 7.2 |
| Connecticut | 88 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| Maine | 13 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Massachusetts | 172 | 3.8 | 4.0 |
| New Hampshire | 14 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Rhode Island | 22 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Vermont | 17 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 1,063 | 23.2 | 23.2 |
| New Jersey | 105 | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| New York | 639 | 13.9 | 14.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 319 | 6.9 | 6.1 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | 829 | 18.1 | 17.5 |
| Illinois | 258 | 5.6 | 5.6 |
| Indiana | 54 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Michigan | 193 | 4.2 | 4.3 |
| Ohio | 246 | 5.4 | 4.6 |
| Wisconsin | 78 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | 310 | 6.8 | 7.4 |
| Iowa | 35 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Kansas | 46 | 1.0 | 0.8 |
| Minnesota | 73 | 1.6 | 2.4 |
| Missouri | 109 | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| Nebraska | 32 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| North Dakota | 10 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | 691 | 15.0 | 15.0 |
| Delaware | 10 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| District of Columbia | 98 | 2.1 | 2.0 |
| Florida | 103 | 2.2 | 2.5 |
| Georgia | 70 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Maryland | 132 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| North Carolina | 101 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| South Carolina | 45 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Virginia | 94 | 2.1 | 2.0 |
| West Virginia | 38 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | 212 | 4.6 | 4.2 |
| Alabama | 56 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Kentucky | 46 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Mississippi | 21 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Tennessee | 89 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | 393 | 8.6 | 8.6 |
| Arkansas | 25 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Louisiana | 81 | 1.8 | 1.7 |
| Oklahoma | 41 | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| Texas | 246 | 5.4 | 5.6 |
| MOUNTAIN | 152 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
| Arizona | 49 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Colorado | 57 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Montana | 0 | ... | ... |
| New Mexico | 16 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Utah | 28 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| Wyoming | 2 | ... | ... |
| PACIFIC | 569 | 12.4 | 12.5 |
| Alaska | 0 | ... | ... |
| California | 455 | 9.9 | 9.9 |
| Hawaii | 22 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Idaho | 1 | ... | ... |
| Nevada | 5 | 0.1 | ... |
| Oregon | 31 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Washington | 55 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| TERRITORIES | 43 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| Puerto Rico | 43 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| Total | 4,588 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

*Less than 1/100th percent.

Table 4.—Number of Positions Offered for 1982-1983 by Specialty

| Specialty | Total Positions | First Year Positions |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Allergy and Immunology | 222 | 122 |
| Anesthesiology | 3,177 | 807 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 43 | 43 |
| Dermatology | 776 | 241 |
| Dermatopathology | 32 | 32 |
| Family Practice | 7,643 | 2,567 |
| Internal Medicine | 17,408 | 6,688 |
| Neurological Surgery | 563 | 129 |
| Neurology | 1,390 | 448 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 253 | 136 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 4,780 | 1,213 |
| Ophthalmology | 1,556 | 503 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2,541 | 620 |
| Otolaryngology | 1,016 | 259 |
| Pathology | 2,634 | 715 |
| Blood Banking | 46 | 46 |
| Forensic Pathology | 41 | 41 |
| Neuropathology | 76 | 49 |
| Pediatrics | 5,681 | 1,947 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 135 | 69 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 557 | 203 |
| Plastic Surgery | 400 | 200 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 175 | 77 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 48 | 28 |
| Occupational Medicine | 102 | 43 |
| Public Health | 27 | 12 |
| Psychiatry | 4,952 | 1,167 |
| Child Psychiatry | 681 | 343 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 3,181 | 756 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 124 | 40 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery | 461 | 130 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 7,893 | 2,633 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 27 | 15 |
| Urology | 276 | 133 |
| Urology | 972 | 270 |
| Total | 69,889 | 22,725 |

Table 5.—Number of PGY 1 Positions Offered for 1980-1981; 1981-1982; and 1982-1983

| Specialty | 1980-1981 | 1981-1982 | 1982-1983 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Anesthesiology | 523 | 599 | 586 |
| Dermatology | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Family Practice | 2,371 | 2,352 | 2,281 |
| Internal Medicine | 5,941 | 6,136 | 5,880 |
| Neurological Surgery | 20 | 39 | 35 |
| Neurology | 81 | 103 | 101 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 1,220 | 1,030 | 1,014 |
| Ophthalmology | 31 | 27 | 26 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 218 | 228 | 246 |
| Otolaryngology | 48 | 58 | 60 |
| Pathology | 642 | 649 | 591 |
| Pediatrics | 1,864 | 1,775 | 1,574 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 129 | 152 | 137 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 15 | 7 | 7 |
| Occupational Medicine | 8 | 6 | 12 |
| Public Health | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychiatry | 1,063 | 985 | 959 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 409 | 429 | 372 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 10 | 9 | 13 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery | 87 | 76 | 74 |
| Urology | 2,539 | 2,288 | 2,100 |
| Urology | 65 | 76 | 73 |
| Flexible | 1,407 | 1,499 | 1,449 |
| Total | 18,702 | 18,535 | 17,602 |

Table 6.—Number of Residents on Duty
September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980
by Specialty

| Specialty | Residents on Duty | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
| Allergy and Immunology | 120 | 155 | 192 |
| Anesthesiology | 2,378 | 2,491 | 2,490 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 39 | 42 | 37 |
| Dermatology | 800 | 801 | 755 |
| Dermatopathology | 17 | 19 | 30 |
| Family Practice | 6,000 | 6,352 | 6,344 |
| Internal Medicine | 16,178 | 16,580 | 15,964 |
| Neurological Surgery | 560 | 579 | 511 |
| Neurology | 1,194 | 1,212 | 1,114 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 157 | 174 | 176 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 4,448 | 4,496 | 4,221 |
| Ophthalmology | 1,561 | 1,538 | 1,480 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2,482 | 2,572 | 2,418 |
| Otolaryngology | 951 | 1,038 | 923 |
| Pathology | 2,564 | 2,519 | 2,186 |
| Blood Banking | 17 | 21 | 23 |
| Forensic Pathology | 24 | 24 | 22 |
| Neuropathology | 39 | 52 | 52 |
| Pediatrics | 5,331 | 5,603 | 5,171 |
| Pediatric Allergy* | 56 | 53 | 2 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 117 | 128 | 130 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 436 | 490 | 492 |
| Plastic Surgery | 406 | 412 | 367 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 166 | 199 | 157 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 16 | 25 | 25 |
| Occupational Medicine | 55 | 70 | 71 |
| Public Health | 26 | 23 | 31 |
| Psychiatry | 4,056 | 3,901 | 3,911 |
| Child Psychiatry | 552 | 521 | 426 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 2,802 | 3,024 | 2,766 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 56 | 45 | 48 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic | 385 | 377 | 288 |
| Surgery | 7,792 | 7,689 | 7,794 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 24 | 37 | 29 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 294 | 276 | 256 |
| Urology | 1,064 | 1,077 | 917 |
| Total | 63,163 | 64,615 | 61,819 |

*Programs in Pediatric Allergy will not be accredited after July 1, 1981. Many of these programs have been reaccredited as Allergy and Immunology.

Women Residents

The number and percent of women in residency programs has been increasing steadily. In the 1978-1979 training year, 18.7 percent of residents were women; by 1980-1981, women comprised more than 22 percent of all trainees. As recently as 1977, over one-third of specialties had no women among the residents. In 1980 women were found training in all specialties with accredited programs.

The choice of specialty by women is changing. The percentages of women residents in internal medicine, family practice, and obstetrics/gynecology has increased. Pathology, pediatrics, and radiology showed a decreased percentage of women residents (see Table 7).

Foreign Medical Graduates

Information on medical school of graduation was provided for all but one percent of residents counted. The number of

foreign medical graduates in residency training in the United States has been decreasing over the past several years. The statistics for 1980 reveal 19.8 percent of residents were foreign medical graduates, somewhat lower than the 24.5 percent of residents on duty in 1977.

The percentage of foreign medical graduates in specialty programs ranges from 4.9 percent in dermatology, to 57.5 percent in physical medicine and rehabilitation (Table 8). The number of foreign medical graduates who are U.S. citizens increased from 4,229 (35 percent) in 1979 to 4,790 (39.6 percent) in 1980 (Table 9).

Information on Fifth Pathway graduates is given in Table 10 by specialty. In 1978 slightly more than 10 percent of foreign medical graduates had been through a Fifth Pathway program. In 1980 the percentage of foreign medical graduates who were Fifth Pathway graduates had increased to over 13 percent. Table 11 provides a comparison by region of foreign medical graduates for the years 1979, and 1980. Table 12 shows comparative data on residents from Fifth Pathway for 1978, 1979, and 1980 by region.

Race and Citizenship of Residents

Information on ethnic background of residents on duty in the 1980 year is shown in Table-13. Approximately five percent of residents were Black non-hispanic. Of these, 87.8 percent were graduates of U.S. medical schools. Among foreign medical graduates 46 percent were Asian or Pacific Islanders.

The number of Black non-hispanic residents has increased, but more slowly than in past years. In 1979, five percent of residents were Black; in 1980, Blacks comprised 4.9 percent of residents on duty. (Table 14). For the distribution of Black residents by specialty, for the past three years see Table 15.

Of those residents for whom citizenship was indicated, 87.3 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. Of foreign medical graduates for whom citizenship was reported, 40 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. It should be noted that some foreign medical graduates who began the residency program as non-citizens may have recently obtained U.S. citizenship. There was some indication from survey respondents to this effect. Over 99 percent of U.S. graduates were U.S. citizens.

FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

By definition, a flexible first year program is one sponsored by at least two accredited residency programs. In some cases appointment to flexible positions is controlled by the directors of the sponsoring residency programs. In other institutions appointment to flexible positions is made by a committee of program directors.

The survey of 198 flexible programs (to which 88 percent responded) revealed 1,388 trainees. Of this number, 11.8 percent (or 164) were graduates of foreign medical schools. The geographic distribution of flexible programs in 1979 and 1980 is shown in Table 16.

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS IN ACGME ACCREDITED PROGRAMS

The number of osteopathic residents in ACGME accredited programs increased from 547 (in 1978) to 741 (in 1980). Of these osteopathic residents, 237 were in federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic residents were most frequently found in internal medicine, family practice, obstetrics/gynecology, and psychiatry (see Table 17).

Of the hospitals involved in graduate medical education, 1,066 reported that osteopathic physicians are eligible for appointment to the medical staff. More than two fifths of these hospitals (469) have appointed 1,840 osteopathic physicians in several specialties, with the largest number having appointments in family practice. The number of osteopathic physicians on staff in teaching hospitals for the past three years is shown in Table 18.

Table 7.—Number and Percent of Women Residents on Duty
September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980

| Specialty | 1978 | | 1979 | | 1980 | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| | No. Women | % of Women | No. Women | % of Women | No. Women | % of Women |
| Allergy and Immunology | 24 | 0.2 | 24 | 0.2 | 31 | 0.2 |
| Anesthesiology | 456 | 3.8 | 494 | 4.0 | 600 | 4.4 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Dermatology | 144 | 1.2 | 163 | 1.3 | 202 | 1.5 |
| Dermatopathology | 2 | ... | 0 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Family Practice | 932 | 7.9 | 1,095 | 8.8 | 1,235 | 9.0 |
| Internal Medicine | 2,660 | 22.5 | 2,879 | 23.2 | 3,342 | 24.3 |
| Neurological Surgery | 16 | 0.1 | 23 | 0.2 | 24 | 0.2 |
| Neurology | 174 | 1.5 | 167 | 1.3 | 191 | 1.4 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 27 | 0.2 | 27 | 0.2 | 26 | 0.2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 1,038 | 8.8 | 1,144 | 9.2 | 1,279 | 9.3 |
| Ophthalmology | 200 | 1.7 | 185 | 1.5 | 185 | 1.3 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 70 | 0.6 | 72 | 0.6 | 89 | 0.6 |
| Otolaryngology | 56 | 0.5 | 68 | 0.6 | 80 | 0.6 |
| Pathology | 825 | 7.0 | 749 | 6.0 | 691 | 5.0 |
| Blood Banking | 8 | 0.1 | 6 | ... | 9 | 0.1 |
| Forensic Pathology | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | ... |
| Neuropathology | 7 | 0.1 | 12 | 0.1 | 11 | 0.1 |
| Pediatrics | 2,206 | 18.6 | 2,324 | 18.7 | 2,432 | 17.7 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 10 | 0.1 | 12 | 0.1 | 1 | ... |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 31 | 0.3 | 27 | 0.2 | 21 | 0.2 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 167 | 1.4 | 199 | 1.6 | 209 | 1.5 |
| Plastic Surgery | 21 | 0.2 | 30 | 0.2 | 33 | 0.2 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 36 | 0.3 | 29 | 0.2 | 31 | 0.2 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 0 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Occupational Medicine | 16 | 0.1 | 12 | 0.1 | 16 | 0.1 |
| Public Health | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | 11 | 0.1 |
| Psychiatry | 1,282 | 10.8 | 1,231 | 9.9 | 1,416 | 10.3 |
| Child Psychiatry | 198 | 1.7 | 189 | 1.5 | 185 | 1.3 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 424 | 3.6 | 477 | 3.8 | 531 | 3.9 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 10 | 0.1 | 6 | ... | 12 | 0.1 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic | 115 | 1.0 | 92 | 0.7 | 78 | 0.6 |
| Surgery | 647 | 5.5 | 650 | 5.2 | 723 | 5.3 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Thoracic Surgery | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | 8 | 0.1 |
| Urology | 20 | 0.2 | 20 | 0.2 | 21 | 0.2 |
| Total | 11,839 | 100.0 | 12,431 | 99.6 | 13,738 | 100.0 |

*Less than 1/100th percent.

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 8.—Number and Percent of FMG's on Duty
September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980

| Specialty | 1978 | | 1979 | | 1980 | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | No. FMG's | % of FMG's | No. FMG's | % of FMG's | No. FMG's | % of FMG's |
| Allergy and Immunology | 27 | 22.5 | 39 | 26.7 | 42 | 22.2 |
| Anesthesiology | 918 | 36.6 | 826 | 35.7 | 813 | 32.7 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 15 | 34.5 | 10 | 28.6 | 12 | 32.4 |
| Dermatology | 44 | 5.5 | 39 | 5.1 | 37 | 4.9 |
| Dermatopathology | 3 | 17.6 | 2 | 15.4 | 4 | 26.6 |
| Family Practice | 576 | 9.6 | 595 | 9.8 | 606 | 9.9 |
| Internal Medicine | 2,399 | 14.8 | 2,653 | 17.4 | 2,954 | 18.5 |
| Neurological Surgery | 113 | 20.2 | 103 | 20.1 | 87 | 17.1 |
| Neurology | 240 | 20.1 | 199 | 18.1 | 224 | 20.1 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 67 | 42.7 | 66 | 39.5 | 64 | 37.6 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 956 | 21.5 | 827 | 19.9 | 743 | 17.6 |
| Ophthalmology | 99 | 6.3 | 100 | 7.0 | 100 | 7.1 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 312 | 12.6 | 272 | 11.4 | 240 | 9.9 |
| Otolaryngology | 163 | 17.1 | 150 | 16.9 | 125 | 13.6 |
| Pathology | 803 | 31.3 | 649 | 27.2 | 539 | 24.7 |
| Blood Banking | 2 | 11.8 | 6 | 35.3 | 8 | 34.8 |
| Forensic Pathology | 7 | 29.2 | 8 | 36.4 | 3 | 13.6 |
| Neuropathology | 11 | 28.2 | 16 | 37.2 | 16 | 30.8 |
| Pediatrics | 1,345 | 25.2 | 1,309 | 25.9 | 1,294 | 25.1 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 13 | 23.2 | 12 | 24.5 | 0 | ... |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 28 | 23.9 | 30 | 24.4 | 21 | 20.4 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 264 | 60.5 | 275 | 58.4 | 283 | 57.5 |
| Plastic Surgery | 73 | 18.0 | 78 | 20.7 | 78 | 21.5 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 25 | 15.1 | 22 | 19.1 | 19 | 12.1 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 3 | 18.7 | 2 | 8.0 | 7 | 28.0 |
| Occupational Medicine | 4 | 7.3 | 12 | 21.4 | 7 | 9.9 |
| Public Health | 4 | 15.4 | 5 | 25.0 | 5 | 16.1 |
| Psychiatry | 1,203 | 29.7 | 1,036 | 28.5 | 1,104 | 28.2 |
| Child Psychiatry | 180 | 32.6 | 158 | 34.6 | 135 | 31.7 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 531 | 18.9 | 494 | 17.4 | 410 | 14.8 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 9 | 16.1 | 10 | 23.8 | 9 | 18.8 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery | 173 | 44.9 | 138 | 42.9 | 98 | 34.0 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 1,905 | 24.4 | 1,622 | 22.8 | 1,661 | 22.5 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2 | 8.3 | 6 | 16.2 | 2 | 6.9 |
| Urology | 55 | 18.7 | 47 | 18.8 | 54 | 21.1 |
| Urology | 249 | 23.4 | 254 | 26.5 | 274 | 29.9 |
| Total | 12,821 | 20.3 | 12,070 | 20.2 | 12,078 | 19.8 |

Table 9.—Number of U.S. Citizen FMG's
in Residency Programs

| Specialty | 1979 | 1980 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Allergy and Immunology | 19 | 24 |
| Anesthesiology | 163 | 215 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 3 | 4 |
| Dermatology | 23 | 19 |
| Dermatopathology | 0 | 1 |
| Family Practice | 380 | 392 |
| Internal Medicine | 998 | 1,204 |
| Neurological Surgery | 19 | 25 |
| Neurology | 62 | 87 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 17 | 30 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 469 | 386 |
| Ophthalmology | 53 | 72 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 132 | 137 |
| Otolaryngology | 54 | 68 |
| Pathology | 127 | 155 |
| Blood Banking | 3 | 4 |
| Forensic Pathology | 3 | 3 |
| Neuropathology | 5 | 8 |
| Pediatrics | 349 | 406 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 6 | 0 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 3 | 3 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 70 | 68 |
| Plastic Surgery | 16 | 29 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 6 | 8 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 2 | 4 |
| Occupational Medicine | 1 | 2 |
| Public Health | 2 | 2 |
| Psychiatry | 370 | 428 |
| Child Psychiatry | 36 | 46 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 150 | 184 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 3 | 2 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery | 31 | 23 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 550 | 604 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 1 | 1 |
| Urology | 10 | 10 |
| Urology | 93 | 136 |
| Total | 4,229 | 4,790 |

Table 10.—Number of Residents from Fifth Pathway
on Duty September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980

| Specialty | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Allergy and Immunology | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| Anesthesiology | 88 | 43 | 43 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Dermatology | 27 | 11 | 9 |
| Dermatopathology | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Family Practice | 124 | 165 | 173 |
| Internal Medicine | 318 | 365 | 441 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| Neurology | 54 | 6 | 14 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 131 | 165 | 196 |
| Ophthalmology | 16 | 32 | 39 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 110 | 43 | 57 |
| Otolaryngology | 29 | 30 | 18 |
| Pathology | 15 | 20 | 21 |
| Blood Banking | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Forensic Pathology | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Neuropathology | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Pediatrics | 90 | 112 | 112 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 14 | 24 | 8 |
| Plastic Surgery | 12 | 4 | 9 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Occupational Medicine | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Health | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Psychiatry | 63 | 89 | 78 |
| Child Psychiatry | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 42 | 86 | 70 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 134 | 183 | 225 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Urology | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Urology | 45 | 47 | 56 |
| Total | 1,339 | 1,481 | 1,599 |

Table 11.—Number of and Percent of FMG Residents
on Duty September 1, 1979, and 1980 by
Geographic Location of Program

| Region/State | 1979 | | 1980 | |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Total FMG's | % of FMG's | Total FMG's | % of FMG's |
| NEW ENGLAND | 749 | 16.6 | 710 | 15.9 |
| Connecticut | 363 | 27.6 | 361 | 29.1 |
| Maine | 5 | 3.7 | 4 | 2.8 |
| Massachusetts | 334 | 13.6 | 297 | 11.9 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 0.7 | 6 | 4.1 |
| Rhode Island | 39 | 12.5 | 40 | 12.4 |
| Vermont | 7 | 4.6 | 2 | 1.5 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 5,493 | 39.8 | 5,611 | 39.6 |
| New Jersey | 974 | 69.4 | 1,118 | 68.5 |
| New York | 3,799 | 43.1 | 3,793 | 43.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 720 | 20.1 | 700 | 18.9 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | 2,348 | 23.2 | 2,322 | 21.6 |
| Illinois | 956 | 30.4 | 1,005 | 28.8 |
| Indiana | 29 | 3.8 | 28 | 3.5 |
| Michigan | 657 | 27.2 | 634 | 23.9 |
| Ohio | 622 | 22.2 | 575 | 20.6 |
| Wisconsin | 84 | 8.4 | 81 | 7.7 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | 413 | 9.3 | 405 | 9.2 |
| Iowa | 46 | 7.6 | 31 | 5.1 |
| Kansas | 61 | 11.3 | 42 | 8.5 |
| Minnesota | 63 | 4.2 | 70 | 5.2 |
| Missouri | 205 | 14.4 | 214 | 14.9 |
| Nebraska | 25 | 9.1 | 33 | 9.1 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 7.4 | 6 | 7.6 |
| South Dakota | 9 | 14.5 | 9 | 13.4 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | 1,344 | 15.3 | 1,315 | 14.4 |
| Delaware | 39 | 33.6 | 29 | 25.4 |
| District of Columbia | 220 | 18.2 | 195 | 16.1 |
| Florida | 280 | 18.7 | 275 | 17.9 |
| Georgia | 63 | 7.3 | 66 | 6.6 |
| Maryland | 470 | 30.3 | 523 | 31.2 |
| North Carolina | 59 | 4.2 | 43 | 3.0 |
| South Carolina | 33 | 5.4 | 21 | 3.3 |
| Virginia | 127 | 10.8 | 114 | 9.3 |
| West Virginia | 53 | 16.0 | 49 | 15.8 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | 242 | 8.8 | 213 | 8.3 |
| Alabama | 68 | 9.9 | 55 | 8.1 |
| Kentucky | 62 | 10.5 | 62 | 10.7 |
| Mississippi | 16 | 5.1 | 13 | 4.6 |
| Tennessee | 96 | 8.3 | 83 | 8.1 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | 516 | 10.3 | 495 | 9.5 |
| Arkansas | 9 | 2.9 | 6 | 1.8 |
| Louisiana | 150 | 13.7 | 126 | 12.6 |
| Oklahoma | 32 | 8.7 | 42 | 8.8 |
| Texas | 325 | 10.0 | 321 | 9.4 |
| MOUNTAIN | 94 | 4.7 | 95 | 4.6 |
| Arizona | 45 | 7.2 | 56 | 8.5 |
| Colorado | 35 | 4.4 | 31 | 3.6 |
| Montana | 0 | ... | 0 | ... |
| New Mexico | 5 | 2.3 | 5 | 2.3 |
| Utah | 8 | 2.5 | 3 | 0.9 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 7.1 | 0 | ... |
| PACIFIC | 542 | 7.0 | 593 | 7.8 |
| Alaska | 0 | ... | 0 | ... |
| California | 485 | 7.8 | 540 | 8.9 |
| Hawaii | 26 | 8.0 | 22 | 6.4 |
| Idaho | 0 | ... | 0 | ... |
| Nevada | 0 | ... | 1 | 2.7 |
| Oregon | 12 | 2.9 | 14 | 3.6 |
| Washington | 19 | 2.5 | 16 | 2.1 |
| TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS | 329 | 59.7 | 318 | 55.3 |
| Canal Zone | 7 | 87.5 | 6 | 100.0 |
| Puerto Rico | 322 | 59.2 | 312 | 54.6 |
| Total | 12,070 | 20.2 | 12,078 | 19.8 |

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 12. — Number of Residents from Fifth Pathway on Duty September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980 by Geographic Location

| Region/State | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| NEW ENGLAND | 82 | 75 | 104 |
| Connecticut | 20 | 36 | 45 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 43 | 21 | 40 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 19 | 18 | 15 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 633 | 772 | 797 |
| New Jersey | 162 | 172 | 171 |
| New York | 406 | 535 | 560 |
| Pennsylvania | 65 | 65 | 66 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | 189 | 166 | 202 |
| Illinois | 79 | 60 | 87 |
| Indiana | 16 | 26 | 3 |
| Michigan | 12 | 26 | 38 |
| Ohio | 82 | 67 | 68 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | 47 | 68 | 39 |
| Iowa | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas | 21 | 4 | 4 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Missouri | 8 | 60 | 25 |
| Nebraska | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | 98 | 102 | 118 |
| Delaware | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | 5 | 9 | 13 |
| Florida | 20 | 30 | 31 |
| Georgia | 14 | 10 | 5 |
| Maryland | 36 | 32 | 51 |
| North Carolina | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Virginia | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | 13 | 10 | 19 |
| Alabama | 12 | 4 | 5 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | 57 | 62 | 52 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 6 | 15 | 14 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Texas | 49 | 42 | 34 |
| MOUNTAIN | 17 | 22 | 18 |
| Arizona | 7 | 15 | 14 |
| Colorado | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Utah | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PACIFIC | 167 | 145 | 172 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 153 | 141 | 168 |
| Hawaii | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Oregon | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TERRITORY | 36 | 59 | 78 |
| Puerto Rico | 36 | 59 | 78 |
| Total | 1,339 | 1,481 | 1,599 |

Table 13. — Residents on Duty September 1, 1980, by Type of Medical School and Ethnic Background

| Ethnic Background | School of Medical Education | | | Total |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| | US and Canadian | Foreign | Osteopathic | |
| Black (Non Hispanic) | 2,636 | 356 | 8 | 3,000 |
| American Indian or Alaskan Native | 66 | 23 | 0 | 89 |
| Mexican American | 423 | 147 | 4 | 574 |
| Puerto Rican | 578 | 418 | 1 | 997 |
| Other Hispanic | 288 | 887 | 0 | 1,175 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 1,040 | 5,509 | 11 | 6,560 |
| White (Non Hispanic) | 43,376 | 4,629 | 680 | 48,685 |
| Total | 48,407 | 11,969 | 704 | 61,080* |

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because not all program directors responding to the survey provided information on ethnic background of residents.

Table 14. — Ethnic Background of Residents on Duty September 1, 1979 and 1980

| Ethnic Background | 1979 Totals | 1980 Totals |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Black (Non Hispanic) | 2,944 | 3,000 |
| American Indian or Alaskan Native | 190 | 89 |
| Mexican American | 514 | 574 |
| Puerto Rican | 755 | 997 |
| Other Hispanic | 1,152 | 1,175 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 6,900 | 6,560 |
| White (Non Hispanic) | 46,217 | 48,685 |
| Total | 58,682* | 61,080* |

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because not all program directors responding to the survey provided information on ethnic background of residents.

Table 15. — Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980 by Specialty

| Specialty | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Allergy and Immunology | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Anesthesiology | 65 | 79 | 97 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Dermatology | 24 | 30 | 45 |
| Dermatopathology | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Family Practice | 317 | 283 | 280 |
| Internal Medicine | 631 | 772 | 752 |
| Neurological Surgery | 32 | 26 | 39 |
| Neurology | 21 | 21 | 27 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 390 | 363 | 385 |
| Ophthalmology | 66 | 54 | 48 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 88 | 81 | 94 |
| Otolaryngology | 44 | 44 | 38 |
| Pathology | 56 | 95 | 74 |
| Blood Banking | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Forensic Pathology | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Neuropathology | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| Pediatrics | 274 | 386 | 341 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 7 | 14 | 13 |
| Plastic Surgery | 10 | 13 | 11 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Occupational Medicine | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Public Health | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Psychiatry | 169 | 161 | 197 |
| Child Psychiatry | 19 | 20 | 12 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 87 | 61 | 90 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| Surgery | 385 | 342 | 333 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 13 | 10 | 10 |
| Urology | 43 | 42 | 60 |
| Total | 2,793 | 2,944 | 3,000 |

Table 16.—Number of Flexible First Year Programs and Number of Trainees on Duty September 1, 1979 and 1980

| Region/State | 1979 | | 1980 | |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Total Programs | Total Trainees | Total Programs | Total Trainees |
| NEW ENGLAND | 15 | 68 | 14 | 84 |
| Connecticut | 5 | 33 | 4 | 31 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 9 | 34 | 9 | 51 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 38 | 202 | 36 | 182 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 31 | 7 | 45 |
| New York | 14 | 101 | 12 | 73 |
| Pennsylvania | 17 | 70 | 17 | 64 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | 53 | 271 | 52 | 255 |
| Illinois | 13 | 95 | 13 | 64 |
| Indiana | 4 | 26 | 4 | 27 |
| Michigan | 19 | 90 | 19 | 84 |
| Ohio | 13 | 37 | 12 | 56 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 23 | 4 | 24 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | 6 | 55 | 6 | 53 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 16 | 2 | 14 |
| Missouri | 2 | 22 | 2 | 21 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | 22 | 151 | 20 | 166 |
| Delaware | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Georgia | 4 | 31 | 4 | 20 |
| Maryland | 6 | 58 | 6 | 75 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 13 | 2 | 13 |
| Virginia | 4 | 31 | 4 | 37 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | 10 | 66 | 9 | 87 |
| Alabama | 5 | 17 | 4 | 23 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 5 | 49 | 5 | 64 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | 18 | 142 | 18 | 173 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 31 | 2 | 33 |
| Louisiana | 5 | 40 | 5 | 35 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 12 | 1 | 16 |
| Texas | 10 | 59 | 10 | 89 |
| MOUNTAIN | 9 | 73 | 9 | 51 |
| Arizona | 3 | 34 | 3 | 28 |
| Colorado | 4 | 37 | 4 | 14 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Utah | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PACIFIC | 30 | 277 | 30 | 326 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 22 | 208 | 22 | 240 |
| Hawaii | 2 | 17 | 2 | 30 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 2 | 23 | 2 | 23 |
| Washington | 4 | 29 | 4 | 33 |
| TERRITORY | 4 | 24 | 4 | 11 |
| Puerto Rico | 4 | 24 | 4 | 11 |
| Total | 205 | 1,329 | 198 | 1,388 |

Table 17.—Number of Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1 in Residency Programs Accredited by the ACGME

| Specialty | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Allergy and Immunology | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Anesthesiology | 31 | 29 | 45 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dermatology | 6 | 7 | 14 |
| Family Practice | 85 | 129 | 114 |
| Internal Medicine | 139 | 154 | 184 |
| Neurology | 15 | 22 | 26 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 49 | 51 | 77 |
| Ophthalmology | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 18 | 18 | 21 |
| Otolaryngology | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| Pathology | 17 | 22 | 23 |
| Forensic Pathology | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Neuropathology | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Pediatrics | 39 | 45 | 46 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 9 | 13 | 24 |
| Plastic Surgery | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Preventive Medicine | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Public Health | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Psychiatry | 61 | 53 | 58 |
| Child Psychiatry | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 28 | 40 | 37 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Surgery | 20 | 11 | 15 |
| Urology | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Total | 547 | 642 | 741 |

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.

Table 18.—Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training by Department, 1978, 1979, and 1980*

| Specialty | Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
| Allergy and Immunology | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Anesthesiology | 50 | 50 | 49 |
| Dermatology | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Emergency Medicine | 53 | 50 | 42 |
| Family Practice | 747 | 730 | 692 |
| Internal Medicine | 481 | 485 | 475 |
| Neurological Surgery | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Neurology | 20 | 19 | 18 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 111 | 109 | 107 |
| Ophthalmology | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 25 | 25 | 23 |
| Otolaryngology | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Pathology | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| Pediatrics | 152 | 152 | 146 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | 55 | 54 | 53 |
| Plastic Surgery | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Preventive Medicine, General | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Occupational Medicine | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Psychiatry | 107 | 92 | 90 |
| Child Psychiatry | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Radiology, Diagnostic | 37 | 36 | 34 |
| Radiology, Therapeutic | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Surgery | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Urology | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Multiple Disciplines | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 1,955 | 1,914 | 1,840 |

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. State medical examiners' offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training. The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,566. Ten percent of these institutions were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 12 percent were state controlled; 11 percent were federal institutions; 15 percent were church related institutions; and 45 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies. The majority of

graduate medical education institutions (1,414) were hospitals. The median size of such hospitals was 435 beds. Table 19 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions listed in Section V of this DIRECTORY.

The 1980 survey brought a response from 78 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education. These 1,220 institutions reported a full-time medical staff of 326,113 physicians, of whom 5.5 percent were women. Of the physicians on full-time medical staff, 59,147, were involved in the training of residents; of this number, 9.4 percent were women. An additional part-time medical staff of 63,134 physicians also participated in residency training. Of this number 5.7 percent were women.

Table 19.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education by Size and Type of Control, July 1980

| Control | Number of Beds | | | | | No. of Beds Not Applicable | Size Unknown | Total |
|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Less Than 200 | 200-399 | 400-599 | 600-799 | More Than 800 | | | |
| Local | 28 | 40 | 33 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 163 |
| State | 54 | 29 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 51 | 5 | 191 |
| Federal | 30 | 46 | 46 | 23 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 178 |
| Church | 9 | 76 | 81 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 227 |
| Other Non-Profit | 140 | 217 | 181 | 59 | 47 | 30 | 26 | 700 |
| Miscellaneous | 18 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 21 | 93 |
| Control Unknown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 14 |
| Total | 279 | 410 | 369 | 136 | 128 | 152 | 92 | 1,566 |

FELLOWSHIP PROGRAMS

Residency program directors were asked to identify the subspecialties for which they offer a fellowship program and the number of trainees in the program. There were 1,235 residency programs which reported 9,064 trainees in fellowship programs. The area of subspecialty ranged from "academic anesthesiology" through the alphabet to "vitroretinal diseases."

Table 20 shows the number of fellowship programs and number of trainees in those areas for which there is a certificate of special competence awarded by the appropriate American Board. The areas of dermatopathology, blood banking, forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric cardiology, child psychiatry, nuclear radiology, and pediatric surgery are not included in the table. These areas are accredited by ACGME as residency programs and are listed in preceding tables.

The ACGME has agreed to extend accreditation to training programs in some additional subspecialty areas. Residency Review Committees are in process of developing special requirements and review procedures for such training programs. When the ACGME has accepted the proposals of a Residency Review Committee, the accreditation procedure will be implemented.

Table 20.—Number of Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties With Certificate of Special Competence and Number of Trainees

| Specialty | No. of Fellowship Programs | No. of Trainees |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Internal Medicine | | |
| Cardiovascular Disease | 40 | 198 |
| Endocrinology and Metabolism | 106 | 313 |
| Gastroenterology | 190 | 656 |
| Hematology | 65 | 201 |
| Infectious Disease | 146 | 366 |
| Medical Oncology | 50 | 184 |
| Nephrology | 142 | 414 |
| Pulmonary Disease | 160 | 584 |
| Rheumatology | 103 | 350 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | | |
| Gynecologic Oncology | 30 | 43 |
| Maternal and Fetal Medicine | 51 | 95 |
| Reproductive Endocrinology | 36 | 72 |
| Pathology | | |
| Chemical Pathology | 2 | 2 |
| Hematology | 8 | 12 |
| Medical Microbiology | 6 | 6 |
| Pediatrics | | |
| Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine | 123 | 345 |
| Pediatric Endocrinology | 42 | 94 |
| Pediatric Hemato-Oncology | 45 | 99 |
| Pediatric Nephrology | 31 | 52 |
| Total | 1,376 | 4,086 |

Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of accredited residency programs, by specialty or subspecialty; and a list of Flexible Programs which have been identified by residency program directors. The list of accredited training programs includes all residency programs accredited as of July 1, 1981 by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). (Emergency Medicine programs are not listed in this Section because such programs are not at present accredited by the ACGME. For information about Emergency Medicine programs see Appendix A.)

The information contained in this list is substantially the same as in previous years. The programs are listed under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of this training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the length of the training program (i.e., the number of years accredited by the ACGME), the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page and in Appendix F.)

The total positions, as reported by the program director, indicates the size of the program for 1982-1983. The number of first-year positions, in parenthesis, are identified as C/C* and are included in the total. (Flexible positions are not included in the total.) For example: (6C/2C*) means the program has six categorical and two categorical* positions; (7C/0C*) means the program has seven categorical and zero categorical* positions.

Both categorical and categorical* programs are first-year programs sponsored, planned, and conducted by one accredited residency program as a part of that program. A *categorical* differs from a *categorical** program in content.

Categorical program is limited to training in the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program.

Categorical* program is *not limited* to a single specialty but may include experience in other specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program.

Flexible program is a diversified first year sponsored by two or more accredited residencies, and is jointly planned and supervised by the residencies. For a list of such programs, see page 321 and following. Flexible programs are designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) students who feel that such experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their graduate year. The content of the flexible first year must include four months of internal medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, with due regard to the interests and needs of the students.

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the director. Programs which did not respond to the survey are identified by the symbol ►. Information on these programs may be outdated.

1. ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

ARIZONA

Tucson

► **University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Michael J Schumacher, MB
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Dept of
Pediatrics
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Martin Fiser, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

CALIFORNIA

La Jolla

Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
David A Mathison, MD
Donald D Steverson, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 5,000; OPV-CI 400

Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Joseph A Church, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 5,000; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 500; OPV-CI 250

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
James Easton, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 10,000; OPV-CI 150

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Zack H Haddad, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (0C/2C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
E Richard Stiehm, MD
Andrew Saxon, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,620; OPV-A 1,200; OPV-M 4,220; OPV-CI 400

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Khing S Ong, MD
University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,955; OPV-A 2,426; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 208

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
M Eric Gershwin, MD
School of Medicine, Sect: Rheumatology-Allergy, T B
192
University of California
Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 28,000; OPV-A 750; OPV-M 42,000; OPV-CI 500

San Diego

University Hospital-U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert N Hamburger, MD
University of California, San Diego Medical Center
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 6,000; OPV-CI 60

San Francisco

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Donald F German, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 11,786; OPV-CI 52

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Oscar L Frick, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics H S W 1404 A
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Norman J Lewiston, MD
Children's Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Rd
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,600; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 200

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, Program 1
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gildon N Beall, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,800; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, Program 2

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Douglas C Heiner, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,300; OPV-M 3,300; OPV-CI 500

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy & Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Nat'l Jewish Hosp & Research Ctr/Nat'l Asthma Ctr
National Asthma Center
Program Director:
Robert C Strunk, MD
National Jewish Hospital/National Asthma Center
3600 E Colfax Ave
Denver CO 80209
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,400; OPV-A 2,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 800

D. C.

Washington

► **Georgetown University Hospital**
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Bellanti, MD
Robert T Scanlon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R Michael Sly, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 3,674; OPV-A 417; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 90

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Sheryl E Lucas, MD
Floyd J Malveaux, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 2,036; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 40

GEORGIA

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmdage Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Betty B Wray, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
C K 282
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 6,400; OPV-A 3,200; OPV-M 900; OPV-CI 350

ILLINOIS

Chicago

►Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (5C/0C*)

OPV-P 3,550; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 21,000; OPV-CI 1,700

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Diosdado T Lim, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

OPV-P 4,369; OPV-A 5,892; OPV-M 4,789; OPV-CI 420

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:

Max Samter, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

OPV-P 900; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 3,000; OPV-CI 300

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry Gewerz, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 4,500; OPV-CI 1,500

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center-Children's Mercy Hospital

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Dockhorn, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital, Div Allergy/Immunology
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)

OPV-P 10,500; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

John M Karibo, MD
Suite 305 N C R Building
2120 Newburg Rd
Louisville KY 40205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

OPV-P 1,490; OPV-A 472; OPV-M 1,892; OPV-CI 156

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

►Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Heinz J Wittig, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1514 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

Sami L Bahna, MD
Allergy and Immunology Service, L S U School of
Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

OPV-P 3,550; OPV-A 3,030; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 660

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New
Orleans)

Program Director:

John E Salvaggio, MD
Tulane Med Ctr/Dept of Allergy & Immunology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)

OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

Shreveport

►Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Bettina C Hillman, MD
Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
POB 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Albert L Sheffer, MD
Brigham & Women's Hospital
110 Francis St
Boston MA 02215

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

OPV-P 4,792; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 400; OPV-CI 285

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Raif S Geha, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

OPV-P 5,000; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 100

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Kurt J Bloch, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

OPV-P 900; OPV-A 350; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 200

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Ross E Rocklin, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave, Box 30
Boston MA 02111

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

OPV-P 1,080; OPV-A 2,100; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 2,311

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Medical Center

University Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth P Mathews, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Allergy Clinic, N Outpatient Bldg
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 4(3C/0C*)

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 9,975; OPV-CI 220

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

John A Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (4C/0C*)

OPV-P 11,000; OPV-A 17,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 2,000

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Helem A Papaioanou, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)

OPV-P 18,474; OPV-A 7,836; OPV-M 36,500;

OPV-CI 30,550

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Program 1

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Reed, MD
Gerald J Gleich, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

OPV-P 2,410; OPV-A 6,030; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 25,800

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program 2

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Edward J O'Connell, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 S W 1st Street
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

OPV-P 2,249; OPV-A 5,647; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 25,500

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Raymond G Slavin, MD
Alan P Knutsen, MD
St Louis University Medical School
1402 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

OPV-P 1,325; OPV-A 3,300; OPV-M 1,600; OPV-CI 50

NEW JERSEY

Newark

► United Hospitals Medical Center-Children's Hospital of New Jersey

United Hosps Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of N J

Program Director:

Arthur F Fost, MD
Children's Hospital of Newark
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 2,200; OPV-CI 0

NEW YORK

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Elliott Middleton Jr, MD
Elliott F Ellis, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,300; OPV-A 4; OPV-M 1,349; OPV-CI 20

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Nathan S Weiss, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,600; OPV-A 2,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 30

New York

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Fernando Moreno-Pagan, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Michael H Grieco, MD
R A Cooke Institute of Allergy
428 West 59th St
New York NY 10019Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,628; OPV-A 10,541; OPV-M 12,477; OPV-CI 308

New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin Rappaport, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 30

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Arie Ribon, MD
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,249; OPV-A 3,732; OPV-M 5,981; OPV-CI 522

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Arye Rubinstein, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 860; OPV-M 480; OPV-CI 800

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence T Chiamonte, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 4,583; OPV-A 2,875; OPV-M 2,105; OPV-CI 94

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Schwartz, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 667
Rochester NY 14642Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 4,000; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 50

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Rebecca Buckley, MD
Charles E Buckley, MD
Duke University Medical School
Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Durham NC 27710Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C*)
OPV-P 21,500; OPV-A 87,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 5,000

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Carolyn C Huntley, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 5,000; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 8,000; OPV-CI 300

OHIO

Cincinnati

► University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program 2

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div

Program Director:

I Leonard Bernstein, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program 1

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div

Program Director:

Thomas J Fischer, MD
I Leonard Bernstein, MD
Cincinnati General Hospital
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 450

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Joseph F Kelley, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 3,628; OPV-A 6,739; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

► St Christopher's Hospital for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Donald P Goldsmith, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Fifth St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert C Mansmann, Jr, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 3,594; OPV-CI 21

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director: /

Steven D Douglas, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 4,800; OPV-M 7,700; OPV-CI 975

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Burton Zweiman, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
512 Johnson Pavillion
Philadelphia PA 19104Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 50; OPV-A 10,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 1,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Philip Fireman, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 7,243; OPV-A 1,506; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 250

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Donald E Klein, MD
Guy A Settignano, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,548; OPV-A 2,401; OPV-M 4,949; OPV-CI 0

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
 Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 Lloyd V Crawford, MD
 Phil Lieberman, MD
 951 Court Ave
 Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 16,640; OPV-A 2,750; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 75

TEXAS

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Program 1
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 J A Grant, MD
 Univ of Texas Med Branch, Clinical Science Bldg
 Rm 405
 Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 457

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Program 2

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 Armond S Goldman, MD
 Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics
 Rm C234, Child Health Center
 Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 470

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Texas Children's Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 William T Shearer, MD, PhD
 Baylor College of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
 1200 Moursund Ave
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 2,800; OPV-M 2,000; OPV-CI 200

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
 Bexar County Teaching Hospital
 Brady/Green Community Hlth Ctr (Of Bexar Cnty Hosp)
Program Director:
 William T Kniker, MD
 Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 3,130; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 784; OPV-CI 480

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert L Jacobs, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
 University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Peyton A Eggleston, MD
 Box 386, University of Virginia
 School of Medicine
 Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,170; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-M 60; OPV-CI 1,496

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Gilberto E Rodriguez, MD
 Shaun Ruddy, MD
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 P O B 225, M C V Station
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,400; OPV-A 400; OPV-M 100; OPV-CI 25

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
 Harborview Medical Center
Program Director:
 Paul P Van Arsdal, Jr, MD
 University Hospital
 1959 N E Pacific
 Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

WISCONSIN

Madison

University Hospital and Clinics
 University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 William W Busse, MD
 University Hospitals Clinical Science Center, H6/360
 600 Highland Ave
 Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 200; OPV-CI 0

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
 Jordan N Fink, MD
 Medical College of Wisconsin
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
 OPV-P 4,675; OPV-A 6,250; OPV-M 150; OPV-CI 11,075

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert L Jacobs, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Harold S Nelson, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Allergy & Immunology Service
 Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
 OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Edward A Ernst, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/2C*)
AN 26,471; CNP 2,342

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Guenter Corssen, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
AN 12,800; CNP 0

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Robert W Vaughan, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (0C/4C*)
AN 6,000; CNP 600

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Dola S Thompson, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
AN 12,871; CNP 130

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard J Brandstater, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/6C*)
AN 21,000; CNP 2,000

Los Angeles

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
David J Wooten, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
George B Lewis, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
AN 6,939; CNP 72

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Viljoen, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (4C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Ronald L Katz, MD
Univ of California, School of Medicine
Rm 56-125 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (24C/1C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 1,300

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D Richard Davis, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
AN 4,000; CNP 160

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Bruce F Cullen, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology 81a
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/2C*)
AN 12,054; CNP 163

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Hamilton S Davis, MD
University of California School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesia
Davis CA 95616
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/3C*)
AN 9,503; CNP 829

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt John A Dekrey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/6C*)
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gilbert E Kinyon, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/0C*)
AN 13,131; CNP 252

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lawrence J Seidman, MD
University Hospital - U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (9C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 13,500

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Ronald L Lutz, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/2C*)
AN 3,963; CNP 265

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William K Hamilton, MD
University of California 214 C
Dept of Anesthesia
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/3C*)
AN 23,500; CNP 1,670

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
C Philip Larson, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/4C*)
AN 58,935; CNP 2,415

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Chingmuh Lee, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (9C/0C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 60

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 Denver General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
 Kathleen M Wood, MD
 University of Colorado Medical Ctr, Dept of
 Anesthesiology
 4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-113
 Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (13C/0C*)
 AN 8,000; CNP 300

Children's Hospital
 Children's Hospital

Program Director:
 Charles H Lockhart, MD
 Children's Hospital
 1056 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 AN 5,300; CNP 400

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

► **Hartford Hospital**
 Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
 Edmund T Welch, Jr, MD
 Medical Bldg, Rm 407
 85 Jefferson St
 Hartford CT 06106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/1C*)
 AN 23,082; CNP 580

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Hospital
 Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
 Luke M Kitahata, MD
 Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of
 Anesthesiology
 789 Howard Ave
 New Haven CT 06504
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (0C/3C*)
 AN 17,543; CNP 50

D. C.

Washington

► **Howard University Hospital**
 Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin R McLaren, MD
 Howard University Hospital
 2041 Georgia Ave, NW
 Washington DC 20060
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)
 AN 7,582; CNP 482

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
 Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
 Burton S Epstein, MD
 Children's Hospital National Medical Center
 111 Michigan Ave, NW
 Washington DC 20010
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
 AN 7,000; CNP 50

George Washington University Hospital
 George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
 Charles S Coakley, MD
 George Washington University Hospital
 901 23rd St, NW
 Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 AN 12,739; CNP 986

Georgetown University Hospital
 Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas E Mac Namara, MD
 Georgetown University Hospital
 3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
 Washington DC 20010
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 AN 32,816; CNP 445

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Robert L Watson, MC
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Dept of Anesthesia
 Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (4C/0C*)
 AN 8,100; CNP 1,360

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
 Jerome H Modell, MD
 J Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
 Box J-254
 Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (2C/5C*)
 AN 11,579; CNP 1,712

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
 Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
 Variety Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
 N W Craythorne, MD
 Univ of Miami School of Medicine R-370
 P O B 016370
 Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 61 (0C/6C*)
 AN 35,000; CNP 1,500

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Grady Memorial Hospital
 Emory University Hospital
 Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 John E Steinhaus, MD, PhD
 Emory Univ School of Medicine
 1365 Clifton Rd, N E
 Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (9C/0C*)
 AN 31,200; CNP 1,800

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
 ZW Gramling, MD
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 1120 15th St
 Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/3C*)
 AN 4,319; CNP 600

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
 Donald W Benson, MD
 University of Chicago Hospital
 950 E 59th St
 Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (9C/4C*)
 AN 13,800; CNP 580

► **Cook County Hospital**
 Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Anesthesiology Program
 Cook County Hospital
 1835 W Harrison St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 AN 43,800; CNP 5,475

► **Illinois Masonic Medical Center**
 Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
 M Ramez Salem, MD
 Illinois Masonic Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
 836 Wellington Ave
 Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (2C/2C*)
 AN 8,662; CNP 1,260

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ronald F Albrecht, MD
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 2929 S Ellis Ave
 Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/8C*)
 AN 13,486; CNP 1,128

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 Evanston Hospital
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Edward A Brunner, MD
 Northwestern University Medical School
 303 E Chicago Ave, 14th Floor
 Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/6C*)
 AN 28,000; CNP 22,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Anthony Ivankovich, MD
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 1753 W Congress Pkwy
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 AN 13,098; CNP 2,600

University of Illinois Hospital
 University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
 Alon P Winnie, MD
 University of Illinois Hospital
 840 S Wood St
 Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (11C/3C*)
 AN 6,592; CNP 2,055

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
 Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
 Adel A El-Etr, MD
 Foster G McGaw Loyola Univ Hospital
 2160 S First Ave
 Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/6C*)
 AN 9,900; CNP 750

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert K Stoelting, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 53 (0C/12C*)
AN 19,000; CNP 2,000

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Wendell C Stevens, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Department of Anesthesia
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (0C/9C*)
AN 14,016; CNP 489

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Mark J Lavin, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/8C*)
AN 12,147; CNP 1,523

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
R H Robinson, MD
Univ of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)
AN 47,000; CNP 1,500

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ballard D Wright, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose Street, Rm N-209
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (0C/8C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Benjamin M Rigor, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesiology
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (0C/6C*)
AN 16,957; CNP 1,100

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Program Director:
Mohammed Naraghi, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (2C/4C*)
AN 18,500; CNP 500

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Samuel G Welborn, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
AN 9,650; CNP 148

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Robert R Kirby, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
AN 4,500; CNP 300

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall Metzgar, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/2C*)
AN 5,826; CNP 200

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald W Klopp, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 140

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Mark C Rogers, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (0C/6C*)
AN 23,000; CNP 1,000

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Helrich, MD
University of Maryland
Dept of Anesthesia
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 2,000

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
H F Nicodemus, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 400

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Milton Alper, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)
AN 10,000; CNP 500

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
John Hedley-Whyte, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
AN 10,002; CNP 1,754

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Alan H Goldberg, Md, PhD
Boston Univ Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
AN 11,678; CNP 221

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin G Covino, Md, PhD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (13C/4C*)
AN 24,000; CNP 0

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard J Kitz, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 52 (16C/4C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kurt F Schmidt, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
AN 6,500; CNP 80

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Paul R Levesque, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 200

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

Wilfrid J Rokowski, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)
AN 3,650; CNP 350

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Franco R Dinale, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/3C*)
AN 14,000; CNP 312

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:

Michael D Stanton-Hicks, MD
Univ of Mass Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
AN 6,000; CNP 420

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Peter J Cohen, MD
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine
Department of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/6C*)
AN 17,757; CNP 504

Detroit**Children's Hospital of Michigan**

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Renato S Roxas, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien St
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 500

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Eli M Brown, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/6C*)
AN 18,172; CNP 1,400

Southfield**Providence Hospital**

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Francis C Wong, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
AN 14,550; CNP 950

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Buckley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/4C*)
AN 15,000; CNP 1,500

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Alan D Sessler, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/8C*)
AN 47,855; CNP 5,193

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson**University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Roy D Wilson, MD
Univ of Miss Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 8,923; CNP 97

MISSOURI

Columbia**University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

G W N Eggers, Jr, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
W350
Columbia MO 65312

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/4C*)
AN 5,200; CNP 100

Kansas City**St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

E E Fibuch, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
44 Wornall St
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
AN 13,018; CNP 2,581

St Louis**Barnes Hospital Group**

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

L W Fabian, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, D/Anesthesiology
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8054
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/6C*)
AN 9,330; CNP 150

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

John F Schweiss, MD
St Louis Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of
Anesthesiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
AN 16,865; CNP 450

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Jerry D Edelman, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
42nd and Dewey Ave, Rm 1461a
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/0C*)
AN 4,898; CNP 158

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:

Harry H Bird, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/2C*)
AN 8,500; CNP 1,600

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack**Hackensack Hospital**

Hackensack Hospital

Program Director:

Harvey J Hatchfield, MD
Hackensack
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
AN 11,881; CNP 450

Livingston**St Barnabas Medical Center**

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph A Cox, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
AN 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch**Monmouth Medical Center**

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard C Kaye, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
AN 9,001; CNP 13

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated

Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Wen-Hsien Wu, MD
C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, Med Science Bldg
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/0C*)
AN 5,000; CNP 500

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center*

Program Director:

Howard I Kortis, MD
Newark Beth Israel Med Ctr, Dept/Anesthesia
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 300

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Anna Stanec, MD
St Joseph's Hosp & Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center

Albany Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard C Deleo, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
AN 14,568; CNP 50

Buffalo

► Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Director Anesthesiology Program
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14263

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Buffalo General Hospital Corp

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Program Director:

Richard N Terry, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/4C*)
AN 12,946; CNP 137

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Martin J Downey, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
AN 10,855; CNP 0

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John I Lauria, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
AN 5,000; CNP 150

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward C Sinnott, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/3C*)
AN 8,032; CNP 794

New York

► Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hubert G Cave, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Louis S Blacato, MD
St Luke's Hospital
421 W 113th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)
AN 15,515; CNP 200

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert M Betcher, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (0C/6C*)
AN 10,285; CNP 2,480

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Joseph F Artusio, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/6C*)
AN 27,171; CNP 850

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

David C Stark, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (4C/4C*)
AN 19,000; CNP 100

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Herman Turndorf, MD
New York University Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (0C/8C*)
AN 25,000; CNP 1,250

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Henrik H Bendixen, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (13C/0C*)
AN 18,205; CNP 4,149

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Robert G Hicks, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
AN 9,366; CNP 2,067

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Louis R Orkin, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (10C/0C*)
AN 13,681; CNP 5,363

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Cottrell, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 6
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/0C*)
AN 11,826; CNP 200

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Adel R Abadir, MD
Brookdale Hosp Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
AN 18,000; CNP 1,000

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:

Sylvan N Surks, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/0C*)
AN 13,809; CNP 1,231

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:
Philip H Sechzer, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/0C*)
AN 19,491; CNP 1,310

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Renó Tempesta, MD
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4C/0C*)
AN 8,500; CNP 70

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Deryck Duncaif, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 14067

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (7C/0C*)
AN 10,156; CNP 2,017

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island),
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:
Jerry A Shoukas, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
AN 1,884; CNP 187

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alastair J Gillies, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 500

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Paul J Poppers, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia
Level 4, Rm 560
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/3C*)
AN 5,627; CNP 320

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Howard L Zauder, MD, PhD
State University Hospital of the Upstate Medical
Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (4C/0C*)
AN 24,696; CNP 524

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:
Anthony A Asciot, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/2C*)
AN 11,000; CNP 415

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla),
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
Dante V Bizzarri, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (0C/7C*)
AN 24,830; CNP 4,167

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth Sugioaka, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (0C/9C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Merel H Harmel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3094
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/4C*)
AN 17,067; CNP 440

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas H Irving, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/5C*)
AN 16,426; CNP 200

OHIO

Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Donald S Nelson, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
AN 6,540; CNP 42

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Phillip O Bridenbaugh, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/8C*)
AN 25,447; CNP 2,050

Cleveland

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
Program Director:
Lee S Shepard, MD
Cleveland Metro General/Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
AN 8,400; CNP 400

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Helmut F Cascorbi, MD, PhD
Univ Hosps of Cleveland, Dept of Anesthesia
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (7C/0C*)
AN 16,699; CNP 0

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Azmy R Boutros, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (0C/8C*)
AN 22,450; CNP 1,000

Huron Road Hospital

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:
M A Lucas, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/2C*)
AN 5,825; CNP 406

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John S McDonald, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 18,000; CNP 200

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Kettering Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
R Bryan Roberts, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/0C*)
AN 41,000; CNP 900

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
John T Martin, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/4C*)
AN 3,200; CNP 200

OHIO cont'd

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Herman L. Allen, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
25 N Canfield-Niles Rd, Suite 160
Youngstown OH 44515

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
AN 15,389; CNP 254

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Stanley Deuthsch, MD
Univ of Okla College of Medicine
800 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (0C/10C*)
AN 9,844; CNP 1,500

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Norman A Bergman, MD
Univ of Oregon Hlth Science Center, Dept
Anesthesiology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/0C*)
AN 10,500; CNP 1,215

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Julien F Biebuyck, M.D., PhD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/5C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 2,171

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John C Cwik, MD
Conemaugh Valley Mem Hosp, Division of
Anesthesiology
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/4C*)
AN 7,523; CNP 1,319

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division

Program Director:

Bernard Goldstein, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
AN 12,659; CNP 487

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Henry Rosenberg, MD
Hahnemann Med College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/3C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 250

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Harry Wolman, MD
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 75 (30C/0C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 500

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

James R Harp, MD
Temple University Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/3C*)
AN 8,143; CNP 521

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Jay Jacoby, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (4C/0C*)
AN 14,000; CNP 500

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

David J Torpey, Jr, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/4C*)
AN 11,000; CNP 1,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Peter M Winter, MD
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1060 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (10C/0C*)
AN 50,722; CNP 5,047

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

E S Siker, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/5C*)
AN 11,400; CNP 380

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Paul E Berkebile, MD
Western Penn Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/2C*)
AN 9,886; CNP 550

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals:

Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Ramon Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/6C*)
AN 22,936; CNP 527

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

John E Mahaffey, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (0C/5C*)
AN 12,471; CNP 678

TENNESSEE

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Thomas K Beene, MD
University of Tennessee Center for the Health
Science
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
AN 7,711; CNP 252

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

William C North, MD
Univ of Tenn, Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (3C/3C*)
AN 21,561; CNP 440

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Bradley E Smith, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Anesthesia
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/4C*)
AN 34,800; CNP 1,480

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
St Paul Hospital
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

A H Giesecke, Jr, MD
Parkland Mem Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (0C/16C*)
AN 25,281; CNP 1,895

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

James F Arens, MD
UT Medical Branch Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia
8th and Mechanics Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (0C/12C*)
AN 0; CNP 1,500

Houston

► Texas Heart Institute

Texas Heart Institute

Program Director:

Arthur S Keats, MD
Texas Medical Center
Houston TX 77025

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 100

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Lewis A Coveler, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (10C/0C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 250

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Joseph C Gabel, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (6C/0C*)
AN 15,000; CNP 250

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
R E Thomason General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:

Gabor B Racz, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (6C/0C*)
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

San Antonio

► Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt C Richard A Perschau, MC
Willford Hall U S A F Med Ctr P C 092415,
474-48-7791 R
D/Anes 9566, Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nelson N Isenhower, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/4C*)
AN 7,208; CNP 475

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

R Brian Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (0C/5C*)
AN 17,083; CNP 720

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E Warner Ahlgren, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
AN 10,309; CNP 1,812

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

K C Wong, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (0C/6C*)
AN 6,377; CNP 120

VERMONT

Burlington

► Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John E Mazuzan, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
AN 9,500; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Epstein, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 238
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (0C/6C*)
AN 10,126; CNP 3,739

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard H Norton, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
AN 9,535; CNP 520

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

C Paul Boyan, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St, M C V Box 680
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/4C*)
AN 12,857; CNP 835

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Harborview Medical Center

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Thomas F Hornbein, MD
University of Washington, Dept/Anesthesiology
1959 N E Pacific St, Rn-10
Seattle WA 98103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (0C/6C*)
AN 4,870; CNP 0

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

L Donald Bridenbaugh, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
AN 8,867; CNP 654

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Richard B Knapp, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept Anesthesiology-Room 3602
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/6C*)
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics

Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

S Craighead Alexander, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hosps and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm B6/387
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (0C/6C*)
AN 7,158; CNP 115

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

John P Kampine, Md, PhD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/10C*)
AN 15,398; CNP 2,950

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

► Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt C Richard A Perschau, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr P C 092415,
474-48-7991 R

D/Anes 9566, Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
AN 0; CNP 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

LtC Ronald L Lutz, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/2C*)
AN 3,963; CNP 265

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert L Watson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/0C*)
AN 8,100; CNP 1,360

TEXAS

San Antonio

► Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nelson N Isenhower, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/4C*)
AN 7,208; CNP 475

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt D Richard Davis, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
AN 4,000; CNP 160

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt John A Dekrey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/6C*)
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

H F Nicodemus, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 400

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard H Norton, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
AN 9,535; CNP 520

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hith Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Jerry A Shoukas, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
AN 1,884; CNP 187

3. COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

CALIFORNIA

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Elliot Prager, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

► **Georgia Baptist Medical Center**
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Northside Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Oscar M Grablowsky, MD
Earl Pennington, MD
Georgia Baptist Hospital
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,470; OPV 2,500

ILLINOIS

Chicago

► **Cook County Hospital**
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Herand Abcarian, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 859; OPV 5,134

Urbana

Carle Foundation
Carle Foundation
Program Director:
G B Thow, MD
Dept of Colon & Rectal Surgery
602 W University
Urbana IL 61820

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 846; OPV 7,083

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John E Ray, MD
Alton Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 868; OPV 11,117

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Schumpert Medical Center
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
H Whitney Boggs, Jr, MD
Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery
1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440
Shreveport LA 71101

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 893; OPV 593

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greeter Baltimore Medical Center
Greeter Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
John D Rosin, MD
Greeter Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 470; OPV 1,625

Bethesda

Suburban Hospital
Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
William H Dickson, MD
Suburban Hospital
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Burlington

Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Malcolm C Veldenheimer, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,010; OPV 15,121

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A Fox, Jr, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 337; OPV 4,496

Grand Rapids

Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital
Program Director:
W Patrick Mazier, MD
Ferguson Clinic
72 Sheldon Blvd, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (5C/0C*)
ADC 83; AA 4,000; OPV 16,973

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
William L Beauregard, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 751; OPV 2,919

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Stanley M Goldberg, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 327, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,750; OPV 10,240

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert W Beart, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 3,296; OPV 26,761

MISSOURI

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Ira J Kodner, MD
Robert Fry, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW JERSEY

Plainfield

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene P Salvati, MD
Muhlenberg Hospital
1010 Park Ave
Plainfield NJ 07060

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 740; OPV 144

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Program Director:
Amarjit Singh, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
50 High St-Suite 901
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 242; OPV 585

OHIO

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Victor W Fazio, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,427; OPV 9,245

Columbus

Grant Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph B Samson, MD
Grant Hospital
309 E State St
Columbus OH 43215

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 744; OPV 7,800

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
 Allentown Hospital
 Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
 Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
 Guy Kratzer, MD
 Sacred Heart Hospital
 421 Chew St
 Allentown PA 18102
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 21; AA 920; OPV 340

Erie

Saint Vincent Health Center
 Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
 Frank J Theuerkauf, Jr, MD
 Saint Vincent Health Center
 22 W 25th St
 Erie PA 16544
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 20; AA 994; OPV 183

Philadelphia

Temple University Hospital
 Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
 A R Gennaro, MD
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 3; AA 139; OPV 2,695

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
 Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Wallace Bailey, MD
 Baylor University Medical Center
 3500 Gaston Ave
 Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Program Director:
 C Thomas Simonton, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
 8200 Walnut Hill Ln
 Dallas TX 75231
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
 Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
 James M Hampton, MD
 Professional Bldg
 250 Hermann
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 1,800; OPV 3,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
 Bexar County Teaching Hospital
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
 Raul Ramos, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

4. DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
 W Mitchell Sams, Jr, MD
 Univ of Alabama Medical Center
 619 S 19th St
 Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 7; AA 122; OPV 39,919

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital
 Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert O Lauderdale, MD
 Lloyd Noland Hosp, Dept of Dermatology
 701 Ridgeway Rd
 Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 1; AA 3; OPV 9,021

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
 VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
 Peter J Lynch, MD
 Univ Arizona Health Sciences Center
 1501 N Campbell
 Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 11,250

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 G T Jansen, MD
 University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
 4301 W Markham, Slot 576
 Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thomas H Rea, MD
 Los Angeles County-U S C Med Ctr
 1200 N State St
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 17,604

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
 A Paul Kelly, MD
 Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
 12021 S Wilmington Ave
 Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,000

U C L A-Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
 VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Ronald M Reisner, MD
 U C L A School of Medicine
 Dept of Dermatology
 Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 26,900

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Gerald D Weinstein, MD
Univ of California College of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 350; OPV 22,000

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

R B Stoughton, MD
University Hospital
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 10,000

► **Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Gene T Izuno, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code 63, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard B Odum, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,655

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

William L Epstein, MD
University of California Medical Center
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (5C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 278; OPV 13,850

Stanford

► **Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Eugene M Farber, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 308; OPV 13,000

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Arnold W Gurevitch, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,423

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John L Aeling, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,089

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

William L Weston, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B153
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 93; OPV 15,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Aaron B Lerner, MD
Yale University of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 220; OPV 14,798

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Mervyn L Elgart, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 162; OPV 18,570

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Harold R Minus, MD
Howard Univ Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col O G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 105; OPV 36,000

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Harvey Blank, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of
Dermatology
P O B 016250
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 400; OPV 20,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Phillip Frost, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Neil A Fenske, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 20; OPV 3,207

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Henry E Jones, MD
Memorial Building
215 Woodruff
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 399; OPV 27,500

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta),

Program Director:

J G Smith, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology
1521 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 6,015

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Henry H Roenigk, Jr, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of
Dermatology
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 360; OPV 25,000

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Allan L Lorincz, MD
Box 409
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 232; OPV 6,892

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney Barsky, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)

ADC 6; AA 250; OPV 26,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick D Malkinson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)

ADC 3; AA 25; OPV 7,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital,
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Lawrence M Solomon, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 350; OPV 24,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur L Norins, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 15,500

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

John S Strauss, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Dermatology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 8; AA 287; OPV 19,340

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

James Kalivas, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)

ADC 2; AA 44; OPV 3,243

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Lafayette G Owen, MD
Louisville General-University Hospital
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 18,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University/Tulane University

Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Henry W Jolly, Jr, MD
Lee T Nesbitt, Jr, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine-Div of
Dermatology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 2; AA 63; OPV 20,293

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph W Burnett, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 4; AA 200; OPV 21,000

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

Program Director:

Irwin M Freedberg, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 19; AA 210; OPV 22,000

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Stephen I Katz, MD, PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20854

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

W Taylor Johnson, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 2; AA 32; OPV 17,110

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Fitzpatrick, MD
Massachusetts General Hosp, Dept of Dermatology
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 209; OPV 20,000

University Hospital Program

University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Mescon, MD
David S Feingold, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 35,171

Burlington

Lahey Clinic Foundation

Lahey Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Samuel L Moschella, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 3; AA 78; OPV 17,560

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

John J Voorhees, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
Rm C2064 Outpatient Bldg
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/0C*)

ADC 175; AA 800; OPV 44,654

Detroit

► Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Edward A Krull, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 21; AA 437; OPV 35,250

► Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Ken Hashimoto, MD
University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Robert W Goltz, MD
University Hospital
Box 98, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/2C*)

ADC 9; AA 177; OPV 29,672

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

H O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (0C/2C*)

ADC 40; AA 829; OPV 34,622

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Philip C Anderson, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd, M/173
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 100; OPV 6,800

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Z Eisen, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, Div of Dermatology
4950 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 290; OPV 22,375

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Ramon M Fusaro, MD
4004 Conkling Hall
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 110; OPV 21,400

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Richard D Baughman, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 334; OPV 19,891

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Larry E Becker, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Surge Bldg 268
2701 Frontier, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 49; OPV 11,100

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Lee R Lumpikin, MD
Albany Medical College
Division of Dermatology
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 222; OPV 17,403

Buffalo

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Howard L Stoll, Jr, MD
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo NY 14263
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 59; OPV 5,366

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp, Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Hans Kipping, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 420; OPV 22,723

New York

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Irwin M Freedberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (9C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995

► Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alex W Young, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 8,000

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Leonard C Harber, MD
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
630 W 168 St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 350; OPV 21,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Raul Fleischmajer, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 100; OPV 13,836

New York Hospital

New York Hospital
Program Director:
Farrington Daniels, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Edward H Mandel, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 153; OPV 20,704

New York (Bronx)

► **Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Burk
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
210th St & Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 153; OPV 35,600

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Alan R Shalita, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 210; OPV 17,000

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
U S Public Hlth Serv Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
William R Levis, MD
U S Public Health Serv Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 214; OPV 14,526

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clayton E Wheeler, Jr, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 114; OPV 17,065

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Gerald S Lazarus, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2987
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 22,000

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Program Director:
Charles L Heaton, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 7409
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 269; OPV 12,197

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
David R Bickers, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 117; OPV 11,470

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip L Bailin, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 501; OPV 26,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
Program Director:
Jerome R Pomeranz, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 10,323

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund D Lowney, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4731 Uhc, 456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
Robert H Schosser, MD
Veterans Admin Med Center, Dermatology
Group 151b
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton OH 45428
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 360; OPV 14,060

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 123; OPV 17,582

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank Parker, MD
Univ of Ore Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 240; OPV 10,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Galsinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
O Fred Miller, 3rd, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 23,500

Philadelphia

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Urbach, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 101; OPV 23,000

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Henry C Maguire, Jr, MD
Hahnemann Medical College Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A Luscombe, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts, Suite 4-251
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 16; OPV 7,500

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret Gray Wood, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
229 Med Educ Bldg, 36th & Hamilton
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 198; OPV 22,341

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William H Eaglstein, MD
Walk Clinic, Room 417
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 0; OPV 11,677

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University District Hospital
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Jorge L Sanchez, MD
University District Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Ctr
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 150; OPV 24,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Roger Williams General Hospital
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Charles J McDonald, MD
Roger Williams General
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 450; OPV 18,641

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Richard L Dobson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 96; OPV 5,900

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
E William Rosenberg, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 249; OPV 9,271

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Lloyd E King, Jr, MD, PhD
Vanderbilt University Sch of Medicine
1161 21st Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
James N Gilliam, MD
Univ of Texas H S C, Dermatology Division
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 6,869

TEXAS cont'd

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Edgar B Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Dermatology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 47; OPV 13,534

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
John M Knox, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 376; OPV 19,317

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
Program Director:
Marvin E Chernosky, MD
Univ of Tex Medical School, 703 Prof Bldg
6431 Fannin St
Houston-TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 100; OPV 10,000

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Barbara H Way, MD
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Dept of Dermatology
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 30; OPV 15,000

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
D E Vander Ploeg, MD
Univ of Tex at San Antonio, Div of Dermatology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 13,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W White, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 70; OPV 32,552

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Peyton E Weary, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology, Box 134
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 98; OPV 10,645

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
W Kenneth Blaylock, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Dept of
Dermatology
1101 E Marshall St, Box 164
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 21,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
George F Odland, MD
University of Washington Hospital
1959 NE Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 12,285

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
William A Welton, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 45; OPV 4,000

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Derek J Cripps, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 181; OPV 31,519

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Robert E Jordan, MD
Milwaukee County General Hospital
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 0; OPV 11,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W White, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 70; OPV 32,552

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard B Odum, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,655

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John L Aeling, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,089

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col O G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 105; OPV 36,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpt Gene T Izuno, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code 63, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

W Taylor Johnson, MD

National Naval Medical Center

Dept of Dermatology

Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 2; AA 32; OPV 17,110

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Stephen I Katz, Md, PhD

National Institutes of Health

Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238

Bethesda MD 20854

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

William R Lewis, MD

U S Public Health Serv Hospital

Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave

New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 214; OPV 14,526

5. DERMATOPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center

Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:

Colin Wood, MD

Stanford University Medical Center

Dept of Dermatology

Stanford CA 94305

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADPWH 1,400; ARH 2,100; GPPS 7,500; PS 2,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Connecticut Dermatopathology Laboratory, Inc

Program Director:

Kurt S Stenn, MD

Yale University

310 Cedar St

New Haven CT 06510

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADPWH 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James H Graham, MD

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Dept of Dermatopathology

Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)

ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

Information Not Provided

ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Neal S Penneys, MD

University of Miami

Box 016250

Miami FL 33101

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADPWH 3,000; ARH 10,000; GPPS 0; PS 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Allan L Lorincz, MD

David F Fretzin, MD

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

950 E 59th St, Box 409

Chicago IL 60637

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

ADPWH 2,906; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur L Norins, MD

Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of

Dermatology

1100 W Michigan St

Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADPWH 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 100

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville School of Medicine

University of Louisville School of Medicine

Program Director:

Lafayette G Owen, MD

Univ of Louisville Sch of Medicine, Dept of

Dermatology

323 E Chestnut St

Louisville KY 40202

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
Martin C Mihm, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 8,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Robert W Goltz, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
H O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 6,467; ARH 267; GPPS 540; PS 775

NEW YORK

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
John Wright, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo Sch Med, Dept of Pathology
204 Farber Hall
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADPWH 3,900; ARH 9,200; GPPS 240; PS 869

New York

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (12C/0C*)
ADPWH 4,000; ARH 61,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
Bernard F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 1,613; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 112

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert Z Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADPWH 18,900; ARH 1,600; GPPS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO

Cincinnati

► University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Daniel F Richfield, MD
U C College of Medicine, Rm 7409
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADPWH 1,066; ARH 501; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Wilma F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 23,195; ARH 58; GPPS 0; PS 1,656

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of
Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 5,052; ARH 1,546; GPPS 592; PS 278

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADPWH 1,271; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 855

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Chty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Laboratory

Program Director:
Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5352 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 500; ARH 30,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
William A Welton, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatopathology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADPWH 506; ARH 3,329; GPPS 3,762; PS 1,476

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

6. FAMILY PRACTICE

ALABAMA

Anniston

Anniston Family Practice Program
 Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 C Neal Canup, MD
 Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
 P O Box 2208
 Anniston AL 36202
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 35,176

Birmingham

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
 Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
 R L Whitten, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 2714 31st Ave, N
 Birmingham AL 35207
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 10,000

East End Memorial Hospital

East End Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John A Maloof, Jr, MD
 East End Memorial Hospital
 7916 2nd Ave, S
 Birmingham AL 35206
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 OPV 5,200

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Medical Center
 Children's Hospital
 Cooper Green Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
 G Gayle Stephens, MD
 Univ of Ala Med Center, Dept of Fam Practice
 930 S 20th St
 Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 12,000

Gadsden

Baptist Memorial Hospital
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Arnold C Williams, MD, JD
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 1007 Goodyear Ave
 Gadsden AL 35999
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 6,000

Huntsville

University of Alabama Medical Center (Huntsville Program)
 Huntsville Hospital
Program Director:
 Herbert T Smith, MD
 Ambulatory Care Center
 201 Governors Dr
 Huntsville AL 35801
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
 OPV 30,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
 University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
 H C Mullins, MD
 University of South Alabama College of Medicine
 2451 Fillingim St, 508 Mastin Bldg
 Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 15,000

Montgomery

Montgomery Family Practice Program
 Jackson Hospital and Clinic
 Baptist Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)
Program Director:
 Charles T Moss, Jr, MD
 Montgomery Family Practice Program
 P O B 4897
 Montgomery AL 36101
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 13 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 7,000

Selma

University of Alabama Medical Center (Selma Dallas County Program)
 Selma Medical Center Hospital
 New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Donald C Overstreet, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 429 Lauderdale St
 Selma AL 36701
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 11,626

Tuscaloosa

University of Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
 Druid City Hosp/Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
 Russell L Anderson, MD
 Capstone Medical Center
 700 University Blvd, E
 Tuscaloosa AL 35401
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
 OPV 67,800

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital
 Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert A Price, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 1033 E McDowell Rd
 Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 14,000

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 James L Grobe, MD
 Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
 6025 N 20th Ave
 Phoenix AZ 85015
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 0

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Don McHard, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 521 W Thomas Rd
 Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 14,000

Scottsdale

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
 Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Jack E Cook, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 7301 E 4th St, Suite 22
 Scottsdale AZ 85251
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 17,216

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 Jonathan Hake, MD
 Dept of Fam and Com Medicine, Family Practice Office
 1450 N Cherry St
 Tucson AZ 85719
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (9C/0C*)
 OPV 12,000

ARKANSAS

El Dorado

Area Health Education Center-El Dorado
 Union Medical Center
 Warner Brown Hospital
Program Director:
 Berry L Moore, Jr, MD
 Area Health Education Center - El Dorado
 490 W Faulkner
 El Dorado AR 71730
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 6,000

Fayetteville

Area Health Education Center-Northwest
 Washington Regional Medical Center
 Fayetteville City Hospital
 Springdale Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Fayetteville)
Program Director:
 James K Patrick, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 214 W Spring St
 Fayetteville AR 72701
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 20,000

Fort Smith

Area Health Education Center-Fort Smith
 St Edward Mercy Medical Center
 Sparks Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 James D Busby, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 100 S 14th
 Fort Smith AR 72901
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 13,000

Jonesboro

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
 St Bernard Regional Medical Center
 Craighead Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John R Williams, MD
 Family Practice Residency Program
 223 E Jackson Ave
 Jonesboro AR 72401
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 0

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ Hosp UUniv of Arkansas College of Medicine
 Arkansas Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 Anthony D Bower, MD
 University of Arkansas Hospital
 4301 W Markham St
 Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (9C/0C*)
 OPV 0

ARKANSAS cont'd

Pine Bluff

Area Health Education Center-Pine Bluff

Jefferson Hospital
Program Director:
 James A Lindsey, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 1310 Cherry St
 Pine Bluff AR 71601

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 OPV 25,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
 Navinchandra M Amin, MD
 Kern Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
 1830 Flower St
 Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 10,160

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Family Practice Service
 Camp Pendleton CA 92055

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 49,257

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col John T Reppart, MC
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Fam
 Pract
 Travis A F B
 Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
 OPV 25,000

Fontana

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
 Raymond W Pickering, MD
 Family Practice Center
 9985 Sierra Ave
 Fontana CA 92335

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 80,000

Fort Ord

► Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
 William J Meinert, MD
 Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
 U S A M E D D A C
 Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 46,250

Fresno

University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
 H J Blossom, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 445 S Cedar Ave
 Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 12,000

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director:
 William D Putnam, MD
 Family Medicine Center
 801 S Chevy Chase
 Glendale CA 91205

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
 OPV 0

Lancaster

U C L A Antelope Valley Medical Center Program

Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
 William F Walsh, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 1620 W Ave J
 Lancaster CA 93534

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 22,726

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard W Nixon, MD
 Memorial Hospital Medical Center
 Box 1428
 Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 11,000

Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
 Irving Rasgon, MD
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital
 4867 Sunset Blvd
 Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 26,194

King-Drew Medical Center

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
 Ludlow B Creary, Md, MPH
 Chas R Drew Post Graduate Med School
 1621 E 120th St
 Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 7,000

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
 Wm Mac Millan Rodney, MD
 Center for the Health Sciences
 Rm B H 134
 Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 13,200

Martinez

Contra Costa County Medical Services

Contra Costa County Hospital
Program Director:
 Jay Aiken, MD
 Contra Costa County Medical Services
 2500 Alhambra Ave
 Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 290,906

Merced

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1
 Merced Community Medical Center
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
 John Flavian Mevi, MD
 Merced Community Medical Center
 Box 231
 Merced CA 95340

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/0C*)
 OPV 15,000

Modesto

Scenic General Hospital

Scenic General Hospital
Program Director:
 Norman B Kaahn, Jr, MD
 Scenic General Hospital Family Practice Center
 900 Scenic Drive
 Modesto CA 95350

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/0C*)
 OPV 24,000

Northridge

Northridge Hospital Medical Center

Northridge Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
 Myron C Greengold, MD
 Northridge Hospital Medical Center
 18406 Roscoe Blvd
 Northridge CA 91325

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 16,000

Orange

► University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:
 Leonard G Paul, MD
 Department of Family Medicine
 Univ of Calif, Irvine Med Center
 Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 46 (14C/0C*)
 OPV 35,500

Redding

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Shasta General Hospital
 Mercy Medical Center
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
 Norman Woolf, MD
 Family Practice Center
 2615 Hospital Ln
 Redding CA 96001

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 0

Riverside

Riverside General Hospital

Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:
 John Koning, MD
 Loma Linda University Medical Center
 Dept of Family Practice
 Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
 OPV 0

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
 Robert C Davidson, MD
 Department of Family Practice
 2221 Stockton Blvd; Room 14
 Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
 OPV 20,000

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Salinas**Natividad Medical Center**

Natividad Medical Center
Program Director:
 B Clair Eliason, MD
 Natividad Medical Center
 Box 1611
 Salinas CA 93901
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 58,667

San Bernardino**San Bernardino County Medical Center**

County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Merrill N Werblun, MD
 San Bernardino County Medical Center
 780 E Gilbert
 San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/16C*)
 OPV 124,453

San Diego**University Hospital, U C Medical Center**

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
 M Scott Willson, MD, MPH
 Univ Hospital - U C Medical Center
 225 Dickinson, H809
 San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 10,000

San Francisco**San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center (University of California Program)**

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Peter S Sommers, MD
 San Francisco Gen Hospital, Bldg 90, Ward 91
 1001 Pótero Ave, Rm 109
 San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/0C*)
 OPV 15,268

San Jose**San Jose Health Center**

San Jose Hospital
Program Director:
 William C Fowkes, MD
 Phillip Mac, MD
 Family Practice Center
 25 N 14th St, Suite 1020
 San Jose CA 95112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 9,330

San Pedro**San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital**

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
Program Director:
 F X Mohaupt, MD
 Family Practice Residency Center
 1300 W 7th St
 San Pedro CA 90732
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 6,000

Santa Ana**Western Medical Center**

Western Medical Center
Program Director:
 J Blair Pace, MD
 Western Medical Center
 1001 N Tustin Ave
 Santa Ana CA 92705
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 5,000

Santa Monica**Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center**

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Sanford Bloom, MD
 Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
 1225 15th St
 Santa Monica CA 90404
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 22,000

Santa Rosa**University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals**

Community Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard C Barnett, MD
 Community Hospital of Sonoma County
 3325 Chanate Rd
 Santa Rosa CA 95402
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (9C/0C*)
 OPV 40,213

Stockton**San Joaquin General Hospital**

San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
 Patricia Dixon, MD
 San Joaquin General Hospital
 P O B 1020
 Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
 OPV 17,000

Torrance**Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center**

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Fred Matthies, MD
 Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
 1000 W Carson
 Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 OPV 9,600

Ventura**General Hospital Ventura County**

General Hospital Ventura County
Program Director:
 Fran S Larsen, MD
 General Hospital Ventura County
 3291 Loma Vista Rd
 Ventura CA 93003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (11C/0C*)
 OPV 120,040

Whittier**University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals**

Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald G Hagan, MD
 Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
 12401 E Washington Blvd
 Whittier CA 90602
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 6,000

COLORADO

Denver**St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Donald Ervin, MD
 Saint Joseph Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
 1835 Franklin St
 Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 5,600

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 Children's Hospital
 Denver General Hospital
 Rose Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
 Eugene S Farley, MD
 Univ of Colo Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Fam Med
 1180 Clermont St
 Denver CO 80220
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 12,000

Mercy Medical Center

Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
 Larry A Green, MD
 Mercy Med Center Fam Practice Res Pgm
 2901 E 16th St
 Denver CO 80206
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 10,770

Fort Collins**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 2**

Poudre Valley Hospital
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 Charles E Basye, MD
 Fort Collins Family Practice Building
 1224 Doctors Ln
 Fort Collins CO 80524
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 10,000

Grand Junction**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 3**

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 L Edward Ellinwood, MD, PhD
 A H Gould Family Practice Center
 2333 N 6th St
 Grand Junction CO 81501
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 15,000

Greeley**Weld County General Hospital**

Weld County General Hospital
Program Director:
 David E Bates, MD
 Weld County General Family Practice
 Residency Trng Prog
 1661 18th Ave
 Greeley CO 80631
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 8,141

Pueblo**Southern Colorado Family Medicine**

St Mary-Corwin Hospital
 Colorado State Hospital
Program Director:
 F William Barrows, MD
 Univ of Colorado Medical School, Dept of Family
 Practice
 1600 W 24th St
 Pueblo CO 81003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry M Feder, Jr, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Fam Medicine, L 4075
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (8C/0C*)
OPV 0

Middletown

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Deweese H Brown, MD
Middlesex Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Center
90 S Main St
Middletown CT 06457

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 13,929

Stamford

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

William I Gelter, MD
St Joseph Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Ave
Stamford CT 06904

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 7,020

DELAWARE

Wilmington

St Francis Hospital

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen R Permut, MD
St Francis Hospital, Family Practice Residency
Program
7th & Clayton Sts
Wilmington DE 19805

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 1,499

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Dene T Walters, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,744

D. C.

Andrews A FB

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center, Washington

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Maj Alan Kunkel, MC
Malcolm Grow Medical Center
Andrews A FB
Washington DC 20331

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
OPV 490,000

Washington

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Henry W Williams, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW, Suite 2b-58
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 74,717

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Christianson, MD
Division of Family Practice
3900 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 9,395

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach

Halifax Hospital Medical Center

Halifax Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Dodd, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O B 1990
Daytona Beach FL 32014

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 105,611

Eglin A FB

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

Program Director:

Major Donn R Erickson, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin A FB FL 32542

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)
OPV 340,475

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Alachua General Hospital

Program Director:

William L Stewart, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept Community &
Family Med
Box J-222, M S B
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 32,850

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ
Program)

Program Director:

Thomas B Beach, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1824 King St
Jacksonville FL 32204

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
OPV 27,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cdr Andrew J Kane, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Family Practice Center
Jacksonville FL 32214

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 39,875

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Lynn P Carmichael, MD
Univ of Miami School of Med, Dept of Family Med
P O B 016700
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 36,819

Orlando

Florida Hospital

Florida Hospital

Program Director:

Ted Hamilton, MD
Florida Hospital
601 E Rollins
Orlando FL 32803

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 16,437

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Rae W Froelich, MD
Family Practice Center
1201 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center, Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, MD
Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Pensacola FL 32512

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 33,528

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center

Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Aucremann, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Tallahassee

Tallahassee Family Practice Program

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

H W Barrick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1301 Hodges Dr
Tallahassee FL 32303

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 17,473

GEORGIA

Atlanta

School of Medicine at Morehouse College Program

Southwest Community Hospital

Program Director:

David Satcher, MD
School of Med Morehouse Coll, Dept of Fam Med
830 Westview Dr, S W
Atlanta GA 30314

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Jon C Calvert, MD, PhD
Department of Family Practice
St Sebastian & University Pl
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (7C/0C*)
OPV 20,800

GEORGIA cont'd

Columbus

The Medical Center
The Medical Center

Program Director:

Dee B Russell, MD
The Medical Center
710 Center St
Columbus GA 31994

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 34,000

Fort Benning**Martin Army Hospital, Fort Benning**

Martin Army Hospital

Program Director:

John L Larson, MD
Martin Army Community Hosp, D/Fam Medicine
Att: A T Z B - M A H - J
Fort Benning GA 31905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/0C*)
OPV 47,471

Fort Gordon**Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon**

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Carr, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 0

Macon**Medical Center of Central Georgia**

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

Don D Purdy, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
784 Spring St
Macon GA 31201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 7,800

Rome**Floyd Medical Center**

Floyd Medical Center

Program Director:

John H Mc Farland, MD
Floyd Medical Center
Turner McCall Blvd, Box 233
Rome GA 30161

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 68,938

Savannah**Memorial Medical Center**

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard S Graft, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O B 23106
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
OPV 1,491

HAWAII

Honolulu**Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Todd, MD
Chief, Department of Family Medicine
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

IDAHO

Boise**Family Practice Residency of Southwest Idaho**

St Alphonsus Hospital
Caldwell Memorial Hospital
St Lukes Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

Program Director:

Robert W Matthies, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
414 N First St
Boise ID 83702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 13,500

ILLINOIS

Belleville**Belleville Family Practice Program**

St Elizabeth's Hospital
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J Paul Newell, MD
Belleville Family Practice Center
219 S Illinois
Belleville IL 62220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,000

Berwyn**Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association**

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth F Kessel, MD
Family Practice Center
3231 S Euclid Ave
Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,500

Carbondale**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals****Program 2**

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

Program Director:

Kevin K Mooney, MD
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
404 W Main St
Carbondale IL 62901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 13,994

Chicago**Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center**

Columbus Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald A Ferguson, MD
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 40,000

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Jorge Prieto, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
720 S Wolcott Ave, Rm 15a
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (12C/0C*)
OPV 40,000

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Roger A Nosal, MD, PhD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Bertram B Moss, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington St
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Jackson Park Hospital

Jackson Park Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent A Costanzo, MD
Jackson Park Hospital
7501 S Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60649

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 132,516

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lloyd Callaway, Jr, MD
Ravenswood Hospital
4550 N Winchester Ave
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 3,000

Resurrection Hospital

Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas C Tomasik, MD
Professional Building
7447 W Talcott
Chicago IL 60631

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
OPV 8,800

Rush-Christ Family Practice Residency

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Erich E Brueschke, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 11,800

South Chicago Community Hospital

South Chicago Community Hospital

Program Director:

Clement R Brown, Jr, MD
South Chicago Community Hospital
2320 E 93rd St
Chicago IL 60617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital

St Elizabeth's Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Gonzalez, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital
1431 N Claremont Ave
Chicago IL 60622

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert T Swastek, MD
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
2233 W Division St
Chicago IL 60622

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,365

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Swedish Covenant Hospital
Swedish Covenant Hospital

Program Director:
Philip D Anderson, MD, PhD
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California Ave
Chicago IL 60625

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/0C*)
OPV 13,054

Danville

East Central Illinois Medical Education Foundation
St Elizabeth Hospital
Lakeview Medical Center Hospital

Program Director:
L W Tanner, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
103 N Robinson
Danville IL 61832

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 128,513

Decatur

Decatur Family Practice Program
St Marys Hospital
Decatur Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
David P Ouchterlony, MD
Decatur Family Practice Center
155 W King St
Decatur IL 62521

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 33,584

Hinsdale

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital

Program Director:
Timothy E Neufeld, MD
Hinsdale Hospital
135 N Oak St
Hinsdale IL 60521

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/0C*)
OPV 0

La Grange

Community Memorial General Hospital
Community Memorial General Hospital

Program Director:
Russell W Zitek, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1323 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange IL 60525

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 16,000

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:
A L Burdick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1010 Lake St
Oak Park IL 60301

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:
Leighton B Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1775 Dempster St, 2 Surgery Bldg
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,500

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Carl F Neuhoff, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 28,296

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Institutions

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Dean R Borgeaux, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
214 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61603

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/0C*)
OPV 24,428

Quincy

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 4

St Mary Hospital
Blessing Hospital

Program Director:
Dale F Syfert, MD
Quincy Family Practice Center
1246 Broadway
Quincy IL 62301

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 2,500

Rockford

Rockford Medical Education Foundation

Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital

Program Director:
Le Baron P Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1601 Parkview Ave
Rockford IL 61101

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 28 (9C/0C*)
OPV 212,500

Scott AFB

USA F Medical Center, Scott AFB
USA F Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, MD
USA F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott AFB IL 62225

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Hospitals/St John Hospital, Program 5
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
David L Spencer, MD
Southern Ill Univ Sch of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

INDIANA

Beech Grove

St Francis Hospital Center
St Francis Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert B Chevalier, MD
St Francis Hospital Center
1600 Albany St
Beech Grove IN 46107

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,500

Evansville

Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
Wallace M Adye, MD
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville IN 47747

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 7,500

St Mary's Medical Center

St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:
Raymond W Nicholson Jr, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne

Fort Wayne Medical Education Program

Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:
Jerry L Stucky, MD
Lahrman Bldg, Suite 304
2414 E State St
Fort Wayne IN 46805

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 18,687

Gary

Methodist Hospital of Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary

Program Director:
David E Ross, MD
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant St
Gary IN 46402

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/5C*)
OPV 57,489

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
Alvin J Haley, MD
Family Practice Center
1633 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 22,953

Community Hospital of Indianapolis

Community Hospital of Indianapolis

Program Director:
WE Kelley, MD
Community Hospital
5502 E 16th St
Indianapolis IN 46218

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 6,760

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
A A Fischer, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

INDIANA cont'd

Indianapolis cont'd

St Vincent Family Practice Program

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Fred M Blix, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,379

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital

Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ross L Egger, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2300 W Gilbert St
Muncie IN 47303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,196

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend

Program Director:

Robert E Fenstermacher, MD
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
707 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,930

► St Joseph's Hospital of South Bend

St Joseph's Hospital of South Bend

Program Director:

Michael Conroy, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
811 E Madison St, Box 1935
South Bend IN 46634

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 14,500

Terre Haute

Union Hospital

Union Hospital

Program Director:

James R Buechler, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1513 N 6 1/2 St
Terre Haute IN 47807

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Cedar Rapids Family Practice Program

Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Carl R Aschoff, MD
St Luke's Methodist Hospital
1026 A Ave, NE
Cedar Rapids IA 52402

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
OPV 38,033

Davenport

Mercy-St Luke's Hospitals

Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Forrest W Smith, MD
Family Medical Center
516 W 35th St
Davenport IA 52806

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 17,000

Des Moines

Broadlawn Medical Center

Broadlawn Medical Center

Program Director:

Loran F Parker, MD
Broadlawn Medical Center
18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 102,909

Iowa Lutheran Hospital

Iowa Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

Harold Moessner, MD
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University at Penn
Des Moines IA 50316

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 28,700

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Rakei, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

Mason City

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Richard E Munns, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 29,751

Sioux City

Siouxland Medical Education Foundation, Inc

St Luke's Medical Center
Marian Health Center

Program Director:

Gerald J McGowan, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Waterloo

Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation

Schoitz Memorial Hospital
Allen Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Charles A Waterbury, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E San Marnan Dr
Waterloo IA 50702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
OPV 13,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack D Walker, MD
Department of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

Salina

Smoky Hill Family Practice Program

Asbury Hospital
St John's Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert W Brown, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1747
Salina KS 67401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

Program Director:

Donald J Gessler, MD
Family Practice Center
1122 N Topeka
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

St Joseph Medical Center

St Joseph Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Riederer, MD
Robert K Purves Family Practice Center
1131 S Clifton
Wichita KS 67218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 21,794

Wesley Medical Center/University of Kansas Wichita Program

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

David M Holden, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/0C*)
OPV 12,106

KENTUCKY

Covington

St Elizabeth Medical Center

St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Alinutt, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
900 Medical Village Dr
Edgewood KY 41017

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 43,794

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Alan K David, MD
Department of Family Practice
915 S Limestone
Lexington KY 40503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Kenneth E Holtzappple, MD
Department of Family Medicine
801 Barret Ave
Louisville KY 40204

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 37,170

KENTUCKY cont'd

Madisonville

Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Program Director:
James H Lambert, MD
Trover Clinic,
Clinic Dr
Madisonville KY 42431
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 27,450

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R Sias, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hghwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 13,390

Bogalusa

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Bogalusa Community Medical Center
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Sanford W Tuthill, MD
Washington-St Tammany Charity Hosp, Dept Family
Medicine
400 Memphis St, Box 459
Bogalusa LA 70427
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 2,365

Lake Charles

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Eli Sorkow, MD
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
1000 Walters St
Lake Charles LA 70605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 65,164

Monroe

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Grover C Black, Jr, MD
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
P O Box 1881
Monroe LA 71201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 153,467

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Hotel Dieu
Program Director:
Francis I Nicolle, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1825 Cleveland Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 67,600

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Schumpert Medical Center
Willis-Knighton Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Marion N Cash, MD
L S U School of Medicine
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 36,467

MAINE

Augusta

Maine-Dartmouth Family Practice Program
Kennebec Valley Medical Center
Mid-Maine Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Togus)
Program Director:
Alexander M Mc Phedran, MD
Family Medicine Institute
12 E Chestnut St
Augusta ME 04330
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 23,716

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
John A McPhail, MD
Eastern Maine Medical Center
417 State St
Bangor ME 04401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 0

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center
Central Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter R Peterlein, MD
Family Practice Center
76 High St
Lewiston ME 04240
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Portland

Maine Medical Center - Mercy Hospital
Maine Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John L Randall, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 10,600

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
William Reichel, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (10C/0C*)
OPV 12,589

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
C Earl Hill, MD
Univ of Maryland Family Health Center
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 (13C/1C*)
OPV 18,560

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Janet Bharani, MD
Family Health Center
Hospital Drive
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 2 (Fitchburg)
Burbank Hospital
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Babineau, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
47 Ashby State Rd
Fitchburg MA 01420
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 3,500

Stoneham

New England Memorial Hospital
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John A Danis, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham MA 02180
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 1 (Worcester)
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Holden District Hospital
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel Lasser, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Mass Medical School
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 50,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Chelsea Community Hospital
Program Director:
Terence C Davies, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (0C/6C*)
OPV 22,000

Battle Creek

Battle Creek Area Medical Education Corporation
Community Hospital
Leila Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Terry E Burge, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
632 North Ave
Battle Creek MI 49017
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 7,000

MICHIGAN cont'd

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:
John M Battle, MD
Family Medical Center
19130 Sumpter Rd
Belleville MI 48111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,982

Detroit

St John Hospital
St John Hospital

Program Director:
Christopher S Goldsby, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,480

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Benjamin Reder, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer St
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 25,329

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:
Paula J Kim, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

Flint

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Robert M Weber, MD
St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 19,740

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency Program

St Mary's Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:
Charles E Morrill, MD
Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency
200 Jefferson, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 33,200

Grosse Pointe

Bon Secours Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital

Program Director:
Archie W Bedell, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education
Center

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Donald E Dewitt, MD
Room 364
252 E Lovell St
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 4,000

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:
H E Crow, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 29,444

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center

Program Director:
James O'Brien, MD
St Lawrence Hospital
1210 W Saginaw
Lansing MI 48914

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Marquette

Upper Peninsula Medical Education Program

Marquette General Hospital

Program Director:
John Lehtinen, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1414 W Fair Ave
Marquette MI 49855

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,000

Midland

Midland Hospital Center
Midland Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert J Lachance, MD
Midland Hospital Center
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland MI 48640

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 17,006

Pontiac

Pontiac General Hospital
Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:
Arnold Berman, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 6,998

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Robert J Totoff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Houghton
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/8C*)
OPV 13,200

Southfield

Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
Murray N Deighton, MD
Providence Med Bldg, Family Practice Center
22250 Providence Dr
Southfield MI 48075

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 48,914

Troy

Wayne State University/Beaumont-Troy
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy

Program Director:
Hans J Koek, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
44201 Dequindre
Troy MI 48098

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

MINNESOTA

Duluth

Duluth Graduate Medical Educational Council

St Luke's Hospital
Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel J Ostergaard, MD
Duluth Family Practice Center
330 N 8th Ave E
Duluth MN 55805

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 14,000

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
Fairview Hospital
Methodist Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Edward W Ciriacy, MD
6-240 Phillips-Wangenstein Bldg
516 Delaware St
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 132 (44C/0C*)
OPV 73,000

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:
Stuart V Thorson, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
R F Avant, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 27,335

MINNESOTA cont'd

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

Vincent R Hunt, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,365

MISSISSIPPI

Gulfport

University of Mississippi Gulfport Program
Memorial Hospital at Gulfport

Program Director:

W R Gillis, MD
Memorial Hospital of Gulfport
4500 13th St, Box 1810
Gulfport MS 39501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

Doctors Hospital of Jackson
Hinds General Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

W R Gillis, MD
University of Mississippi Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Jack M Colwill, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Sch of Med
Dept of Fam & Comm Med, NW 504
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/0C*)
OPV 27,000

Kansas City

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

W Jack Stelmach, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City MO 64131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 18,292

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas A Nicholas, MD
Truman Medical Center
Little Blue & Lee's Summit Rd
Kansas City MO 64139

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 23,694

St Louis

St John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Lauber, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 21,500

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Homer B Mathews, MD
Lutheran Family Practice Center
3535 S Jefferson Ave
St Louis MO 63118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 23,000

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Lincoln Medical Education Foundation-Family Medicine Program

Bryan Memorial Hospital
Lincoln General Hospital
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)

Program Director:

John C Finegan, MD
Lincoln Area Health Education Center
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln NE 68510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 10,560

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Michael J Haller, MD
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
OPV 16,000

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Rose F Faith, MD
University of Nebraska, Dept of Family Medicine
42nd St and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 22,981

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals

Washoe Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

Program Director:

L Robert Martin, MD
University of Nevada Sch of Medicine
410 Mill St
Reno NE 89502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

NEW JERSEY

Camden

West Jersey Hospital System

West Jersey Hospital System

Program Director:

S Thomas Carter, Jr, MD
West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div
Evesham Rd
Voorhees NJ 08043

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 116,333

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center

John F Kennedy Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel F D'Ambola, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Edison NJ 08817

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 11,001

Flemington

Hunterdon Medical Center

Hunterdon Medical Center

Program Director:

John A Zapp, MD
Hunterdon Medical Center
Route 31
Flemington NJ 08822

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 60,469

Hoboken

St Mary Hospital

St Mary Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony V Raffaelli, MD
St Mary Hospital
308 Willow Ave
Hoboken NJ 07030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 7,915

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital

Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred R Dardis, MD
Family Practice Center
331 Claremont Ave
Montclair NJ 07042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,747

New Brunswick

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph A Lieberman, 3rd, MD
C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Phillipsburg

Warren Hospital Program

Warren Hospital

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

John C Brogan, MD
Warren Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
185 Roseberry St
Phillipsburg NJ 08865

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center

Somerset Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl F Meier, MD
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville NJ 08876

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

Summit

Overlook Hospital

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

Richard N Podell, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 16,588

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Program Director:
Warren A Heffron, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine
620 Camino De Salud, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
Program Director:
Alice E Fruehan, MD
Albany Medical College
Department of Family Practice
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

Bay Shore

Southside Hospital
Southside Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Bonanno, MD
Southside Hospital
Montauk Hwy
Bay Shore NY 11706
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Program Director:
Robert H Seller, MD
Buffalo General Hospital, Deaconess Division
1001 Humboldt Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (13C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Program Director:
Ralph Sasto, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St Andrews Ave
Glen Cove NY 11542
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 11,100

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James T Crosby, MD
Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital
67 Broad St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

Kingston

Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program
Kingston Hospital
Benedictine Hospital
Program Director:
David N Mesches, MD
Family Practice Center
M T D Rt 11, Sawkill Rd
Kingston NY 12401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
OPV 0

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Massad, MD
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 27,000

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard Sadosky, MD
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 67
New York NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Seymour Falkow, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/8C*)
OPV 10,000

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
John S Hong, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Jamaica Hospital

Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Morton M Safran, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,200

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene Fanta, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 7,500

New York (Far Rockaway)

Peninsula Hospital Center
Peninsula Hospital Center
Program Director:
Aaron Nesoff, MD
Peninsula Hospital Center
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway) NY 11691
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Niagara Falls

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin B Dyster, MD
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
501 10th St
Niagara Falls NY 14302
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,902

Oceanside

S U N Y at Stony Brook Family Practice Program 2
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director:
Allan H Bruckheim, MD
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanside Rd
Oceanside NY 11572
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
OPV 7,500

Patchogue

Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Morton Jagust, MD
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue NY 11772
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 18,552

Rochester

University of Rochester School of Medicine Highland Hospital of Rochester
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald F Treat, MD
Jacob W Holler Family Medicine Center
885 S Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (12C/0C*)
OPV 35,000

Schenectady

St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady
St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director:
Robert A Marshall, MD
St Clare's Hospital
600 McClellan St
Schenectady NY 12304
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Stony Brook

S U N Y at Stony Brook Family Practice Program 1
University Hospital
Program Director:
Melville G Rosen, MD
Health Sciences Center 4 L-050
S U N Y at Stony Brook
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center-St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Desimone, MD
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

NEW YORK cont'd

Utica

St Elizabeth Hospital
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Reynold S Golden, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee St
Utica NY 13501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Yonkers

► **St Joseph's Medical Center**
St Joseph's Medical Center

Program Director:
Anibal Marin, MD
St Joseph's Medical Center
127 S Broadway
Yonkers NY 10701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 10,214

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville

Mountain Area Health Education Center
Mem Mission Hosp of Western North Carolina

Program Director:
Richard F Walton, MD
Mountain Area Health Education Center
430 Biltmore Ave
Asheville NC 28801

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 16,660

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Peter Rizzolo, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Fam Medicine
Trailer 15, 269 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,411

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:
David S Citron, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 9,240

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital

Program Director:
Samuel W Warburton, MD
Dept of Family Practice
407 Crutchfield St
Durham NC 27704

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (13C/0C*)
OPV 29,200

Fayetteville

Fayetteville Area Health Education Foundation
Cape Fear Valley Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fayetteville)

Program Director:
David L Swanson, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1601-B Owen Dr, Box 64699
Fayetteville NC 28306

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 9,120

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Community Hospital
Womack Army Community Hospital

Program Director:
Col Milton T Smith, MC
Womack Army Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Bragg NC 28307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 48,000

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
George T Wolff, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1200 N Elm
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 14,246

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Julie A Nickelsen, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1846
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 2,500

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Charles H Duckett, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 13,426

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1

Bismarck Hospital
St Alexius Hospital
Program Director:
William M Buckingham, MD
St Alexius Hospital
Box 7093
Bismarck ND 58501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2

St Luke's Hospital
Dakota Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice L Lindblom, MD
Univ of North Dakota Family Practice Center
4th St & 6th Ave S
Fargo ND 58103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 13,500

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 3

United Hospital
Program Director:
William H Goodall, MD
Dept of Family Practice
221 S 4th St
Grand Forks ND 58201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Minot

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 4

St Joseph's Hospital
Trinity Medical Center

Program Director:
James E Ryan, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 1967
Minot ND 58701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 16,000

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital

Program Director:
David L Hoff, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
OPV 18,375

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:
John P Schlemmer, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 10,821

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Glenn E East, MD
St Thomas Hospital Med Ctr, Family Practice Center
444 N Maine St
Akron OH 44310

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,500

Barberton

Barberton Citizens Hospital
Barberton Citizens Hospital

Program Director:
Lauren M Brown, MD
Barberton Citizens Hospital
155 Fifth St, N E
Barberton OH 44203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Canton

Aultman Hospital
Aultman Hospital

Program Director:
John W McFadden, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2600 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/0C*)
OPV 11,934

► **Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine**
Affiliated Hospitals

Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
Director Family Practice Program
Timken Mercy Medical Center
1320 Timken Mercy Dr, N W
Canton OH 44708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/12C*)
OPV 14,616

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:
David D Schmidt, MD
University Hospital
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

► St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Allen C Nadler, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps

Program Director:
Thomas M Mettee, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 7,000

Fairview General Hospital

Fairview General Hospital
Program Director:
Germaine R Hahnel, MD
Family Practice Center
18200 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,729

Columbus

Grant Hospital

Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Gail W Burrier, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 E Livingston Ave
Columbus OH 43227

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/12C*)
OPV 28,000

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:
William T Paul, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 10,027

► Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Patrick Fahey, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 1114
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

► Riverside Methodist Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
David R Rudy, MD
Family Practice Center
797 Thomas Ln
Columbus OH 43214

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 14,891

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:
Raymond M Kahn, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2157 Benson Dr
Dayton OH 45406

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Miami Valley Hospital

Program Director:
Charles W Smith, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 9,600

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4

St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:
John C Gillen, MD
St Elizabeth Med Ctr, Dept of Fam Practice
601 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton OH 45408

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Springfield

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark Cnty
Greene Memorial Hospital
Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard A Falls, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1001 Xenia Ave
Yellow Springs OH 45387

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Sylvania

Flower Hospital

Flower Hospital
Program Director:
Rolland E Scherbarth, MD
Flower Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania OH 43560

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 16,500

Toledo

Toledo Hospital

Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank F Snyder, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2805 Oatis
Toledo OH 43606

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals, Program 1

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

Program Director:
Harry E Mayhew, MD
Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
C S No 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals, Program 2

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:
Philip Caravella, MD
Riverside Family Practice Center
1530 Superior St
Toledo OH 43604

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 18,400

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
John H Coleman, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2127 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 7,500

Youngstown

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
J J Enyeart, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1053 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44504

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:
Richard W Juvancic, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

J Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
Tulsa Medical Education Foundation

Program Director:
William J Carter, MD
Family Practice Center
200 S E Cherokee
Bartlesville OK 74003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

OKLAHOMA cont'd

Oklahoma City**Garfield County Medical Society Program**

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

L W Patzkowsky, MD
Enid Family Medical Clinic
617 S Quincy
Enid OK 73701

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 414 (6C/0C*)
OPV 10,192

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Norman L Haug, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1600 N Phillips
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/0C*)
OPV 45,000

Shawnee**Shawnee Family Practice Program**

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital
Mission Hill Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Zumwalt, MD
Shawnee Medical Center
1100 W MacArthur
Shawnee OK 74801

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Tulsa**Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program**

St John Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Crouch, Jr, MD
Oral Roberts University, Family Practice Center
7306 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74136

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 16,500

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College**Affiliated Hospitals**

Hillcrest Medical Center
Doctors' Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center

Program Director:

Roger C Good, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2808 S Sheridan Ave
Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 37,000

OREGON

Portland**University of Oregon Health Sciences Center**

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William A Fisher, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 14,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington**Abington Memorial Hospital**

Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick Lytel, MD
Abington Memorial
1200 York Rd
Abington PA 19001

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,000

Allentown**Sacred Heart Hospital**

Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Paul L Hermans, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
Fourth & Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 16,800

Altoona**Allegheny Family Physicians Residency Program of the Altoona Hospital**

Altoona Hospital

Program Director:

Charles C Morrison, MD
Allegheny Family Physicians
501 Howard Ave, Bldg C
Altoona PA 16601

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

Beaver**Medical Center of Beaver County**

Medical Center of Beaver County

Program Director:

D Henry Ruth, MD
Family Practice Center
Medical Center of Beaver County
Beaver PA 15009

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 20,472

Bryn Mawr**Bryn Mawr Hospital**

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

D Stratton S Woodruff, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Ave
Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
OPV 17,968

Danville**Geisinger Medical Center**

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert W Leipold, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 28,000

Drexel Hill**Delaware County Memorial Hospital**

Delaware County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Hekking, MD
Delaware Cnty Mem Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
Drexel Hill PA 19026

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 47,903

Erie**Saint Vincent Health Center**

Saint Vincent Health Center

Program Director:

William G Jackson, MD
Saint Vincent Family Medicine Center
250 W 24th St
Erie PA 16544

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Hamot Medical Center

Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:

William B Buege, MD
Dept of Family Practice
104 E 2nd St, 3rd Floor
Erie PA 16550

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 9,168

Harrisburg**Harrisburg Hospital**

Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

Bradford K Strock, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
Brady Hall, Family Practice Ctr
Harrisburg PA 17101

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

Polyclinic Medical Center

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

David C Raham, MD
Kline Family Practice Center
2601 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17105

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

Hershey**Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University**

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Theodore R Kantner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 22,000

Jeannette**Monsour Medical Center**

Monsour Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Sanders, MD
Monsour Med Ctr, Fam Practice Residency
60 Lincoln Way, E
Jeannette PA 15644

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

Johnstown**Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital**

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C Fred Reeder, MD
Conemaugh Valley Mem Hosp, Dept of Fam Practice
1130 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 24,227

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Lancaster**Lancaster General Hospital**
Lancaster General Hospital**Program Director:**
Nikitas J Zervanos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P O B 3555
Lancaster PA 17603**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
OPV 20,000**Latrobe****Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals**
Program 3

Latrobe Area Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph R Govi, MD
Latrobe Area Hospital
W 2nd Ave
Latrobe PA 15650**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 32,340**Mc Keesport****Mc Keesport Hospital**
Mc Keesport Hospital**Program Director:**
Rudolph L Buck, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 7,220**Monroeville****Forbes Health System**East Suburban Health Center
Columbia Health Center
Pittsburgh Health Center**Program Director:**
Nicholas A Toronto, Jr, MD
Physicians Office Bldg
2566 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville PA 15146**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0**Norristown****Temple University-Montgomery Hospital Program**
Montgomery Hospital**Program Director:**
William H Rodgers, 3rd, MD
15 W Wood St
Norristown PA 19401**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 7,354**Philadelphia****Temple University Affiliated Hospitals**
Northeastern Hospital**Program Director:**
Flora H Rauer, MD
Mandell Pavilion
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia PA 19134**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,000**Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals**
Program 1

Chestnut Hill Hospital

Program Director:
Warren D Lambricht, MD
Family Practice Center
8811 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,500**Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals**
Program 2

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:
Paul C Brucker, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 125
Philadelphia PA 19107**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (10C/0C*)
OPV 18,000**Pittsburgh****Shadyside Hospital**
Shadyside Hospital**Program Director:**
C M Awde, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000**St Margaret Memorial Hospital**

St Margaret Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Paul W Dishart, MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 83,436**Reading****Reading Hospital and Medical Center**
Reading Hospital and Medical Center**Program Director:**
John B Wagner, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
301 S 7th Ave
Reading PA 19611**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 13,000**St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
James Crutcher, MD
Dept of Family Practice
200 N 13th St, Suite 100
Reading PA 19603**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 26,250**Washington****Washington Hospital**
Washington Hospital**Program Director:**
George C Schmieler, MD
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington PA 15301**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 20,491**Wilkes-Barre****Wyoming Valley Family Practice Residency Program**Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**
Gordon H Earles, MD
Family Practice Center
534 Wyoming Ave
Kingston PA 18704**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
OPV 20,000**Williamsport****Williamsport Hospital**
Williamsport Hospital**Program Director:**
Arthur R Taylor, MD
Williamsport Hospital
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport PA 17701**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 15,000**York****York Hospital**
York Hospital**Program Director:**
Charles E Schlager, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 17,300

PUERTO RICO

Caguas**University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)**Program Director:**
Richard M De Andino, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 5999
Caguas PR 00625**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket**Brown University Affiliated Hospitals**

Pawtucket Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Louis I Hochheiser, MD
Memorial Hospital Family Care Center
89 Pond St
Pawtucket RI 02860**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/12C*)
OPV 18,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson**Anderson Memorial Hospital**
Anderson Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**
James G Halford, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 N Fant St
Anderson SC 29261**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 12,000**Charleston****Medical University of South Carolina Teaching**
Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:
Benjamin W Goodman, Jr, MD
Department of Family Medicine
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (15C/0C*)
OPV 36,530**Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Ira B Horton, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Rivers Ave
Charleston SC 29408**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 45,911

SOUTH CAROLINA cont'd

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
J R Hewson, MD
Family Practice Center - Richland Memorial
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Florence

► **McLeod Regional Medical Center**
McLeod Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
William H Hester, MD
McLeod Family Practice Center
145 W Cheves St
Florence SC 29501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 18,911

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:
E F Gaynor, MD
Center for Family Medicine
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 16,478

Greenwood

Self Memorial Hospital
Self Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Benton M Montgomery, MD
Self Memorial Hospital
160 Academy Ave
Greenwood SC 29646

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 2,500

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital
Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:
George J Neff, Jr, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 18,696

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

Sioux Falls Family Practice Residency
Mc Kennan Hospital
Family Practice Center
Sioux Valley Hospital

Program Director:
Robert B Cloar, MD
Sioux Falls Family Practice Center
1800 S Summit
Sioux Falls SD 57105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 2,000

TENNESSEE

Bristol

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

Bristol Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Lloyd Damsey, MD
Bristol Family Practice Center
100 Arapahoe Dr
Bristol TN 37620

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine,
Chattanooga Campus
Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:
Sandford L Weiler, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
921 E 3rd St, Suite 245
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 4,800

Jackson

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

Jackson-Madison County General Hospital
Program Director:
George W Shañnon, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
294 Summer Ave
Jackson TN 38301

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 18,500

Johnson City

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3

Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Nat E Hyder, Jr, MD
Johnson City Family Health Center
P O Box 21 130a
Johnson City TN 37614

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 5,200

Kingsport

► **East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,**
Program 2

Holston Valley Community Hospital
Program Director:
Cynthia Owens, MD
Family Practice Center
102 E Ravine
Kingsport TN 37660

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
OPV 8,275

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center
and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
George E Shacklett, MD
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, U-67
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick J Murphy, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
6005 Park Ave, Suite 500
Memphis TN 38138

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 0

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3

City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director:
J Mack Worthington, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
66 N Pauline, Suite 332
Memphis TN 38105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (6C/0C*)
OPV 3,321

Nashville

► **Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College**
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Program Director:
John F Arradondo, MD
Division of Family Medicine
1005 18th Avenue, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

TEXAS

Abilene

Hendrick Medical Center
Hendrick Medical Center

Program Director:
D G Porterfield, MD
Family Practice Residency
1025 Glenhaven
Abilene TX 79603

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

Amarillo

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo

Northwest Texas Hosp (Amarillo Hosp Dist)
VA Med Ctr (Amarillo)

Program Director:
John H Chinn, MD
Regional Academic Health Center (Amarillo)
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/0C*)
OPV 26,000

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge
Hospital

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Glen R Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4920 N Ih-35, Suite 105
Austin TX 78751

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 13,000

Baytown

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
John E Nesselrode, MD
San Jacinto Methodist Hosp, D/Fam Practice
1101 Decker Dr
Baytown TX 77520

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Corpus Christi

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Everett L Holt, MD
Memorial Medical Center, Fam Prac Model Unit
2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78405

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 45,208

Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Methodist Central Hospital

Charlton Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Franklin L Crawford, MD
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
P O B 225999
Dallas TX 75265

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 14,400

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas cont'd

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

G Forrest Wortham, MD
 U T H S C Family Practice Center
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 4,400

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
 R E Thomson General Hospital

Program Director:

Ken Wiant, MD
 Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health
 Center
 4800 Alberta
 El Paso TX 79905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 6,308

Fort Worth

John Peter Smith Hospital

John Peter Smith Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce K Jacobson, MD
 Dept of Family Medicine
 1500 S Main St
 Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 60 (20C/0C*)
 OPV 118,704

U S A F Regional Hospital

U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell)

Program Director:

Mark F Wildemann, MD
 U S A F Regional Hospital Carswell/S G H F
 Carswell Air Force Base
 Fort Worth TX 76127

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/8C*)
 OPV 30,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program 1

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

William A Wilson, MD
 Department of Family Medicine
 415 Texas Ave
 Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 20,000

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Texas Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Leonard D Moise, MD
 St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 6720 Bertner Ave
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (12C/0C*)
 OPV 12,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Hospital System

Program Director:

George O Zenner, MD
 Memorial Hospital
 7600 Beechnut St
 Houston TX 77074

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
 OPV 37,800

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
 Lubbock General Hospital
 St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Clark A Johnson, MD
 Texas Tech University School of Medicine
 Dept of Family Medicine
 Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
 OPV 13,560

Mc Allen

University of Texas Health Sciences Center at San
Antonio

Mc Allen Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

James F Fitch, MD
 Mc Allen General Hospital
 1306 Houston
 Mc Allen TX 78501

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 362

Port Arthur

University of Texas Medical Branch Affiliated
Program 2

St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

W D George, MD
 St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur C/O Dale Smith
 3600 Gates Blvd, P O B 3696
 Port Arthur TX 77640

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 0

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
 Brady/Green Community Hlth Ctr (Of Bexar Cnty
 Hosp)

Program Director:

Shelly Rpaten, Jr, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
 OPV 24,419

Victoria

Victoria County Medical Education and Research
Foundation

Citizens Memorial Hospital
 Detar Hospital

Program Director:

James R Sawyers, MD
 Victoria Cnty Med Educ and Research Foundation
 2806 N Navarro, Suite H
 Victoria TX 77901

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 0

Waco

McLennan County Family Practice Program

Providence Hospital
 Hillcrest Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Christian N Ramsey, MD
 P O B 3276
 1700 Providence Dr
 Waco TX 76707

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 30,000

Wichita Falls

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Wichita Falls Program 2

Wichita General Hospital
 Bethania Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Barenberg, MD
 North Central Texas Medical Foundation
 1700 7th St
 Wichita Falls TX 76301

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
 Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
 Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center

Program Director:

C Hilmon Castle, MD
 University of Utah Medical Center
 50 N Medical Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 54 (18C/0C*)
 OPV 127,163

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Edward E Friedman, MD
 Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
 A 111 Given Bldg
 Burlington VT 05405

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
 OPV 16,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

B Lewis Barnett, Jr, MD
 P O Box 414
 Univ of Va Medical School
 Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 15,500

Falls Church

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 3

Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:

Robert K Quinell, MD
 Fairfax Family Practice Center
 380 Maple Ave, W
 Vienna VA 22180

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 20,000

Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital, Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Maj John P Fogarty, MC
 De Witt Army Hospital
 Box 1106
 Fort Belvoir VA 22060

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
 OPV 339,219

VIRGINIA cont'd

Lynchburg

University of Virginia Family Practice Program
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals
Virginia Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

John H Danby, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O B 3176, 3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg VA 24503

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)
OPV 9,800

Newport News

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 4

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:

G S Mitchell, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
416 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 0

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, 1

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

H Desmond Hayes, Mb, Bch, BAO
Department of Family Medicine
840 Redgate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

Portsmouth

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Portsmouth General Hospital
Maryview Hospital

Program Director:

Clinton H Toewe, 2nd, MD
Family Practice Center
355 Crawford St
Portsmouth VA 23704

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 1

Chippenham Hospital

Program Director:

Darrell K Gilliam, MD
Family Practice Center
2500 Pocoshock Pl
Richmond VA 23235

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 2

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

A Epes Harris, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
820 S Main St
Blackstone VA 23824

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 28,000

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

G E Clapsaddle, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 55,000

Virginia Beach

► Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 5

General Hospital of Virginia Beach

Program Director:

James P Charlton, MD
James T Devlin, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd
Virginia Beach VA 23454

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C*)
OPV 29,000

WASHINGTON

Bremerton

Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Robert W Higgins, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Fam Practice
Bremerton WA 98314

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 0

Seattle

Providence Family Practice Program
Providence Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard H Layton, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
514 - 16th
Seattle WA 98122

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 13,488

► Doctors Hospital

Doctors Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph N Scardapane, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1106 Summit Ave
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
OPV 12,800

Group Health Hospital Cooperative

Group Health Hospital Cooperative

Program Director:

Robert B Monroe, MD
Group Health Hospital, Central
200 15th Ave, E
Seattle WA 98112

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 19,060

University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

C Richard Kirkwood, MD
Univ of Washington Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine, Rc98
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 19,000

Spokane

Inland Empire Hospital Services Association

Deaconess Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth E Gudgel, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
S 511 Pine St
Spokane WA 99202

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,995

Tacoma

► Tacoma Family Medicine Program

Tacoma General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children's Health Center
St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Roy H Virak, MD
Allenmore Medical Center, A-314
S 19th & Union Ave
Tacoma WA 98405

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert V Hollison, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 828
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 50,564

Yakima

► Yakima Valley Family Medicine Program

St Elizabeth Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas O Corpron, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
421 S 47th Ave
Yakima WA 98908

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (0C/0C*)
OPV 14,500

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Kanawha Valley Program

Charleston Area Medical Center
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Marshall J Carper, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Mac CORKLE Ave, S W
South Charleston WV 25309

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 10,126

Clarksburg

United Hospital Center

United Hospital Center

Program Director:

L Dale Simmons, MD
Hospital Plaza
Box 2290
Clarksburg WV 26301 r

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (7C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

WEST VIRGINIA cont'd

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary's Hospital
Cabell Huntington Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:

Ray M Kessel, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Practice
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 7,685

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

John W Traubert, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 15,000

Wheeling

Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling Hospital

Program Director:

George M Kellas, MD
Medical Park
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 37,500

WISCONSIN

Appleton

Fox Valley Family Practice Program

Appleton Memorial Hospital
St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Fenlon, MD
Dept of Family Practice
229 S Morrison
Appleton WI 54911

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 15,000

Eau Claire

Eau Claire Regional Consortium

Luther Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick W Connerly, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
807 S Farwell St, Box 1123
Eau Claire WI 54701

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 14,400

Kenosha

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 4

St Catherine's Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph G Burnett, MD
St Catherine's Hospital
3556 Seventh Ave
Kenosha WI 53140

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 10,000

La Crosse

St Francis Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

Ted L Thompson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
700 W Ave S
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 13,500

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lynn A Phelps, MD
Dept of Family Medicine and Practice
777 S Mills St
Madison WI 53715

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)

OPV 38,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Louis R Rosin, MD
St Mary's Hospital
Family Practice Center, Box 503
Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 9,000

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated
Hospitals, program 3

Good Samaritan Med Ctr (Deaconess Campus)

Program Director:

Thomas F Garland, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
610 N 19th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)

OPV 13,200

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated
Hospitals, program 5

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert F Laufenburg, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

OPV 15,779

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 6

St Michael Hospital

Program Director:

Norbert G Bauch, MD
St Michael Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee WI 53209

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)

OPV 22,558

Waukesha

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

Waukesha Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John L Raschbacher, MD
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
725 American Ave
Waukesha WI 53186

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

OPV 11,000

Wausau

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

Wausau Hospital Center

Program Director:

T H Peterson, MD
Wausau Family Practice Center
Ridgewood Bldg, 801 Gilbert St
Wausau WI 54401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

OPV 16,304

WYOMING

Casper

University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Memorial Hospital of Natrona County

Program Director:

Charles W Huff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1522 E A St
Casper WY 82601

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 0

Cheyenne

University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
De Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Israel Fradkin, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
821 E 18th St
Cheyenne WY 82001

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (9C/0C*)

OPV 12,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John T Reppart, MC
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Fam
Pract
Travis A F B
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)

OPV 25,000

FLORIDA

Eglin A F B

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin
U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

Program Director:

Major Donn R Erickson, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin A F B FL 32542

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)

OPV 340,475

ILLINOIS

Scott A F B

U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B IL 62225

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

OPV 24,000

TEXAS

Fort Worth

U S A F Regional Hospital

U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell)

Program Director:

Mark F Wildemann, MD

U S A F Regional Hospital Carswell/S G H F

Carswell Air Force Base

Fort Worth TX 76127

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/8C*)

OPV 30,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

► Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

William J Meinert, MD

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

U S A M E D D A C

Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

OPV 46,250

GEORGIA

Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital, Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital

Program Director:

John L Larson, MD

Martin Army Community Hosp, D/Fam Medicine

Att: A T Z B - M A H - J

Fort Benning GA 31905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (7C/0C*)

OPV 47,471

Fort Gordon

► Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Carr, MD

Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center

Dept of Family Practice

Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 0

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Todd, MD

Chief, Department of Family Medicine

Tripler Army Medical Center

Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (7C/0C*)

OPV 30,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Community Hospital

Womack Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Col Milton T Smith, MC

Womack Army Hospital

Dept of Family Practice

Fort Bragg NC 28307

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)

OPV 48,000

VIRGINIA

Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital, Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Maj John P Fogarty, MC

De Witt Army Hospital

Box 1106

Fort Belvoir VA 22060

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 339,219

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert V Hollison, Jr, MD

Madigan Army Medical Center

Box 828

Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

OPV 50,564

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Family Practice Service

Camp Pendleton CA 92055

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (0C/0C*)

OPV 49,257

FLORIDA

Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cdr Andrew J Kane, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Family Practice Center

Jacksonville FL 32214

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

OPV 39,875

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center,

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, MD

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center

Dept of Family Practice

Pensacola FL 32512

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)

OPV 33,528

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Ira B Horton, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Rivers Ave

Charleston SC 29408

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)

OPV 45,911

WASHINGTON

Bremerton

Naval Regional Medical Center

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Robert W Higgins, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Fam Practice

Bremerton WA 98314

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OPV 0

7. INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center - Moritclair
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton

Program Director:

John M McMahon, MD
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton
701 Princeton Ave, SW
Birmingham AL 35211

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/0C*)
ADC 320; AA 35,947; OPV 45,939

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

E David Haigler, Jr, MD
Office of Medical Education
1615 25th St, N
Birmingham AL 35234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (10C/0C*)
ADC 194; AA 7,871; OPV 47,849

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Thomas N James, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
Univ Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 99 (37C/0C*)
ADC 345; AA 16,158; OPV 89,481

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Gaines F Jones, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Clinic
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 97; AA 3,933; OPV 55,371

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Kreisberg, MD
University of So Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/12C*)
ADC 64; AA 3,003; OPV 11,210

Montgomery

University of Alabama Medical Center (Montgomery Program)

Baptist Medical Center
St Margaret's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)

Program Director:

J J Kirschenfeld, MD
Univ of Alabama, Montgomery Int Med Residency Program
1205 E S Blvd, P O B 11687
Montgomery AL 36111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/7C*)
ADC 75; AA 8,054; OPV 3,500

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Wm J Howard, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital-Phoenix V A Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd, Rm D-334
Phoenix AZ 85006

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (15C/8C*)
ADC 186; AA 8,477; OPV 3,134

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

John W Heaton, Jr, MD
Maricopa County Gen Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,860; OPV 60,457

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center.

Program Director:

Daniel S Duick, MD
St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept Internal Medicine
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/3C*)
ADC 127; AA 5,539; OPV 11,783

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Program Director:

Morton Fuchs, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 42195
Tucson AZ 85733

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 271; AA 11,768; OPV 39,754

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Jay W Smith, MD
William F Denny, MD
Arizona Health Sciences Ctr
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 167; AA 8,300; OPV 104,892

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Peter O Kohler, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (14C/4C*)
ADC 208; AA 9,606; OPV 180,067

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S Mosser, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 55; AA 2,044; OPV 12,280

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col David R Hafermann, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis A F B
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,945; OPV 48,264

Fresno

University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:

Roger K Larson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (9C/6C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPV 15,000

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:

James J Couperus, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center,
Dept of Int Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (40C/0C*)
ADC 980; AA 38,206; OPV 329,809

Long Beach

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Frederic A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 84 (30C/10C*)
ADC 383; AA 11,900; OPV 120,000

St Mary Medical Center

St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter Barrett, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave, P O B 887
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (8C/4C*)
ADC 186; AA 14,278; OPV 100,743

Los Angeles

► Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

David D Uimer, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (0C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,714; OPV 23,881

► Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jeffrey E Galpin, MD
V A Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles cont'd

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Klinenberg, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (21C/7C*)
ADC 292; AA 13,204; OPV 18,300

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Program Director:

Jeffrey R Latts, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
616 S Witmer St
Los Angeles CA 90017Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/1C*)
ADC 324; AA 11,800; OPV 15,672

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Jack Braunwald, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,045; OPV 128,376

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas A Klotz, MD
Los Angeles County - U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 8134
Los Angeles CA 90033Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 163 (45C/28C*)
ADC 423; AA 23,783; OPV 64,586

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Kenneth I Shine, MD
University of California, Los Angeles
Department of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (18C/8C*)
ADC 156; AA 6,000; OPV 120,000

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman H Ricketts, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90038Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/0C*)
ADC 82; AA 2,893; OPV 33,422

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Michael C Geokas, M D, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Internal
Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (11C/0C*)
ADC 290; AA 13,600; OPV 148,000

Oakland

Highland General Hospital

Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

Hunter O Cutting, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (8C/4C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,620; OPV 13,800

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:

Martin A Shearn, MD
Kaiser Foundation
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 49; AA 2,723; OPV 221,560

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt S R Sandri, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Oakland CA 94627Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Jeremiah G Tillis, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (16C/2C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,879; OPV 40,099

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Myron J Tong, MD, PhD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress St
Pasadena CA 91105Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (9C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 6,603; OPV 17,498

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Medical Center,

Sacramento, Program 1

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Jerry P Lewis, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) U C Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (14C/6C*)
ADC 87; AA 4,396; OPV 42,031

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Michael F Fornes, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (20C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack Geller, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 129; AA 6,329; OPV 6,485

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Helen M Ranney, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (20C/6C*)
ADC 237; AA 18,363; OPV 105,218

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Lloyd H Smith, MD
H C Moffitt-Univ of California Hospitals
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94943Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86 (26C/11C*)
ADC 290; AA 9,500; OPV 162,000

▶ Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Eugene P Flannery, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Program Director:

Harold I Griffeath, MD
Dept of Medicine
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94118Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (7C/2C*)
ADC 82; AA 3,450; OPV 20,558

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

W J Fessel, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/3C*)
ADC 81; AA 4,088; OPV 187,370

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth A Woerber, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero
San Francisco CA 94115Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (6C/8C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,000; OPV 24,000

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Gamble, MD
Pacific Med Center-Presbyterian Hospital
Clay & Buchanan St, Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (8C/11C*)
ADC 124; AA 4,600; OPV 6,092

CALIFORNIA cont'd**San Francisco** cont'd**St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center**

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:

Joseph J Furlong, MD
 St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
 450 Stanyan St
 San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/4C*)
 ADC 121; AA 4,840; OPV 13,496

U S Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:
 Larry W Sellers, MD
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 15th Ave and Lake St
 San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 112; AA 2,539; OPV 71,207

San Jose**Santa Clara Valley Medical Center**

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
 Robert A O'Reilly, MD
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
 751 S Bascom Ave
 San Jose CA 95128

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 57; AA 2,292; OPV 30,570

Santa Barbara**Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital**

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Program Director:
 Charlotte S Tyler, MD
 Santa Barbara Cottage
 Box 689
 Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/2C*)
 ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 1,615

Santa Clara**Kaiser Foundation Hospital**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)

Program Director:
 Elliot Wolfe, MD
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital
 900 Kiely Blvd
 Santa Clara CA 95051

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 46; AA 3,313; OPV 249,145

Sepulveda**UCLA San Fernando Valley Program**

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
 Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:
 Stanley G Korenman, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 16111 Plummer
 Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (18C/5C*)
 ADC 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000

Stanford**Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
 Mark G Perloff, MD
 Stanford University Medical Ctr, Dept of Med
 300 Pasteur Dr
 Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 80; AA 10,524; OPV 29,000

Stockton**San Joaquin General Hospital**

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:
 Julian C Zener, MD
 San Joaquin General Hospital
 Box 1020
 Stockton CA 95201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 53; AA 2,385; OPV 22,449

Torrance**Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center**

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr

Program Director:
 Richard J Glasscock, MD
 Harbor - U C L A Medical Ctr, Bin 400
 1000 W Carson St
 Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 55 (12C/14C*)
 ADC 105; AA 4,634; OPV 36,427

West Los Angeles**Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

Program Director:
 Jerry Drexler, MD
 Kaiser Foundation, Dept of Internal Medicine
 6041 Cadillac Ave
 West Los Angeles CA 90034

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 67; AA 2,818; OPV 61,363

COLORADO**Aurora****Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
 Col Robert G Claypool, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine
 Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (9C/0C*)
 ADC 140; AA 15,463; OPV 152,113

Denver**Presbyterian Denver Hospital**

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Program Director:
 Frederic W Platt, MD
 Presbyterian Medical Center
 1719 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (9C/0C*)
 ADC 134; AA 5,571; OPV 3,814

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
 Marion E McDowell, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 1835 Franklin St
 Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (7C/3C*)
 ADC 164; AA 6,628; OPV 4,840

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
 John F Mueller, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 601 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 182; AA 6,320; OPV 3,952

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

Denver General Hospital
 Rose Medical Center
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Charles Scoggin, MD
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-178
 Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 71 (21C/4C*)
 ADC 58; AA 2,919; OPV 38,604

CONNECTICUT**Bridgeport****Bridgeport Hospital**

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Pasquale E Perillie, MD

Bridgeport Hospital

267 Grant St

Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)

ADC 225; AA 20,000; OPV 22,000

-St Vincent's Medical Center

St Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Everett B Cooper, MD

St Vincent's Medical Center

2800 Main St

Bridgeport CT 06606

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)

ADC 167; AA 6,035; OPV 2,123

Danbury**Danbury Hospital**

Danbury Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred Jay Bollet, MD

Danbury Hospital

24 Hospital Ave

Danbury CT 06810

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/2C*)

ADC 139; AA 5,329; OPV 23,955

Derby**Griffin Hospital**

Griffin Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent A Deluca, Jr, MD

Griffin Hospital

130 Division St

Derby CT 06418

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 80; AA 3,232; OPV 858

Farmington**University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,**

Program 3

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

James W Freston, Md, PhD

University of Connecticut Health Center

Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (13C/0C*)

ADC 172; AA 4,480; OPV 82,959

Greenwich**Greenwich Hospital Association**

Greenwich Hospital Association

Program Director:

James L Bernene, MD

Greenwich Hospital

Dept of Internal Medicine

Greenwich CT 06830

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 110; AA 4,500; OPV 12,000

CONNECTICUT cont'd

Hartford**Hartford Hospital**

Hartford Hospital
 Program Director:
 Ralph F Reinfrank, MD
 Hartford Hospital
 80 Seymour St
 Hartford CT 06115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (16C/0C*)
 ADC 250; AA 7,942; OPV 46,503

**University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
 Program 1**

Mount Sinai Hospital
 Program Director:
 Edward E Fischel, MD
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 500 Blue Hills Ave
 Hartford CT 06112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 82; AA 4,256; OPV 21,201

**University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
 Program 2**

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
 Program Director:
 JD Schnatz, MD
 St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
 114 Woodland St
 Hartford CT 06105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (9C/3C*)
 ADC 220; AA 6,249; OPV 11,379

New Britain
**University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
 Program 4**

New Britain General Hospital
 Program Director:
 Frank Davidoff, MD
 New Britain General Hospital
 100 Grand St
 New Britain CT 06050

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/1C*)
 ADC 139; AA 5,397; OPV 1,244

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
 Program Director:
 Samuel O Thier, MD
 Yale-New Haven Hospital
 789 Howard Ave
 New Haven CT 06504

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 182; AA 6,796; OPV 7,800

Hospital of St Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael
 Program Director:
 Donald S Dock, MD
 Hospital of St Raphael
 1450 Chapel St
 New Haven CT 06511

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 176; AA 6,288; OPV 18,145

Norwalk**Norwalk Hospital**

Norwalk Hospital
 Program Director:
 Martin H Floch, MD
 Norwalk Hospital
 24 Stevens St
 Norwalk CT 06856

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (9C/7C*)
 ADC 145; AA 4,900; OPV 18,000

Stamford**Stamford Hospital**

Stamford Hospital
 Program Director:
 Noel I Robin, MD
 Stamford Hospital
 Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
 Stamford CT 06902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 125; AA 10,770; OPV 8,015

Waterbury**St Mary's Hospital**

St Mary's Hospital
 Program Director:
 George A Robitaille, MD
 St Mary's Hospital
 56 Franklin St
 Waterbury CT 06702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
 ADC 146; AA 6,336; OPV 5,434

Waterbury Hospital

Waterbury Hoospital
 Program Director:
 George F Thornton, MD
 Waterbury Hospital Health Center
 64 Robbins St
 Waterbury CT 06721

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/4C*)
 ADC 192; AA 7,080; OPV 1,981

DELAWARE

Wilmington**Wilmington Medical Center**

Wilmington Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Robert B Flinn, MD
 Wilmington Medical Center
 Box 1668
 Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/2C*)
 ADC 333; AA 11,307; OPV 20,012

D. C.

Washington**District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 2**

District of Columbia General Hospital
 Howard University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Edger V Potter, Jr, MD
 Dist General Hospital, Dept of Int Med
 19th & E Sts, S E
 Washington DC 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (16C/12C*)
 ADC 91; AA 15,513; OPV 17,220

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Col Daniel B Kimball, MC
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine
 Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (16C/4C*)
 ADC 170; AA 4,667; OPV 87,500

George Washington University Hospital

George Washington University Hospital
 Program Director:
 John C Larosa, MD
 George Washington University Hosp, Dept of
 Medicine
 2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
 Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 464; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital
 Program Director:
 John L Townsend, MD
 Howard University Hospital
 2041 Georgia Ave, NW
 Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 1

District of Columbia General Hospital
 Georgetown University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Louis H Diamond, MD
 District of Columbia General Hospital
 19th St & Massachusetts Ave, SE
 Washington DC 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (15C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 16,080; OPV 18,500

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Dudley P Jackson, MD
 Georgetown University Hospital
 3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
 Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/0C*)
 ADC 140; AA 4,500; OPV 16,000

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital
 Program Director:
 Harold Weiss, MD
 Providence Hospital
 1150 Varnum St, NE
 Washington DC 20032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 292; AA 29,859; OPV 11,634

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
 Program Director:
 James D Finkelstein, MD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 50 Irving St, NW
 Washington DC 20422

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
 Program Director:
 James A Curtin, MD
 Washington Hospital Center
 110 Irving St, NW
 Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (18C/9C*)
 ADC 225; AA 7,339; OPV 11,310

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
 James E McGuigan, MD
 Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Box J-277
 J Hillis Miller Health Center
 Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (20C/0C*)
 ADC 178; AA 6,620; OPV 48,600

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
 Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
 Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:
 Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD
 Dept of Medicine
 655 W 8th St
 Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (16C/0C*)
 ADC 75; AA 3,947; OPV 21,087

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Laurence B Gardner, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 016960-R60
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 121 (48C/0C*)
ADC 363; AA 30,412; OPV 62,622

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Marvin A Sackner, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (9C/0C*)
ADC 313; AA 10,392; OPV 4,059

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Barry E Sieger, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
West Florida Hospital

Program Director:

Robert C Palmer, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1000 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 969; AA 49,115; OPV 23,579

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Roy H Behnke, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (22C/0C*)
ADC 260; AA 18,365; OPV 22,351

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

J Willis Hurst, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 176 (59C/0C*)
ADC 605; AA 28,642; OPV 209,454

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald F Fletcher, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 412 (3C/0C*)
ADC 132; AA 6,380; OPV 16,764

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Malcolm I Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (25C/0C*)
ADC 212; AA 6,758; OPV 48,343

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col David R Haburchak, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 4,558; OPV 53,312

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

James T Waller, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 98; AA 5,280; OPV 9,230

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin J Schatz, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 401; AA 3,321; OPV 100,820

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kenneth A Fisher, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 440; AA 23,000; OPV 32,000

Chicago

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard Sweeney, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 226; AA 5,487; OPV 27,685

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cúneo Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 148 (50C/10C*)
ADC 694; AA 24,940; OPV 139,823

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen W Czarniecki, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 2,579; OPV 5,709

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Pierce Gardner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (22C/0C*)
ADC 180; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Highland Park Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:

Michael R Longo, Jr, MD
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald Burke, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 124 (43C/10C*)
ADC 229; AA 9,857; OPV 121,875

Edgewater Hospital

Edgewater Hospital

Program Director:

George Kroll, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland
Chicago IL 60660

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (15C/0C*)
ADC 243; AA 4,873; OPV 0

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:

John E Martin, MD
Grant Hosp of Chicago, Dept of Internal Med
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (11C/4C*)
ADC 237; AA 8,896; OPV 15,524

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
Laverne A Currie, MD
Frederick G Berlinger, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (14C/2C*)
ADC 177; AA 5,514; OPV 7,199

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert E Bessinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/4C*)
ADC 211; AA 9,359; OPV 12,134

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Walter Fried, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St and Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 76 (23C/7C*)
ADC 275; AA 7,700; OPV 14,390

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:
Maurice A Schwartz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
California Ave & 15th St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (16C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 12,000; OPV 6,500

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
Theodore B Schwartz, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 90 (32C/0C*)
ADC 309; AA 9,119; OPV 25,200

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
James Hines, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49 (14C/7C*)
ADC 198; AA 7,769; OPV 13,667

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:
Ruy V Lourenco, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 93 (30C/3C*)
ADC 300; AA 7,236; OPV 151,076

Evanston

► **St Francis Hospital of Evanston**
St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director:
Ramon E Casas, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (0C/0C*)
ADC 201; AA 6,732; OPV 4,995

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
E Stephen Kurtides, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (0C/22C*)
ADC 297; AA 8,940; OPV 9,082

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Armand Littman, MD
VA Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (21C/0C*)
ADC 370; AA 13,715; OPV 52,150

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital

Program Director:
John R Tobin, Jr, MD
Dept of Medicine, Rm 4608
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (17C/6C*)
ADC 90; AA 5,329; OPV 40,117

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
Frank O Becker, MD
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn IL 60302

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (15C/0C*)
ADC 720; AA 28,192; OPV 16,328

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:
Malcolm A Deam, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 4,882; OPV 6,000

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:
Donald L Gordon, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (14C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Peoria

University of Illinois Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Rager, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 6,503; OPV 52,579

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Sergio Rabinovich, MD
Southern Illinois Univ School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (14C/0C*)
ADC 290; AA 14,000; OPV 0

Urbana

University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine

Carle Foundation
Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Danville)
Program Director:
Arthur Leonard, MD
Mercy Hospital

1400 W Park Ave
Urbana IL 61801

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 202; AA 8,179; OPV 124,419

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
Richard W Campbell, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 289; AA 10,471; OPV 17,309

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Walter J Daly, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 92 (37C/0C*)
ADC 360; AA 15,300; OPV 93,000

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Center
2001 W 86th St, P O B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (0C/10C*)
ADC 237; AA 9,594; OPV 3,500

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John L Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 23,500; OPV 4,000

IOWA

Des Moines

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Iowa Methodist Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Program Director:
Nathan Josephson, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/1C*)
ADC 270; AA 9,843; OPV 36,475

IOWA cont'd

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Francois M Abboud, MD
University of Iowa
SE 308 General Hospital
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86 (30C/0C*)
ADC 240; AA 10,300; OPV 50,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
A T & S F Memorial Hospital
Bethany Medical Center
Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Norton J Greenberger, MD
Univ of Kansas College of Health and Science
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (26C/0C*)
ADC 407; AA 16,489; OPV 55,046

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas W Voth, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 1,000; AA 24,006; OPV 9,681

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

John Thompson, MD
University Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (24C/4C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Alfred L Thompson, Jr, MD
Univ of Louisville, Dept of Int Medicine
530 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (20C/5C*)
ADC 390; AA 5,671; OPV 30,951

LOUISIANA

Lafayette

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University Medical Center

Program Director:

B Eugene Beyt, Jr, MD
University Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette LA 70502

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/2C*)
ADC 53; AA 2,189; OPV 70,182

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald T Erwin, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (13C/10C*)
ADC 187; AA 7,986; OPV 102,093

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

Donna H Ryan, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (6C/13C*)
ADC 132; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 3

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Cocke, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,846; OPV 15,154

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

C Thorpe Ray, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 112 (38C/8C*)
ADC 553; AA 18,749; OPV 417,875

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital

Louisiana State University Hospital

Program Director:

Marion D Hargrove, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 3,124; OPV 28,203

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert Aranson, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 6,662; OPV 6,809

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth B Lewis, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (10C/3C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,883; OPV 26,347

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Richard D Aach, MD
Albert I Mendeloff, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (13C/2C*)
ADC 212; AA 6,143; OPV 12,180

South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Victor R Hrehorovich, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (14C/0C*)
ADC 190; AA 4,600; OPV 44,000

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John H Mulholland, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/0C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,764; OPV 5,901

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

John G Wiswell, MD
William S Spicer, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (18C/7C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Baltimore City Hospital

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Philip D Zieve, MD
Baltimore City Hospitals
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (18C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,099; OPV 30,486

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Thaddeus E Prout, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/2C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,400; OPV 16,000

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

Program Director:

Victor A Mc Kusick, MD
the Johns Hopkins Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 88 (34C/0C*)
ADC 194; AA 6,916; OPV 53,885

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Michael C Yen, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 167; AA 4,048; OPV 20,386

MARYLAND cont'd**Baltimore cont'd****Mercy Hospital**

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Jay S Goodman, MD
 Mercy Hospital
 301 St Paul Pl
 Baltimore MD 21202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 117; AA 3,613; OPV 10,794

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

Emile R Mohler, Jr, MD
 St Agnes Hospital
 900 Caton Ave
 Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 157; AA 4,446; OPV 5,280

US Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Villis E Kilpe, MD
 U S Pub Health Service, Dept of Internal Medicine
 3100 Wyman Park Dr
 Baltimore MD 21241

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 64; AA 2,500; OPV 32,466

Bethesda**National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Leon-Paul Georges, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine
 Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (24C/0C*)
 ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

Cheverly**Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center**

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald M Pachuta, MD
 Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Center
 Hyattsville Post Office
 Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston****Beth Israel Hospital**

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Franklin H Epstein, MD
 Beth Israel Hospital
 330 Brookline Ave
 Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Alan S Cohen, MD
 Boston City Hospital
 818 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 85 (30C/0C*)
 ADC 90; AA 4,881; OPV 120,766

Cambridge**Mount Auburn Hospital**

Mount Auburn Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald Arky, MD
 Mount Auburn Hospital
 330 Mt Auburn St
 Cambridge MA 02238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/4C*)
 ADC 103; AA 3,902; OPV 21,158

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University Hospital

Program Director:

Norman G Levinsky, MD
 University Hospital
 75 E Newton St
 Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (15C/0C*)
 ADC 114; AA 3,604; OPV 33,772

Brigham and Women's Hospital, Program 1

Brigham and Women's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Marshall A Wolf, MD
 Brigham & Women's Hospital
 75 Francis St
 Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 71 (25C/0C*)
 ADC 320; AA 10,000; OPV 189,000

Brigham and Women's Hospital, Program 2

Brigham and Women's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Brockton)

Waltham Hospital

Program Director:

Marshall A Wolf, MD
 Brigham & Women's Hospital
 75 Francis St
 Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 315; AA 8,500; OPV 81,000

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital

Program Director:

Philip C Carling, MD
 Carney Hospital
 2100 Dorchester Ave
 Boston MA 02124

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (15C/0C*)
 ADC 161; AA 4,069; OPV 10,101

Faulkner Hospital

Faulkner Hospital

Program Director:

Andrew Huvos, MD
 Faulkner Hospital
 1153 Centre St, Jamaica Plain
 Boston MA 02130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (10C/4C*)
 ADC 122; AA 3,497; OPV 9,446

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

George E Thibault, MD
 Medical Services, Massachusetts General
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 65 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,542

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Robert C Moellering, Jr, MD
 New England Deaconess Hospital
 185 Pilgrim Rd
 Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68 (27C/0C*)
 ADC 268; AA 8,706; OPV 175,800

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Jeffrey A Gelfand, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 100; AA 2,800; OPV 45,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

Robert E Flynn, MD
 St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
 736 Cambridge St
 Boston MA 02135

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (17C/5C*)
 ADC 323; AA 4,918; OPV 5,166

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Joel G Caslowitz, MD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 150 S Huntington Ave
 Boston MA 02130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (0C/16C*)
 ADC 200; AA 4,888; OPV 160,000

Cambridge**Cambridge Hospital**

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

William D Clark, MD
 Cambridge Hospital
 1493 Cambridge St
 Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 48; AA 1,325; OPV 150,000

Framingham**Framingham Union Hospital**

Framingham Union Hospital

Program Director:

Isadore N Rosenberg, MD
 Framingham Union Hospital
 25 Evergreen St
 Framingham MA 01701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 96; AA 3,313; OPV 12,762

Newton Lower Falls**Newton-Wellesley Hospital**

Newton-Wellesley Hospital

Program Director:

Lot B Page, MD
 Newton-Wellesley
 2000 Washington St
 Newton Lower Falls MA 02162

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/6C*)
 ADC 96; AA 3,256; OPV 7,359

Pittsfield**Berkshire Medical Center**

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan L Michelson, MD
 Berkshire Medical Center
 725 North St
 Pittsfield MA 01201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (7C/5C*)
 ADC 131; AA 4,399; OPV 15,729

Salem**Salem Hospital**

Salem Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert L Cooper, MD
 Salem Hospital
 81 Highland Ave
 Salem MA 01970

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 161; AA 4,200; OPV 27,000

Springfield**Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph E Gianelly, MD
 Baystate Medical Center
 759 Chestnut St
 Springfield MA 01107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/0C*)
 ADC 316; AA 5,646; OPV 7,255

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Worcester

Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Peter H Levine, MD
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 139; AA 4,578; OPV 91,780

Saint Vincent Hospital

Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:
Gilbert E Levinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA 01604

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 223; AA 6,717; OPV 34,560

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:
Harry L Greene, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Hospital
25 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (24C/0C*)
ADC 213; AA 7,179; OPV 42,922

Worcester City Hospital

Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
John A Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 202; AA 3,683; OPV 38,266

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)

Program Director:
S R Strasius, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (13C/0C*)
ADC 208; AA 7,067; OPV 3,120

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
William N Kelley, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 179 (40C/46C*)
ADC 420; AA 12,400; OPV 190,000

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:
John Fletcher Murphy, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 453; AA 23,242; OPV 5,600

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas Killip, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 76 (28C/0C*)
ADC 357; AA 11,368; OPV 429,436

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Richard W Carlson, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (5C/6C*)
ADC 248; AA 8,618; OPV 5,082

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
Arnold R Axelrod, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (15C/2C*)
ADC 252; AA 6,894; OPV 9,030

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:
Francis M Wilson, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 255; AA 8,130; OPV 23,044

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Arnold M Weissler, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 201 (72C/0C*)
ADC 933; AA 82,000; OPV 112,000

East Lansing

Michigan State University Associated Hospitals

Michigan State University Health Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:
Ruth B Hoppe, MD
Michigan State University
B301 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48823

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (4C/5C*)
ADC 751; AA 45,185; OPV 13,857

Flint

Hurley Medical Center

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:
Douglas Notman, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 230; AA 28,000; OPV 7,000

Mc Laren General Hospital

Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:
Michael Giacalone, Jr, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 S Ballenger
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 6,742; OPV 59,211

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary's Hospital

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
John R Horn, MD
Blodgett Mem Med Ctr, Med Educ Office
1840 Wealthy St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (0C/9C*)
ADC 236; AA 9,876; OPV 5,605

Butterworth Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence H Feenstra, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/8C*)
ADC 452; AA 23,141; OPV 15,819

Grosse Pointe

Bon Secours Hospital

Bon Secours Hospital

Program Director:
Richard C Connelly, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadioux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,506; OPV 2,500

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:
James W Carter, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St, Rm 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/0C*)
ADC 253; AA 11,062; OPV 8,284

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel E Leb, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 194; AA 6,206; OPV 10,347

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Gerald S Weintraub, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (16C/0C*)
ADC 370; AA 12,096; OPV 7,542

MICHIGAN cont'd

Saginaw

► Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals

Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Saginaw)

Program Director:

Raymond Murray, MD
Joseph Walton, MD
Saginaw General Hospital
1000 Haughton, Suite 4000
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 433; AA 11,387; OPV 40,422

Southfield

► Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Eldred Zobl, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/0C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,864; OPV 3,396

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Thomas F Ferris, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 126 (42C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Howard, MD
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
2727 Chicago Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55407

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/3C*)
ADC 640; AA 23,179; OPV 3,500

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin L Schultz, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (16C/4C*)
ADC 177; AA 7,817; OPV 42,868

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

EC Rosenow 3rd, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 160 (54C/0C*)
ADC 439; AA 24,034; OPV 517,548

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Ben B Johnson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (20C/0C*)
ADC 311; AA 14,224; OPV 52,249

Keesler A F B

U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Lt Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/S G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Keesler A F B MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,974; OPV 70,085

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

E Dale Everett, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
M467 Medical Center
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (21C/0C*)
ADC 239; AA 8,300; OPV 56,926

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Wilber, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (6C/6C*)
ADC 289; AA 14,875; OPV 15,263

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Research Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Conn, MD
Univ of Missouri (Kansas City) C/O Consortium
F/Health Educ
2920 Mc Gee Trafficway
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (24C/0C*)
ADC 420; AA 19,714; OPV 41,305

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

David M Kipnis, MD
Barnes Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (30C/0C*)
ADC 303; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358

Deaconess Hospital

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

James P O'Regan, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (12C/0C*)
ADC 245; AA 7,241; OPV 20,298

St John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Reider, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 6,814; OPV 5,691

St Luke's Hospital-St Louis City Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

John Vavra, MD
Robert Paine, MD
St Luke's Hospital
5535 Delmar Blvd
St Louis MO 63112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,953; OPV 5,385

St Mary's Health Center

St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

Ronald N Riner, MD
St Mary's Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis MO 63117

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/4C*)
ADC 208; AA 8,039; OPV 32,430

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Stephen M Ayres, MD
St Louis Univ School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (27C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 12,276; OPV 266,440

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

William A Peck, MD
Washington Univ, Dept of Internal Med
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (20C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

George O Clifford, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (18C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,495; OPV 22,558

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Michael F Sorrell, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd & Dewey
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (15C/2C*)
ADC 240; AA 17,495; OPV 28,318

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals

Washoe Medical Center
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

Program Director:

Peter Graze, MD
Stewart Wilson Shankel, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
1000 Locust St
Reno NV 89502

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/0C*)
ADC 220; AA 7,000; OPV 22,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

George M Bernier, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (12C/6C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,383; OPV 43,627

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center

Atlantic City Medical Center

Program Director:

Maged S Khoory, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/1C*)
ADC 435; AA 18,576; OPV 102,492

Camden

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Stuart C Finch, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (13C/5C*)
ADC 225; AA 6,782; OPV 7,525

Elizabeth

St Elizabeth Hospital

St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest E Federici, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth NJ 07207

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/0C*)
ADC 162; AA 4,854; OPV 30,875

Englewood

Englewood Hospital Association

Englewood Hospital

Program Director:

Kenyon B Field, MD
Englewood Hospital Association
350 Engle St
Englewood NJ 07631

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (13C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

Hackensack Hospital

Program Director:

Peter A Gross, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 177; AA 8,538; OPV 1,729

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center

Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin Hershkowitz, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (15C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,898; OPV 6,295

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Harvey E Nussbaum, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 280; AA 9,894; OPV 13,000

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

James G Kirby, Jr, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (9C/6C*)
ADC 215; AA 5,697; OPV 7,294

Montclair

► Mountainside Hospital

Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:

Alan A Saroff, MD
Mountainside Hospital
Bay and Highland Aves
Montclair NJ 07042

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 4,568; OPV 29,786

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Albert S Klainer, MD
Morristown Memorial, Dept of Internal Medicine
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 192; AA 6,722; OPV 3,941

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony N Damato, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 185; AA 5,260; OPV 8,240

New Brunswick

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Middlesex General Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton

Program Director:

Hadley L Conn, Jr, MD
C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School
Dept of Medicine
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (21C/0C*)
ADC 188; AA 7,400; OPV 66,200

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Andrew L Hahn, MD
Raritan Valley Hospital, Dept of Medicine
275 Greenbrook Rd
Greenbrook NJ 08812

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/6C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,000; OPV 5,000

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated
Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Carroll M Leevy, MD
College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 (32C/4C*)
ADC 544; AA 19,226; OPV 186,394

St Michael's Medical Center

St Michael's Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon G Smith, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (18C/0C*)
ADC 225; AA 15,384; OPV 9,431

United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian
Hospital Unit

United Hosps Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp Unit

Program Director:

Elaine German, MD
U H M C-Presbyterian Hospital
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 205; AA 6,120; OPV 7,636

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Program Director:

Martin A Hochstein, MD
Bergen Pines County
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (9C/0C*)
ADC 126; AA 2,150; OPV 2,066

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold D Rubin, MD
St Joseph's Hosp and Medical Center
702 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (12C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 0; OPV 36,080

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital

Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

Program Director:

John R Middleton, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 398; AA 16,829; OPV 52,362

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:
Paul K Johnson, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07061

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000

Summit

Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
Michael Bernstein, MD
Overlook
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 331; AA 5,227; OPV 3,519

Trenton

Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
Helene Fuld Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard E Dixon, MD
Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
P O Box 2428
Trenton NJ 08607

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49 (22C/0C*)
ADC 278; AA 0; OPV 71,109

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Ralph C Williams, Jr, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (0C/16C*)
ADC 457; AA 22,035; OPV 246,229

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
John A Balint, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Medicine
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 100 (25C/24C*)
ADC 176; AA 5,265; OPV 84,729

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence H Golden, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/0C*)
ADC 270; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Milford C Maloney, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (8C/0C*)
ADC 165; AA 3,879; OPV 19,747

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
James P Nolan, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 81 (20C/10C*)
ADC 11,390; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sisters of Charity Hospital

Program Director:
John A Edwards, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (7C/0C*)
ADC 167; AA 4,393; OPV 4,265

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:
William H Mook, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 32,000

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:
David W Westring, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 61 (18C/7C*)
ADC 180; AA 6,012; OPV 112,885

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Elmer N Zinner, MD
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 7,168; OPV 25,570

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
Lawrence Scherr, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 69 (23C/3C*)
ADC 362; AA 10,844; OPV 74,804

Mineola

Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital

Program Director:
John F Aloia, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51 (18C/4C*)
ADC 241; AA 5,882; OPV 15,624

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital

Program Director:
Marvin A Goldiner, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
Dept of Int Medicine
Mount Vernon NY 10550
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,300; OPV 6,500

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank E Iaquinia, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (11C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,412; OPV 2,835

New York

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave at 135th St
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 86 (30C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 5,177; OPV 64,399

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
Michael S Bruno, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept Internal Med
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53 (16C/8C*)
ADC 341; AA 8,363; OPV 54,216

► New York Infirmiry/Beekmsn Downtown Hospital Program 2

New York Infirmiry/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:
Irwin Sharkey, MD
New York Infirmiry
321 E 15th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (0C/0C*)
ADC 266; AA 5,760; OPV 13,785

► New York University Medical Center, Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:
Norton Spritz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave at E 24th St
New York NY 10010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:
A Gregory Jameson, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (0C/0C*)
ADC 206; AA 4,491; OPV 25,412

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Stanley Cortell, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (0C/0C*)
ADC 273; AA 6,456; OPV 85,000

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

E Lovell Becker, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (23C/8C*)
ADC 261; AA 5,766; OPV 26,084

Cabrini Medical Center

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Angelo Taranta, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19 St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (19C/0C*)
ADC 236; AA 6,881; OPV 13,098

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Charles L Christian, MD
Ralph L Nachman, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (27C/4C*)
ADC 353; AA 13,616; OPV 127,376

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley Reichman, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave
New York NY 10035

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,697; OPV 19,968

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Gorlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (23C/7C*)
ADC 326; AA 8,877; OPV 109,097

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Karl P Adler, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (20C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 4,414; OPV 50,473

New York University Medical Center, Program 1

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Saul J Farber, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Ave & 27th St
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (22C/0C*)
ADC 299; AA 8,328; OPV 15,134

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Thomas Q Morris, MD
the Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (0C/26C*)
ADC 236; AA 7,874; OPV 141,641

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Richard F Grady, MD
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/0C*)
ADC 164; AA 3,899; OPV 27,661

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

James T Mazzara, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (12C/0C*)
ADC 224; AA 6,006; OPV 32,996

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Milford Fulop, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy South & Eastchester
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (24C/0C*)
ADC 320; AA 9,668; OPV 75,131

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Phillip A Lopresti, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (21C/0C*)
ADC 350; AA 9,000; OPV 27,700

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Schluger, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (15C/0C*)
ADC 260; AA 6,513; OPV 13,356

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Caccese, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (0C/11C*)
ADC 196; AA 3,478; OPV 57,636

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Residency Program 2 (Social Medicine)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Martin Luther King Jr Health Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Jo Boufford, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
3412 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 172,975

New York (Brooklyn)

St John's Episcopal Hospital

St John's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Felix Taubman, MD
St John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (16C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,100; OPV 25,342

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Hospital

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas G McGinn, MD
Staten Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (13C/8C*)
ADC 200; AA 6,079; OPV 7,370

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

P Harvey Chase, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (0C/0C*)
ADC 222; AA 7,022; OPV 18,000

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Gomprecht, MD
Department of Internal Med
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 304; AA 6,878; OPV 35,821

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Donald E Wilson, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 127 (50C/4C*)
ADC 659; AA 17,362; OPV 35,252

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Hospital

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Joe H Dwek, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (22C/8C*)
ADC 175; AA 5,500; OPV 8,700

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Burton D Cohen, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (0C/30C*)
ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 52,852

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Alan F Lyon, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (14C/16C*)
ADC 293; AA 7,112; OPV 18,704**Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center**

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:Sheldon J Bleicher, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 57 (57C/22C*)
ADC 309; AA 9,749; OPV 33,881**Coney Island Hospital**

Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:Sandor A Friedman, MD
Coney Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
2601 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 55 (21C/0C*)
ADC 163; AA 5,195; OPV 0

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:L H Pedersen, MD
Flushing Hospital and Med Center, Dept of Internal
Med
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (16C/0C*)
ADC 178; AA 4,000; OPV 15,530

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:Robert T Todaro, MD
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Van Wyck Expwy & 89th Ave
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (10C/0C*)
ADC 131; AA 2,360; OPV 11,550

New York (Brooklyn)

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:Mohammad Zahir, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Rutland Rd and E 49th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41 (14C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 3,764; OPV 7,240

New York (Forest Hills)

La Guardia Hospital

La Guardia Hospital

Program Director:Morris Lowell Jampol, MD
La Guardia Hospital
102-01 66th Rd
New York (Forest Hills) NY 11375**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 3,840; OPV 14,154

New York (Bronx)

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:Gerhard Treser, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (22C/0C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,212; OPV 94,268

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:Edward Meitman, MD
Long Isl Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Med
207-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 84 (35C/0C*)
ADC 352; AA 9,325; OPV 74,922

New York (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:David Grob, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 303; AA 7,705; OPV 18,820

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:William H Becker, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (15C/0C*)
ADC 240; AA 4,734; OPV 44,172

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center, Program 1

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:James Scheuer, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 122 (40C/8C*)
ADC 260; AA 8,161; OPV 138,500

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:Stanley G Seckler, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept of Internal Med
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (20C/6C*)
ADC 182; AA 6,129; OPV 45,369

New York (Bronx)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:Herbert Mark, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dept of
Internal Med
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
New York NY 10468**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (15C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 10,860; OPV 16,241

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:Dennis A Bloomfield, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (13C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 5,988; OPV 43,330

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:Anthony N Damato, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Dept of Medicine
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 3,000; OPV 32,000

New York (Brooklyn)

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:Vincent J Adams, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
ADC 256; AA 12,725; OPV 4,762

Rochester

Genesee Hospital

Genesee Hospital

Program Director:Alvin L Ureles, MD
Genesee Hospital
224 Alexander St
Rochester NY 14607**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 146; AA 5,283; OPV 6,000

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:Wayne A Wallace, MD
St Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee St
Rochester NY 14611**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 3,400; OPV 4,242

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:John R Jaenike, MD
Highland Hospital of Rochester
South & Bellevue Dr
Rochester NY 14620**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 96; AA 2,676; OPV 5,269

Rochester General Hospital

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:Donald R Bordley, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (13C/2C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,494; OPV 12,566

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:William L Morgan, Jr, MD
Richard B Hornick, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (18C/0C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,377; OPV 27,937

NEW YORK cont'd**Rochester** cont'd**University of Rochester Associated Hospitals**

Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Monroe Community Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Rudolph J Napodano, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O B 702
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66 (20C/1C*)
ADC 641; AA 21,577; OPV 78,374

Stony Brook**► S U N Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Harry W Fritts, Jr, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Int Med
Level 16, Rm 020
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 74 (0C/0C*)
ADC 182; AA 5,270; OPV 101,456

Syracuse**S U N Y Upstate Medical Center**

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Donald C Blair, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (23C/0C*)
ADC 271; AA 8,387; OPV 27,004

Valhalla**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals****Program 2**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Richard D Levere, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Int Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (14C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,138; OPV 27,000

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John F Rogers, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
3035 Old Clinic Building
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 74 (28C/0C*)
ADC 145; AA 6,570; OPV 47,209

Charlotte**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Marvin M McCall, MD
Dept of Medicine
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 182; AA 8,101; OPV 14,265

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

James B Wyngaarden, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3703
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 97 (36C/0C*)
ADC 404; AA 14,780; OPV 139,340

Greensboro**Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital**

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Jack D Mc Cue, MD
Moses Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 181; AA 6,974; OPV 6,000

Greenville**East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals Hospital**

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene D Furth, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
East Carolina University Sch of Med
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 5,475; OPV 5,226

Wilmington**New Hanover Memorial Hospital**

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Emile E Werk, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Med
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington NC 28401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/1C*)
ADC 132; AA 6,586; OPV 8,640

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph E Johnson 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58 (18C/6C*)
ADC 212; AA 9,153; OPV 8,463

NORTH DAKOTA**Fargo****University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (Fargo)

Dakota Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert R Tight, MD
Univ of North Dakota Education Center
1919 Elm St, N
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 408; AA 14,293; OPV 94,093

OHIO**Akron****Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine****Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

James S Tan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
ADC 151; AA 5,652; OPV 6,183

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine**Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

Harvey M Friedman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 147; AA 5,868; OPV 19,209

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine**Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3**

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Ranendra L Dasvarma, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 183; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine****Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4**

Aultman Hospital

Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard P Levy, MD
Canton Medical Education Foundation, Inc
2600 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
ADC 416; AA 15,283; OPV 14,803

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Martin Goldberg, MD
University of Cincinnati, Dept of Internal Med
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 6065 M S B
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 201; AA 8,213; OPV 46,191

Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

A William Schreiner, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (6C/4C*)
ADC 155; AA 5,653; OPV 2,883

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas A Saladin, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (6C/5C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,176; OPV 6,000

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

E Gordon Margolin, MD
Jewish Hospital
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/8C*)
ADC 280; AA 9,700; OPV 6,401

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospital, Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps

Program Director:

James R Carter, MD

Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (16C/4C*)
ADC 152; AA 4,552; OPV 49,821**► Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3**

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:Victor Vertes, MD
Dept of Internal Med
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/0C*)
ADC 184; AA 5,389; OPV 12,640**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)**Program Director:**C C J Carpenter, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 86 (30C/0C*)
ADC 141; AA 5,697; OPV 38,975**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:Melvin S Rosenthal, MD
Saint Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (9C/0C*)
ADC 118; AA 4,347; OPV 12,756**Cleveland Clinic Foundation**

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:Phillip M Hall, MD
Richard G Farmer, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 80 (26C/0C*)
ADC 836; AA 17,824; OPV 302,296**Huron Road Hospital**

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:Ralph G Wieland, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44112**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 3,250; OPV 13,172**Lutheran Medical Center**

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:David W Schultz, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept Internal Med
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/8C*)
ADC 185; AA 6,648; OPV 18,275

Columbus

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:Donald J Vincent, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 6,839; OPV 2,474**Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel**

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Program Director:James N Parsons, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 322; AA 10,709; OPV 4,893**Ohio State University Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:Earl N Metz, MD
Calvin M Kunin, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave, U H N-1018
Columbus OH 43210**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (22C/0C*)
ADC 253; AA 8,435; OPV 39,452

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)**Program Director:**A Robert Davies, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
Box 927
Dayton OH 45401**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 441; AA 0; OPV 21,294**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

Miami Valley Hospital

Program Director:Barrett H Bolton, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 207; AA 7,541; OPV 8,280**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3**

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:R Sivaprasad, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton OH 45428**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:Albert A Brust, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 203; AA 7,050; OPV 11,014

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated HospitalsMedical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital**Program Director:**Patrick J Mulrow, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008, Dept of Med
Toledo OH 43699**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**Wright-Patterson AFB****USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)**

USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:Col George W Meyer, MD
USAF Medical Center/S G H M
Dept of Medicine
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 1,615; OPV 59,215

Youngstown

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Charles E Wilkins, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Park & Belmont Aves
Youngstown OH 44505**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (12C/4C*)
ADC 170; AA 8,500; OPV 8,100**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine****Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6**

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:William H Bunn, Jr, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/2C*)
ADC 318; AA 10,864; OPV 15,689

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences CenterOklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)**Program Director:**M Dewayne Andrews, MD
Univ of Okla College of Medicine
P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 78 (28C/0C*)
ADC 225; AA 21,000; OPV 102,000

Tulsa

Oral Roberts University School of Medicine ProgramCity of Faith, Medical and Research Center
St John Medical Center**Program Director:**George W Moore, MD
Oral Roberts Univ School of Medicine
7777 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74171**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (9C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OKLAHOMA cont'd

Tulsa cont'd

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center

Program Director:

F Daniel Duffy, MD
Dept of Internal Med
2808 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 (12C/4C*)
ADC 451; AA 23,452; OPV 14,000

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital

Emanuel Hospital

Program Director:

Tony M Andrews, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,500; OPV 4,000

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen R Jones, MD
Good Samaritan Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Int Med
2222 N W Lovejoy, Ste 350
Portland OR 97210

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (7C/4C*)
ADC 395; AA 5,361; OPV 11,000

Providence Medical Center

Providence Medical Center

Program Director:

David N Gilbert, MD
Providence Medical Center
700 NE 47th Ave
Portland OR 97213

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (6C/6C*)
ADC 315; AA 7,489; OPV 7,411

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth E Melvin, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 SW Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 2,184; OPV 1,333

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

George A Porter, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Department of Medicine
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 75 (25C/0C*)
ADC 240; AA 29,835; OPV 12,100

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital

Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

W Bernard Kinlaw, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Abington PA 19001

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (9C/5C*)
ADC 218; AA 6,360; OPV 3,161

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital

Program Director:

Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Bethlehem

Temple University-St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

Program

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

Program Director:

William D Reppert, MD
St Luke's of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 7,932; OPV 33,188

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

John T Magee, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 181; AA 5,803; OPV 6,074

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Albertini, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 148; AA 6,289; OPV 69,625

Easton

Easton Hospital

Easton Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Relkin, MD
Easton Hospital
21st & Lehigh Sts
Easton PA 18042

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 5,284; OPV 44,204

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Hospital

Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

A Thomas Andrews, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
S Front St
Harrisburg PA 17101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 168; AA 4,932; OPV 11,448

Polyclinic Medical Center

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

David Schlossberg, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
P O B 3410
Harrisburg PA 17105

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 229; AA 6,727; OPV 3,625

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania

State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Graham H Jeffries, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Pennsylvania State Univ
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,215; OPV 21,145

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John B Harley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,707; OPV 1,776

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital

Mc Keesport Hospital

Program Director:

Louis D Meta, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Philadelphia

Episcopal Hospital

Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Jacob Zatuchni, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 3,479; OPV 16,777

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Donald Kaye, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 62 (24C/0C*)
ADC 230; AA 12,711; OPV 60,530

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division

Program Director:

Norman N Cohen, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (12C/0C*)
ADC 310; AA 8,609; OPV 6,800

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Allen R Myers, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 64 (22C/0C*)
ADC 310; AA 5,000; OPV 24,556

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

► Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Frank D Gray, Jr, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 801-B
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (0C/0C*)
ADC 740; AA 16,343; OPV 6,772

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division

Program Director:

Herbert S Waxman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (20C/0C*)
ADC 290; AA 8,500; OPV 25,300

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Philip Kimbel, MD
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (9C/9C*)
ADC 145; AA 5,000; OPV 34,691

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Saint Agnes Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard A Miller, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (23C/9C*)
ADC 318; AA 55,842; OPV 181,048

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:

Michael A Manko, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (7C/5C*)
ADC 195; AA 6,949; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

J Edwin Wood 3rd, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/3C*)
ADC 124; AA 3,749; OPV 10,432

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:

Peter White, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (9C/4C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,334; OPV 15,054

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Laurence E Earley, MD
Dept of Medicine, Box 708
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (25C/0C*)
ADC 237; AA 4,564; OPV 30,000

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

Claude R Joyner, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/0C*)
ADC 245; AA 8,347; OPV 20,291

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Charles R Wilson, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Med
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/2C*)
ADC 270; AA 5,900; OPV 15,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 1

Presbyterian-University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Gerald S Levey, MD
Hosp of the Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 1200 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (31C/0C*)
ADC 286; AA 25,023; OPV 59,444

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 2

Montefiore Hospital

Program Director:

Philip Troen, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (16C/2C*)
ADC 202; AA 7,097; OPV 9,970

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Frank J Luparello, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 247; AA 6,957; OPV 11,387

Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

William M Cooper, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

Eimer J Holzinger, MD
St Francis General
45th St & Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (7C/5C*)
ADC 215; AA 5,366; OPV 7,552

Reading

► Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

E A Hildreth, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave & Spruce St
Reading PA 19603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C*)
ADC 561; AA 26,090; OPV 61,382

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce R Mackay, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
ADC 142; AA 4,440; OPV 90,026

Scranton

Scranton-Temple Residency Program

Mercy Hospital

Moses Taylor Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Wright, MD
Dept of Internal Med
747 Madison Ave
Scranton PA 18510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 3,000; OPV 1,500

Wilkes-Barre

Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)

Community Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles L Vassello, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1111 E End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre PA 18711

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 812; AA 15,053; OPV 20,605

York

York Hospital

York Hospital

Program Director:

Fred W Kephart, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 176; AA 7,489; OPV 7,278

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau

Program Director:

Jorge D Oms Rivera, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Laurel Ave-Santa Juanita
Bayamon PR 00619

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (10C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Rafael A Baquero, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/8C*)
ADC 318; AA 14,909; OPV 179,027

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:

Jose Ramirez Rivera, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 1,747; OPV 22,050

PUERTO RICO cont'd

Ponce

Damas Hospital

Damas Hospital

Program Director:

Felix M Cortes, MD
Hospital De Damas
Ponce By Pass
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,313; OPV 4,560

Ponce Regional Hospital

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Hector F Rodriguez-Estape, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
P O B 1306
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/2C*)
ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,902

San Juan

► San Juan Municipal Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Jose Eugenio Lopez, MD
San Juan City Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00935

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 2,725; OPV 14,389

University District Hospital

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Mario R Garcia-Palmieri, MD
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
Va Med and Regional Office Ctr
G P O Box 4867 Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4

Pawtucket Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mario G Baldini, MD
Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Pawtucket RI 02860

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Miriam Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (16C/0C*)
ADC 104; AA 2,970; OPV 28,338

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Milton W Hamolsky, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (22C/0C*)
ADC 219; AA 8,495; OPV 8,514

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

Roger Williams General Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Calabresi, MD
Roger Williams General
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (12C/3C*)
ADC 191; AA 8,123; OPV 21,575

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Allen H Johnson, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (29C/0C*)
ADC 256; AA 7,026; OPV 201,157

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J O'Neal Humphries, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

William W Pryor, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 202; AA 7,832; OPV 12,323

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital
Royal C Johnson Veterans Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony G Salem, MD
University of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Med
1017 W 5th
Yankton SD 57078

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine

Chattanooga Campus

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

H Verdain Barnes, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept of Internal Med
921 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 134; AA 5,770; OPV 11,200

Johnson City

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals

Johnson City Medical Center Hospital

Bristol Memorial Hospital

Holston Valley Community Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Program Director:

J Kelly Smith, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 160 A

Johnson City TN 37601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (18C/0C*)
ADC 195; AA 5,850; OPV 23,225

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Alfred D Beasley, MD
University of Tenn. Memorial Research Ctr. & Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 7,200; OPV 6,256

Memphis

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

Reed C Baskin, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 317; AA 12,501; OPV 2,124

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Pervis Minor, Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (8C/8C*)
ADC 531; AA 18,148; OPV 120,400

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

City of Memphis Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Gene H Stollerman, MD
University of Tenn College of Medicine
Dept of Medicine
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (24C/0C*)
ADC 403; AA 12,673; OPV 63,258

Nashville

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Program Director:

Edward E Mays, MD
Geo W Hubbard Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,759; OPV 18,500

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Grant W Liddle, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
23rd & Garland
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96 (34C/0C*)
ADC 682; AA 25,822; OPV 86,425

TEXAS

Amarillo**Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo
High Plains Baptist Hospital
Northwest Texas Hosp (Amarillo Hosp Dist)
St Anthony's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Amarillo)

Program Director:

Phillip Periman, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Austin**Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital**

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Timothy W Stevens, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
15th St & East Ave
Austin TX 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/5C*)

ADC 134; AA 4,500; OPV 9,838

Dallas**Methodist Hospital of Dallas**

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Dewey L Long, MD
Dept of Medicine
P O B
Dallas TX 75265

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 171; AA 8,443; OPV 4,663

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Viroslav, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 170; AA 7,935; OPV 3,619

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Fordtran, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)

ADC 175; AA 13,166; OPV 5,281

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Donald W Seldin, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 102 (38C/0C*)

ADC 327; AA 14,893; OPV 158,878

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Program Director:

Robert L North, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Ln
Dallas TX 75231

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/2C*)

ADC 215; AA 8,100; OPV 2,500

El Paso**William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso**

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Melvin J Spicer, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)

ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,020

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomson General Hospital

Program Director:

Stuart M Polly, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/2C*)

ADC 41; AA 1,863; OPV 11,669

Galveston**University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

W P Deiss, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Med Branch-Hosp, Dept of Internal Med
8th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (22C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston**Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Edward C Lynch, MD
Baylor College of Medicine B-501
6565 Fannin
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 149 (58C/10C*)

ADC 783; AA 31,284; OPV 138,027

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:

Martin N Raber, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (24C/0C*)

ADC 162; AA 5,254; OPV 34,300

Lubbock**Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3**

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital

Program Director:

A W Holmes, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/2C*)

ADC 40; AA 1,132; OPV 7,926

San Antonio**Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ronald R Blanck, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (14C/0C*)

ADC 190; AA 7,690; OPV 511,843

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Marvin Forland, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 78 (32C/0C*)

ADC 228; AA 8,142; OPV 135,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert Lordon, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center/S G H M, Dept of Medicine
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 23600

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (22C/0C*)

ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

Temple**Scott and White Memorial Hospital**

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

C Charles Welch, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/2C*)

ADC 449; AA 11,852; OPV 104,153

UTAH

Salt Lake City**LDS Hospital**

LDS Hospital

Program Director:

G Michael Vincent, MD
LDS Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)

ADC 100; AA 5,515; OPV 5,901

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

William D Odell, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 55 (18C/4C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,727; OPV 12,865

VERMONT

Burlington**Medical Center Hospital of Vermont**

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harry N Beaty, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (9C/4C*)

ADC 108; AA 4,389; OPV 39,090

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville**University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Edward W Hook, MD
Univ of Virginia Hosps, Dept of Int Med
Box 466
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (18C/6C*)

ADC 116; AA 4,400; OPV 67,500

VIRGINIA cont'd

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
De Paul Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

Kenneth H Hyatt, MD
Dept of Internal Med
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (20C/8C*)
ADC 350; AA 0; OPV 18,000

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Michael E Bohan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 4,103; OPV 115,357

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Harold J Fallon, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, M CV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 108 (42C/0C*)
ADC 450; AA 14,567; OPV 75,000

Roanoke

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
W E Reece, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
P O B 13367
Roanoke VA 24033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/12C*)
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

Program Director:

James F Wallace, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1959 NE Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195

nLength: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 113 (39C/0C*)
ADC 420; AA 0; OPV 160,000

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

James W Benson, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
P O Box 1930
Seattle WA 98111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 5,340; OPV 155,959

Spokane

Spokane Program

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick O Tennican, MD
T A F C-9, Dept of Internal Med
W 101 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 119,038

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division

- Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren Point, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/0C*)
ADC 287; AA 10,653; OPV 8,416

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:

Maurice A Mulson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Marshall University School of Med
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (7C/3C*)
ADC 227; AA 8,618; OPV 27,685

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Waldman, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 4,225; OPV 36,717

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Jeffrey S Shultz, MD
Department of Internal Med
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 118; AA 3,864; OPV 3,642

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp

Program Director:

Edwin L Overholt, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation, Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 152; AA 7,067; OPV 126,428

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald R Harkness, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (20C/8C*)
ADC 1,091; AA 43,679; OPV 101,104

Marshfield

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

George E Magnin, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 173; AA 7,013; OPV 150,590

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Daniel J McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Med
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 92 (32C/0C*)
ADC 440; AA 14,500; OPV 50,000

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard E Rieselbach, MD
Mount Sigai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (14C/6C*)
ADC 135; AA 13,410; OPV 91,450

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col David R Hafermann, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,945; OPV 48,264

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler AFB

U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Lt Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/S G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Keesler AFB MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,974; OPV 70,085

OHIO

Wright-Patterson AFB

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:

Col George W Meyer, MD
U S A F Medical Center/S G H M
Dept of Medicine
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 1,615; OPV 59,215

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert Lordon, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center/S G H M, Dept of
Medicine
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 23600

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (22C/0C*)
ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

▶ Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Eugene P Flannery, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert G Claypool, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (9C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 15,483; OPV 152,113

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Daniel B Kimball, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (16C/4C*)
ADC 170; AA 4,667; OPV 87,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort
Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
LtC David R Haburchak, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 4,558; OPV 53,312

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Melvin J Spicer, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,020

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ronald R Blanck, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 190; AA 7,690; OPV 511,843

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 119,038

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt S R Sandri, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Michael F Fornes, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (20C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Leon-Paul Georges, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (24C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cpt Michael E Bohan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 4,103; OPV 115,357

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U S Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Larry W Sellers, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave and Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 2,539; OPV 71,207

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Viilis E Kilpe, MD
U S Pub Health Service, Dept of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 2,500; OPV 32,466

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

▶ Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jeffrey E Galpin, MD
V A Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Michael C Geokas, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Internal
Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (11C/0C*)
ADC 290; AA 13,600; OPV 148,000

D. C.

Washington

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

James D Finkelstein, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
50 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20422

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (14C/0C*)
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Armand Littman, MD

V A Medical Center

Dept of Medicine

Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (21C/0C*)

ADC 370; AA 13,715; OPV 52,150

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD

Va Med and Regional Office Ctr

G P O Box 4867 Bo Monacillos

San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)

ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

8. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Griffith R Harsh, 3rd, MD

Univ of Alabama Hosps, Dept of Neurosurgery

University Station

Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 58; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital

Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert M Crowell, MD

Barrow Neuro Inst of St Joseph's Hospital

350 W Thomas Rd

Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/0C*)

ADC 70; AA 2,362; OPV 4,384

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine

VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Stevenson Flanigan, MD

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences

4301 W Markham

Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 40; AA 917; OPV 5,174

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

► Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

George Austin, MD

Loma Linda University School of Medicine

Dept of Neurosurgery, Rm 2359

Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 38; AA 1,187; OPV 2,441

Los Angeles

► U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

W Eugene Stern, MD

U C L A School of Medicine

Dept of Neurosurgery

Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)

ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,205

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Weiss, MD

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

1200 N State St

Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)

ADC 100; AA 2,360; OPV 2,800

Orange**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

John A Kusske, MD

Univ of California (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery

101 City Dr, S

Orange CA 92668

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 57; AA 1,245; OPV 2,016

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Barry French, MD

Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center
4301 X St

Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 32; AA 921; OPV 1,960

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:

John F Alksne, MD

University Hospital-U C Medical Center, Dept of
Neurology
225 Dickinson St

San Diego CA 92103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)

ADC 20; AA 480; OPV 1,500

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Charles B Wilson, MD

Univ of Calif Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
3rd & Parnassus

San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)

ADC 81; AA 3,275; OPV 7,806

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

John W Hanbery, MD

Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr, Dept/Neurosurgery
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/1C*)

ADC 56; AA 2,017; OPV 5,341

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Melville R Roberts, MD

Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

William F Collins, Jr, MD

Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/1C*)

ADC 46; AA 1,350; OPV 2,930

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hugo V Rizzoli, MD

Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 136; AA 3,127; OPV 6,803

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Alfred J Luessenhop, MD

Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 48; AA 791; OPV 3,712

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene D George, MD

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurological Surgery
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)

ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Albert L Rhoton, Jr, MD

Univ of Florida Hlth Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box J 265
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,458; OPV 4,286

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Hubert L Rosomoff, MD

Univ of Miami Medical School
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/0C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,023; OPV 2,170

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

George T Tindall, MD

Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Marshall B Allen, Jr, MD

Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Neurosurgery
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)

ADC 28; AA 753; OPV 2,757

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Anthony J Raimondi, MD

Northwestern Univ School of Medicine
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/2C*)

ADC 110; AA 2,500; OPV 9,790

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter W Whisler, MD

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Med Ctr, Jelke Bldg
1753 W Congress Pkwy, Rm 1491
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/1C*)

ADC 29; AA 628; OPV 2,900

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

John F Mullan, MD

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 459; OPV 1,756

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Oscar Sugar, MD

University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/2C*)

ADC 9; AA 293; OPV 6,446

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

O Howard Reichman, MD

Foster G McGaw Loyola University Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Patrick WEIwood, MD

Peoria Sch of Med, Dept of Neurosciences
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 650; OPV 5,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Campbell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
1100 W Michigan St, Rm 139
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 1,618; OPV 6,431

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

John C Vangilder, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,974; OPV 5,929

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Charles E Brackett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 758; OPV 3,298

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,359; OPV 4,337

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

H D Garretson, Md, PhD
Health Sciences Center
P O Box 35260
Louisville KY 40292

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 92; AA 1,381; OPV 3,294

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

David G Kline, MD
Louisiana State Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000

Tulana University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Donald E Richardson, MD
Tulane Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 1,860; OPV 7,597

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Ducker, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Don M Long, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 1,618; OPV 4,722

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C B Early, Md, PhD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 936; OPV 3,741

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Nicholas T Zervas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

William A Shucart, MD
New England Medical Center Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 675; OPV 2,600

Children's Hospital Medical Center-Brigham and Women's Hospital

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Keasley Welch, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept
Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Julian T Hoff, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 700; OPV 3,000

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

James I Ausman, Md, PhD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/2C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,300; OPV 4,200

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

L Murray Thomas, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield, Rm 1213
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,213; OPV 572

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Shelley N Chou, MD
Mayo Hospital Bldg, Box 96
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 72; AA 3,250; OPV 5,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

T M Sundt, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,212; OPV 6,409

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Robert R Smith, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 5,860

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Clark Watts, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd - N522
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 623; OPV 1,910

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1352 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 33; AA 1,236; OPV 3,190

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Sidney Goldring, MD
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 964; OPV 3,750

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

Richard L Saunders, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,020; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Robert S Bourke, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 812; OPV 0

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

Louis Bakay, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,040; OPV 660

New York

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Russel H Patterson, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 900; OPV 550

►New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Joseph Ransohoff, MD
New York Univ Med Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

►Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Edward B Schlesinger, MD
Neurological Institute
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,288; OPV 11,916

Mount Sinai Hospital

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard I Malis, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
1176 5th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,148; OPV 961

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated
Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Hugh S Wisoff, MD
A Einstein Coll of Med, Dept of Neurosurgery
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 01461

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,226; OPV 2,329

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

William Shucart, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 710; OPV 1,450

Rochester

►University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph V McDonald, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 661, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 865; OPV 2,284

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Robert B King, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 71; AA 1,657; OPV 2,094

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

M Stephen Mahaley, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery
148 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,148; OPV 2,275

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Robert H Wilkins, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807
Durham NC 27710

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 2,240; OPV 9,032

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

David L Kelly, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,417; OPV 5,478

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

Neuropsychiatric Institute

Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Robert M Johnson, MD
Neuropsychiatric Institute
700 First Ave, S
Fargo ND 58107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,010; OPV 1,951

OHIO

Cincinnati

Good Samaritan and Christ Hospitals Program

Good Samaritan Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

John M Tew, Jr, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Section Neurosurgery
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,985; OPV 1,000

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati cont'd

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
 Robert L. McLaurin, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Effland & Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/1C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
 Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
 Frank E. Nulsen, MD
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 2074 Abington Rd
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 22; AA 880; OPV 369

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Donald F. Dohn, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/3C*)
 ADC 48; AA 1,525; OPV 4,020

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Ohio State University Hospital
 Children's Hospital
 Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 William E. Hunt, MD
 Ohio State University Hospital
 410 W 10th Ave, N907
 Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 110; AA 3,223; OPV 3,540

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 St Anthony Hospital
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 Michael Pollay, MD
 University of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
 P O B 25606
 Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 60; AA 3,000; OPV 3,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
 Harold D. Paxton, MD
 University of Oregon Health Science Center
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 832; OPV 1,570

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
 Temple University Hospital
 Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 William A. Buchheit, MD
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 407; OPV 1,767

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Pennsylvania Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 Frederick Murtagh, MD
 Thomas W. Langfitt, MD
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 106; AA 2,315; OPV 8,453

Hehnmann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
 Perry Black, MD
 Hahnemann Med College and Hospital
 230 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Episcopal Hospital
 Episcopal Hospital
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 Henry A. Shenkin, MD
 Episcopal Hospital
 Front St & Lehigh Ave
 Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 23; AA 661; OPV 1,258

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jewell L. Osterholm, MD
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 1025 Walnut St
 Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Montefiore Hospital
 Presbyterian-University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
 Peter J. Jannetta, MD
 Presbyterian-University Hospital
 230 Lothrop St, Rm 9402
 Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 122; AA 3,860; OPV 11,255

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
 University District Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
 Nathan Rifkinson, MD
 University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
 G P O Box 5067
 San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 73; AA 1,334; OPV 5,884

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
 Phanor L. Perot, Jr, MD
 Medical University of South Carolina
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29425
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 33; AA 710; OPV 2,625

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals Sciences Program
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 City of Memphis Hospital
 Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
 Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 James T. Robertson, MD
 Dept of Neurosurgery
 66 N Pauline
 Memphis TN 38163
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 392; AA 12,647; OPV 411

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 St Thomas Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
 William F. Meacham, MD
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 1161 21st Ave, S
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 75; AA 2,800; OPV 3,600

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Children's Medical Center of Dallas
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
 W. Kemp Clark, MD
 Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/1C*)
 ADC 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 Howard M. Eisenberg, MD
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Dept of Neurosurgery
 Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 81; AA 1,797; OPV 3,564

TEXAS cont'd

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Methodist Hospital
 Texas Children's Hospital
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
 Institute
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Robert G Grossman, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund Ave
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 140; AA 3,200; OPV 3,225

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
 Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Jim L. Story, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/1C*)
 ADC 42; AA 1,047; OPV 3,531

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
 Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
 Primary Children's Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Theodore S Roberts, MD
 University of Utah Hospital
 50 N Medical Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 32; AA 980; OPV 1,388

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Henry H Schmiddek, MD
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Colchester Ave
 Burlington VT 05401

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

John A. Jane, MD, PhD
 Univ of Virginia Med Ctr, Dept of Neurosurgery
 Box 212
 Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 68; AA 2,442; OPV 1,912

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
 Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

Joseph T McFadden, MD
 Dept of Neurosurgery
 607 Medical Tower
 Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 85; AA 856; OPV 0

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Donald P Becker, MD
 Med Coll of Virginia Hosp, Div of Neurosurgery
 1200 E Broad St
 Richmond VA 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 43; AA 1,010; OPV 2,298

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Arthur A Ward, Jr, MD
 University of Washington, Rj-20
 Rr-744 Health Sciences Bldg
 Seattle WA 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 33; AA 960; OPV 2,363

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

G Robert Nugent, MD
 West Virginia University Hospital
 Dept of Neurosurgery
 Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 22; AA 850; OPV 2,700

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
 Madison General Hospital
 Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Manucher J Javid, MD
 Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/346
 Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 46; AA 1,378; OPV 2,411

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Sanford J Larson, MD
 Milwaukee County Med Complex, Dept of
 Neurosurgery
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave

Milwaukee WI 53226
 Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 65; AA 1,575; OPV 4,680

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene D George, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Dept of Neurological Surgery
 Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C B Early, Md, PhD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Dept of Neurosurgery
 Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 56; AA 936; OPV 3,741

9. NEUROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

James H Halsey, Jr, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,138; OPV 4,500

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

J P Mohr, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 0; OPV 900

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med
Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph C White, Jr, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,217; OPV 295

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

William A Sibley, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,577; OPV 6,567

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Dennis D Lucy, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 825; OPV 4,500

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jeffrey A Bounds, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,104; OPV 1,070

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Leslie P Weiner, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 6,500

► U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Richard D Walter, MD
Reed Neurological Research Center
710 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 850; OPV 6,700

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Sherwood Davidson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Neurology
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 250; OPV 9,547

Veterans Administration Center Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Wallace W Tourtellotte, MD
Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,232

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Arnold Starr, MD
Univ of California, Irvine
Dept of Neurology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 850; OPV 4,400

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Pierre M Dreyfus, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Prof Bldg, Rm 210
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 794; OPV 6,883

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

W C Wiederholt, MD
University Hospital, H 815
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 943; OPV 7,081

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Garland E Mc Carty, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 750; OPV 7,900

► Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur G Waltz, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Med Ctr
P O B 7999
San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 365; OPV 258

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Robert A Fishman, MD
U C San Francisco-Dept of Neurology
Rm 794-M, 505 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,639; OPV 9,047

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Barry R Tharp, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology C338
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 562; OPV 7,409

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor - U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Mark A Goldberg, Md, PhD
Los Angeles Cnty-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 460; OPV 2,500

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

James H Austin, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,219; OPV 9,417

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

► **University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals**
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:
James O Donaldson, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
Gilbert H Glaser, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 84; AA 1,383; OPV 9,155

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Desmond S O'Doherty, MD
Georgetown Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,350

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Carl H Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O B 223
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/2C*)
ADC 33; AA 708; OPV 14,000

► George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:
G F Molinari, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:
Don H Wood, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
Melvin Greer, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box J236
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 700; OPV 5,000

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
-VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Peritz Scheinberg, MD
Univ of Miami, Dept of Neurology D4-5
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,000; OPV 3,644

Tampa

► **University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent Di Carlo, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 525; OPV 2,443

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Herbert R Karp, MD
Emory University, Dept of Neurology
69 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,173; OPV 8,499

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
Joseph B Green, MD
Dept of Neurology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/1C*)
ADC 50; AA 50,690; OPV 8,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Barry G Arnason, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

► Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
Harold L Klawans, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 750; OPV 3,000

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:
Charles E Morris, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
V A Center, Bldg 50
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 452; OPV 4,952

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:
Donald H Harter, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St & Fairbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (2C/2C*)
ADC 79; AA 1,992; OPV 6,968

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:
John S Garvin, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/3C*)
ADC 28; AA 438; OPV 8,671

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:
Joel Brumlik, MD
Stritch School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 86; AA 1,553; OPV 12,475

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:
Krishna Kalyan Raman, MD
Univ of Ill-Peoria Sch of Med, D/Neurosciences
123 S W Glendale Ave
Peoria IL 61605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,664; OPV 7,200

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Mark L Dyken, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine
110 W Michigan St, Rm 125
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,455; OPV 8,376

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Maurice W Van Allen, MD
Dept of Neurology
2151 Carver Pavilion
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,569; OPV 9,200

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
Dewey K Ziegler, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 440; OPV 3,300

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Norman H Bass, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
William H Olson, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sciences Center
Louisville KY 40292

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 850; OPV 5,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
Southern Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Earl R Hackett, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/1C*)
ADC 20; AA 580; OPV 7,500

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Leon A Weisberg, MD
David W Dunn, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (5C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
Larry J Embree, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 33952
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital-Baltimore City Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Guy M McKhann, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,172; OPV 8,348

University of Maryland Hospital -
University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:
Richard F Mayer, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood & Green Sts
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 23; AA 461; OPV 3,973

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:
Donald B Calne, DM
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (12C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt A Bernard Pleet, Md, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 8,488

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:
Robert G Feldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 1,600; OPV 7,000

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph B Martin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,512; OPV 6,491

Boston City Hospital

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas D Sabin, MD
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 229; OPV 2,202

Longwood Area Neurological Training Program

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:
Charles F Barlow, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:
Theodore L Munsat, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 650; OPV 5,000

Worcester

University of Massachusetts-Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:
David A Drachman, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/2C*)
ADC 45; AA 900; OPV 5,700

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:
Sid Gilman, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,350; OPV 8,667

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Lafayette Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
John Gilroy, MD
University Health Center, Dept of Neurology
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (1C/2C*)
ADC 91; AA 1,492; OPV 20,156

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Joseph A Resch, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Dept of Neurology
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/6C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,334; OPV 16,388

MINNESOTA cont'd**Minneapolis cont'd****Veterans Administration Medical Center**

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

David D Webster, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Neurology (217)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J P Whisnant, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/2C*)
ADC 78; AA 3,936; OPV 26,571

MISSISSIPPI**Jackson****University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

R D Currier, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/3C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,200; OPV 6,500

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

J Donald Easton, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 725; OPV 2,645

St Louis**St Louis University Group of Hospitals**

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis County Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Jefferson Barracks
Division)
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Simon Horenstein, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/2C*)
ADC 98; AA 2,009; OPV 5,936

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

William M Landau, MD
Barnes Hospital
4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (8C/3C*)
ADC 113; AA 3,450; OPV 12,535

NEBRASKA**Omaha****Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation**

St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Donald R Bennett, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 2,238; OPV 4,453

NEW HAMPSHIRE**Hanover****Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

Alexander G Reeves, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,840; OPV 5,620

NEW JERSEY**Newark****C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Stuart D Cook, MD
C M D N J College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,108; OPV 5,927

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque****University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Joseph M Bicknell, MD
Dept of Neurology
2211 Lomas Blvd
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 11,280

NEW YORK**Albany****Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Kevin D Barron, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 1,650; OPV 2,600

Buffalo**Millard Fillmore Hospital**

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

William R Kinkel, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,655; OPV 2,992

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Jerry G Chutkow, MD
S U N Y A B School of Medicine-Dept of Neurology
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,000; OPV 6,880

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center**

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard R Carruthers, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 495; OPV 5,500

Manhasset**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2**

North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Richard Beresford, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 900; OPV 1,200

New York**St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York**

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Joseph G Chusid, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 694; OPV 2,780

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Lewis P Rowland, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (11C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 2,457; OPV 12,872

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Fred Plum, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Melvin D Yahr, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (0C/3C*)
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

NEW YORK cont'd**New York cont'd****New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Strobos, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 825; OPV 3,400

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Clark T Randt, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 143; AA 1,648; OPV 10,345

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Katzman, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of
Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 107; AA 2,235; OPV 10,256

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Morton Nathanson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 844; OPV 2,112

New York (Brooklyn)**SUNY Downstate Medical Center**

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

Roger Q Cracco, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (7C/0C*)
ADC 127; AA 3,240; OPV 11,916

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Iris Fletcher Norstrand, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,738; OPV 900

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Joynt, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 800; OPV 1,861

Stony Brook**SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Arthur D Rosen, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
L 12, Rm 020, Dept of Neurology
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 410; OPV 3,500

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Ross, MD
Univ Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept of Neurology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,036; OPV 5,285

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James N Hayward, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 820; OPV 6,019

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Allen D Roses, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box M2900
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,601; OPV 10,118

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

William T McLean, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (3C/3C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,281; OPV 8,005

OHIO**Cincinnati****University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

F J Samaha, MD
H T Grinvalsky, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
4010 Medical Sciences Bldg
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,060; OPV 7,500

Cleveland**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 1**

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Robert B Daroff, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Neurology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 647; OPV 631

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,**Program 2**

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps

Program Director:

Maurice Victor, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/3C*)
ADC 35; AA 771; OPV 4,600

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Anthony C Brever, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundtn, Dept of Neurology
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 25,000

Columbus**Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

John R Warmolts, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
466 W 19th Ave, 467 Means Hall
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,662; OPV 4,002

Toledo**Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals**

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Anthony M Iannone, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Dept
Neurosciences
Caller Service No 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 35; AA 378; OPV 4,423

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

John W Nelson, MD
Univ of Okla College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,252

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Frank M Yatsu, MD
University of Oregon Hospital, Dept of Neurology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 422; OPV 3,872

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Robert W Brennan, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Div of Neurology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 275; OPV 1,038

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

M Alter, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 380; OPV 3,306

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

A K Asbury, MD
Dept of Neurology, Hosp of the Univ of Penn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/2C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,800; OPV 10,800

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliott L Mancall, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Rosalie A Burns, MD
Medical College of Penn, Dept of Neurology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/2C*)
ADC 26; AA 750; OPV 2,874

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Gunter R Haase, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Chambers, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,266; OPV 8,456

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Oscar M Reinmuth, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
322 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 2,100; OPV 10,650

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Luis P Sanchez-Longo, MD
Univ District Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Ctr
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Edward L Hogan, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/1C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,132; OPV 5,231

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Albert F Heck, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 1,876; OPV 2,648

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Gerald M Fénichel, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
21st & Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/1C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,000; OPV 7,000

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Roger N Rosenberg, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,300; OPV 2,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

John R Calverley, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Neurology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 489; OPV 4,987

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Anthony Center
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Ian J Butler, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
P O B 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,050; OPV 4,250

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

R M Armstrong, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 3,000; OPV 8,000

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Jerry J Tomasovic, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Schwartzman, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

L W Jarcho, MD
University of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/2C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,261; OPV 3,820

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Charles M Poser, MD
University Health Center
One S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 974; OPV 2,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

T R Johns, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 394
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 912; OPV 5,100

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Cary Suter, MD
Med College of Virginia, Dept of Neurology
M C V Station, Box 599
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/4C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,368; OPV 9,963

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Phillip D Swanson, Md, PhD
Dept of Neurology, Rg-20
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/2C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,612; OPV 5,801

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Ludwig Gutmann, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Morgantown WV 26505

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 561; OPV 5,669

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Henry S Schutta, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H61570
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/4C*)
ADC 31; AA 854; OPV 4,366

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Michael P McQuillen, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
9200 W Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/3C*)
ADC 38; AA 11,213; OPV 14,888

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Jerry J Tomasovic, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Garland E Mc Carty, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 750; OPV 7,900

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl H Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O B 223
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/2C*)
ADC 33; AA 708; OPV 14,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt A Bernard Fleet, Md, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 8,488

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Donald B Calne, DM
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (12C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Center Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Wallace W Tourtellotte, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,232

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

David D Webster, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Neurology (217)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Iris Fletcher Norstrand, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,738; OPV 900

10. NUCLEAR MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

W Newton Tauxe, MD
Evá V Dubovsky, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 11,389; IVTP 11,064; TP 40

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Dennis D Patton, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
Div of Nuclear Med
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,311; IVTP 20,919; TP 74

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Charles M Boyd, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,600; IVTP 9,000; TP 50

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael Hayes, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave, P O B 1428
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,124; IVTP 52,126; TP 35

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 24,000; TP 34

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan D Waxman, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

David E Kuhl, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 6,304; IVTP 20,650; TP 52

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

William H Blahd, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 57,142; IVTP 24,632; TP 31

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Winebright, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 6,736; IVTP 56,536; TP 60

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Gerald L Denardo, MD
Univ of California Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,000; IVTP 11,000; TP 20

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

William L Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, U C Med Ctr, Dept/Nuclear Med
225 Dickinson St (H-738)
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,300; IVTP 9,500; TP 96

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert J Lull, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,892; IVTP 107,575; TP 24

University of California, Program 1

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Robert S Hattner, MD
University of Calif Hospitals
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 30,000; TP 65

University of California, Program 2

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Myron Pollycove, MD
San Francisco General Hosp, Div Nuclear Medicine
Bldg 100, Clinical Lab
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 1,430; IVTP 24,804; TP 11

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept/Nuclear
Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 26,169; IVTP 16,661; TP 23

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Joseph P Kriss, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine (Rm Co22)
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,914; IVTP 18,006; TP 39

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Danbury Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Richard P Spencer, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
IVVP 21,133; IVTP 96,009; TP 92

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St Cb 3032
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 50; TP 50

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Richard C Reba, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 25,517; IVTP 54,930; TP 130

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Harbert, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 6,000; IVTP 18,000; TP 65

US Army Training Program

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas Van Nostrand, MD
Walter Reed Medical Center
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 12,851; IVTP 81,000; TP 95

FLORIDA

Miami

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Aldo N Serafini, MD
Univ of Miami School of Med, Div/Nuclear Medicine
P O B 01960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 14,119; IVTP 28,055; TP 67

Miami Beach

► Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

William M Smoak, 3rd, MD
Mount Sinai Med Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 150,000; IVTP 13,300; TP 100

GEORGIA

Atlanta

► Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital

Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

Y A Tarcan, MD
Emory University Hospital, Div Nuclear Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 13,322; IVTP 85,944; TP 67

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Straub Clinic and Hospital

Kuakini Medical Center

Queens Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Nordyke, MD
Straub Clinic and Hospital
888 S King Dr
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Steven M Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 10,344; IVTP 12,601; TP 63

► University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

M D Cooper, MD
Univ of Chicago Hosps and Clinics, Dept Nuclear
Medicine
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Stewart M Spies, MD
Northwestern Mem Hosp, Nuclear Medicine, W-38
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,966; IVTP 17,080; TP 80

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Ernest W Fordham, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 24,000; IVTP 100; TP 122

Hines

Edward J Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ervin Kaplan, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Nuclear Medicine
5th & Roosevelt
Maywood IL 60141

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 9,248; IVTP 63,368; TP 10

INDIANA

Indianapolis

► Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Henry N Wellman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

IOWA

Iowa City

► University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Richard E Peterson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 7,500; IVTP 25,000; TP 130

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,523; IVTP 4,310; TP 30

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George Q Mills, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside Ave
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Frank H Deland, MD
Univ of Kentucky Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 9,100; IVTP 7,245; TP 29

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Rm 2001, 615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/1C*)
IVVP 11,440; IVTP 26,039; TP 0

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

Joseph Whitley, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic
Radiology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 66,702; IVTP 13,284; TP 84

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Gerald S Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis G Mannarino, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 4,800; IVTP 60,000; TP 80

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital

Medical Center

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Sidney Farber Cancer Institute

Program Director:

S James Adelstein, MD, PhD
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 23,000; IVTP 140,000; TP 125

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****Massachusetts General Hospital**

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

H William Strauss, MD
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

Program Director:

William H Beirewaltes, MD
 University of Michigan Hospital
 1405 E Ann St, Box 21 W5630
 Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 IVVP 7,070; IVTP 19,736; TP 54

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Howard J Dworkin, MD
 William Beaumont Hospital, Dept Nuclear Medicine
 3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
 Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 IVVP 8,614; IVTP 50,480; TP 60

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Merle K Loken, MD
 Rex B Shafer, MD
 Va Medical Center
 54th St & 48th Ave, S
 Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 10,309; IVTP 29,662; TP 79

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard A Holmes, MD
 University of Missouri at Columbia
 E 204 Medical Science
 Columbia MO 65201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
 IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

St Louis**St Louis University Group of Hospitals**

St Louis University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Robert M Donati, MD
 James W Fletcher, MD
 St Louis University Hospitals
 1325 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 10,248; IVTP 23,577; TP 23

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
 Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

Program Director:

Barry A Siegel, MD
 Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
 510 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 IVVP 11,889; IVTP 77,907; TP 63

NEBRASKA**Omaha****University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics**

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Merton A Quaipe, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd & Dewey
 Omaha NE 68105

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 IVVP 5,003; IVTP 5,016; TP 26

NEW YORK**Albany****Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**

Albany Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Robert B Chodos, MD
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 New Scotland Ave
 Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 IVVP 7,178; IVTP 51,907; TP 117

Buffalo**SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
 Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div

Mercy Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Merrill A Bender, MD
 Dept of Nuclear Medicine
 3435 Main St
 Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 IVVP 23,966; IVTP 42,882; TP 96

New York**New York University Medical Center**

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Philip Braunstein, MD
 Marcus Rothschild, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 560 First Ave
 New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 IVVP 13,663; IVTP 24,689; TP 219

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Philip O Alderson, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital
 630 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Richard N Pierson, Jr, MD
 St Luke's Hospital Center
 425 W 113th St
 New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 4,200; IVTP 12,800; TP 30

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Richard S Benua, MD
 Mem Hosp/Cancer & Allied Diseases, Nuclear Med
 Service
 1275 York Ave
 New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 10,381; IVTP 10,210; TP 62

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Stanley J Goldsmith, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 One Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 IVVP 28,078; IVTP 5,094; TP 60

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Jerome G Jacobstein, MD
 the New York Hospital
 525 E 58th St
 New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 IVVP 8,175; IVTP 32,059; TP 84

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Ronald L Van Heertum, MD
 St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 8,054; IVTP 12,746; TP 34

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

M Donald Blaufox, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 1300 Morris Park Ave
 New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 IVVP 18,956; IVTP 26,297; TP 144

New York (Brooklyn)**Long Island College Hospital**

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph J Castronuovo, MD
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 4,249; IVTP 10,406; TP 27

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester M Levy, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Dept of Nuclear Medicine
 New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 IVVP 5,593; IVTP 5,689; TP 92

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,852; IVTP 20,941; TP 11

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Morelly L Maayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 43,663; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Walton W Shreeve, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 11,750; IVTP 15,400; TP 65

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E O'Mara, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 5,100; IVTP 175; TP 25

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

F Deaver Thomas, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 4,888; IVTP 279; TP 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William H McCartney, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiology (Imaging)
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/1C*)
IVVP 12,000; IVTP 35,000; TP 60

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

R Edward Coleman, MD
Duke Univ Med Center, Sect of Nuclear Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 11,000; IVTP 64,000; TP 160

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 22,000; TP 130

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Edward B Silberstein, MD
Radioisotope Laboratory
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 15,245; IVTP 30,423; TP 117

Columbus

► Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

John O Olsen, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Carl W Smith, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

G T Krishnamurthy, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3710 SW U S Veterans Hosp Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 27,764; IVTP 63,936; TP 50

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

► Milton's Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Sheldon Baum, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Chan H Park, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

► Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Millard N Croll, MD
Hahnemann Med Coll and Hosp, Dept Nuclear
Medicine
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 6,378; IVTP 2,426; TP 46

► Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Leon S Malmud, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 6,964; IVTP 1,962; TP 74

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Abass Alavi, MD
Department of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 14,892; IVTP 19,890; TP 93

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny Geeneral Hospital

Program Director:

Gilbert H Isaacs, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 9,686; IVTP 32,545; TP 63

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Julio Y Rivera, MD
Veterans Admin Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,552; IVTP 4,539; TP 42

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Maria G Buse, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,454; IVTP 9,363; TP 75

TENNESSEE

Memphis

► **University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Martha Mc Donald, MD
City of Memphis Hospitals
860 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 12,048; IVTP 47,164; TP 96

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Thomas A Powers, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,600; IVTP 12,500; TP 550

-TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Samuel E Lewis, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Ave
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 14,857; IVTP 43,284; TP 0

El Paso

► William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert W Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
P O B 70002
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 14,000; IVTP 66,000; TP 40

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Ralph J Gorten, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,174; IVTP 13,873; TP 76

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Texas Children's Hospital
Texas Heart Institute

Program Director:

John A Burdine, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 14,150; IVTP 43,900; TP 51

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Telepak, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine
Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,200; IVTP 37,600; TP 55

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Martin L Nusynowitz, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 15,884; IVTP 70,515; TP 100

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Alton R Sharpe, Jr, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St, Box 1
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/2C*)
IVVP 5,763; IVTP 17,471; TP 83

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Wii B Nelp, MD
University of Washington
Div of Nuclear Medicine Rc-70
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 10,165; IVTP 11,151; TP 43

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

L M Lieberman, MD
University of Wisconsin, Dept/Radiology-Nuclear
Med

600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 5,535; IVTP 21,000; TP 85

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

B David Collier, MD
Milwaukee Cnty Med Complex, Nuclear Med Div
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 28,308; IVTP 37,795; TP 12

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Don R Spiegelhoff, MD
St Luke's
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,538; IVTP 16,085; TP 57

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert J Lull, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,892; IVTP 107,575; TP 24

D. C.

Washington

U S Army Training Program

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas Van Nostrand, MD
Walter Reed Medical Center
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 12,851; IVTP 81,000; TP 95

TEXAS

El Paso

► William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert W Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
P O B 70002
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 14,000; IVTP 66,000; TP 40

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Telepak, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine
Service
Fort Sam Houston

San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,200; IVTP 37,600; TP 55

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Winebright, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 6,736; IVTP 56,536; TP 60

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

• National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis G Mannarino, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

IVVP 4,800; IVTP 60,000; TP 80

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

IVVP 4,852; IVTP 20,941; TP 11

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Gerald S Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

► Information Not Provided

IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)

IVVP 10,000; IVTP 24,000; TP 34

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

William H Bland, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

IVVP 57,142; IVTP 24,632; TP 31

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept/Nuclear
Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

IVVP 26,169; IVTP 16,661; TP 23

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward J Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ervin Kaplan, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Nuclear Medicine
5th & Roosevelt
Maywood IL 60141

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)

IVVP 9,248; IVTP 63,368; TP 10

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Morelly L Maayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

IVVP 43,663; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Walton W Shreeve, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

IVVP 11,750; IVTP 15,400; TP 65

11. OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

► University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Charles E Flowers, Jr, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)

ADC 44; AA 3,410; OPV 20,879

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles M Tyndal, MD
Norwood Clinic, Inc
1529 N 25th St
Birmingham AL 35234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)

ADC 19; AA 1,541; OPV 11,665

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

George H Ellis, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 1,201; OPV 15,788

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Mobile Infirmary

Program Director:

Hiram W Mendenhall, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/0C*)

ADC 44; AA 3,794; OPV 25,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Samaritan Health Service

Good Samaritan Hospital
Desert Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

W B Cherny, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85062

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/4C*)

ADC 116; AA 10,761; OPV 9,503

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

John V Kelly, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 52; AA 6,205; OPV 18,626

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond J Jennett, MD
St Joseph's Hosp and Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/3C*)

ADC 52; AA 6,215; OPV 10,205

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ
Program)

Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

C D Christian, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 42; AA 5,026; OPV 39,476

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine

Program Director:

Ralph M Wynn, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 48; AA 5,106; OPV 16,409

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center

Program Director:
Paul J Toot, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 23; AA 3,421; OPV 18,936

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Timothy L Sorrells, MD
David Grant U S A F Hospital
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,482; OPV 62,366

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:
George E Lacroix, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 26; AA 4,179; OPV 18,197

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Program Director:
Hugo D Riffel, MD
Glendale Adventist Med Center, Dept of Ob-Gyne
1509 Wilson Terrace
Glendale CA 91206

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,789; OPV 19,809

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:
Robert J Wagner, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles

► **California Hospital Medical Center**
California Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Keith P Russell, MD
California Hospital Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles CA 90015

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,430; OPV 6,036

► **Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital**
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
Ezra C Davidson, MD
Martin Luther King Jr Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 55; AA 6,700; OPV 18,400

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Maelyn E Wade, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 110; AA 20,809; OPV 7,800

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:
Harry K Ziel, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (0C/4C*)
ADC 77; AA 7,363; OPV 85,090

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel R Mishell, Jr, MD
Women's Hospital, Rm L1009
1240 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (0C/15C*)
ADC 317; AA 21,419; OPV 59,395

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:
J George Moore, MD
U C L A Sch of Medicine, Dept of Ob-Gyn
24-143 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/6C*)
ADC 48; AA 4,383; OPV 38,884

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:
Ronald M Nelson, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,457; OPV 29,550

Oakland

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:
Fred Barnes, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
280 W Macarthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 4,400; OPV 53,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Charles M Scott, MD
U S Naval Regional Med Center
Dept of Ob-Gyne
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

Orange

► **University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Philip J Disaia, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Ob/Gyn
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,347; OPV 30,659

Sacramento

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:
James K Hepler, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento CA 95825

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 5,219; OPV 83,091

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento

Program Director:
Kenneth Niswander, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 67; AA 7,700; OPV 17,000

San Bernardino

► **San Bernardino County Medical Center**
County Medical Center

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:
James E Egan, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,761; OPV 4,784

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
George Schaefer, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,847; OPV 8,969

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Stephen C Prun, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 6,732; OPV 53,257

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:
Samuel S C Yen, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 32; AA 3,290; OPV 25,129

San Francisco

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert B Domush, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of
Ob/Gyn
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 11; AA 1,188; OPV 5,088

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Ira Golditch, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 41; AA 4,671; OPV 50,942

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John K Newton, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O Box 92
San Francisco CA 94129Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/2C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Russell K Laros, Jr, MD
University of California, Dept of Ob/Gyn
505 Parnassus Ave, M 1480
San Francisco CA 94143Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 9,080; OPV 51,842

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)

Program Director:

Bruce G Johnson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 6,433; OPV 81,353

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

W Leroy Heinrichs, MD
Stanford Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Stanford CA 94305Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 4,358; OPV 19,683

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:

Jasbir Gill, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O B 1020
Stockton CA 95201Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 23; AA 2,373; OPV 18,245

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr

Program Director:

John R Marshall, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr, Dept
Ob/Gyn
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/8C*)
ADC 55; AA 19,307; OPV 135,553

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
U S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)

Program Director:

Col Jay M Hill, Md, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Aurora CO 80045Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 94; AA 5,263; OPV 73,091

Denver

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

C Houston Alexander, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 72; AA 6,000; OPV 10,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Edgar L Makowski, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Science Center
4200 E 9th Ave, B-198
Denver CO 80262Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 127; AA 16,679; OPV 44,753

University of Colorado Community Program

Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
St Luke's Hospital
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Edgar L Makowski, MD
Univ of Colorado Hlth Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B198
Denver CO 80262Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/3C*)
ADC 96; AA 8,378; OPV 10,376

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Philip M Lamastra, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,500; OPV 8,000

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

Danbury Hospital

Program Director:

George J Kleiner, MD
Danbury Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 3,375; OPV 5,362

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
New Britain General Hospital

Program Director:

Jack N Blechner, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Farmington CT 06032Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 5,184; OPV 15,721

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph D Millerick, MD
Hartford Hospital
Dept of Ob-Gyne
Hartford CT 06115Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 80; AA 7,196; OPV 17,979

Mount Sinai Hospital

Mount Sinai Hospital

Community Health Services

Program Director:

Michael S Baggish, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyne
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 3,752; OPV 10,602

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John M Gibbons, Jr, MD
St Francis Hosp and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 67; AA 5,977; OPV 8,262

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick Nafolin, Md, PhD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06511Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stamford

Stamford Hospital

Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Madison, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,800; OPV 7,953

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

William G Slate, Mb, Chb, Ms, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
201 S Broom St, P O B 2850
Wilmington DE 19805Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 94; AA 9,129; OPV 10,555

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring

Program Director:

Allan Weingold, MD
George Washington University Hospital, Dept
Ob/Gyn
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/9C*)
ADC 250; AA 20,000; OPV 32,000

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph V Collea, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

George H Nolan, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W,
Washington DC 20060

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/6C*)
ADC 90; AA 6,561; OPV 29,000

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

James M Frawley, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, NE
Washington DC 20017

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,125; OPV 3,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

L T C Thomas A Klein, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
O S C Box 346
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/4C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,900; OPV 37,610

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William F Peterson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW, Suite 5b-63
Washington DC 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 61; AA 8,885; OPV 4,584

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Eduard G Friedrich, Jr, MD
University of Florida
Box J-294
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 36; AA 4,058; OPV 21,897

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Robert J Thompson, MD
University Hospital
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 152; AA 14,328; OPV 33,213

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

William A Little, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 016960, R-116
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (0C/12C*)
ADC 250; AA 20,922; OPV 65,649

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

N Donald Diebel, Md, PhD
Orlando Reg Medical Ctr, Dept of Ob-Gyne
1416 S Orange Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 96; AA 9,132; OPV 9,858

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Richard C Ashcom, MD
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 84; AA 9,087; OPV 18,468

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center

Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:

W Richard Anderson, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 4,850; OPV 11,750

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

James M Ingram, MD
Box 18, Medical Center
Univ of South Florida
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/5C*)
ADC 86; AA 6,220; OPV 51,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

John D Thompson, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
69 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 172; AA 13,565; OPV 107,614

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:

Amir Ansari, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 385; AA 27,610; OPV 87,615

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

W A Scoggin, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 88; AA 8,573; OPV 27,767

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

John A Souma, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
P O B 6000
Macon GA 31208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 3,275; OPV 33,289

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Edwin S Bronstein, Md, MPH
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,580; OPV 1,522

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Marshall D Matthews, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 63; AA 6,459; OPV 65,897

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr
Queens Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph W Hale, MD
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/4C*)
ADC 113; AA 12,490; OPV 13,072

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Dennis M Santilli, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,759; OPV 3,210

Chicago

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles J Smith, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,548; OPV 7,433

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:
Vipal K Arora, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Chicago
15th & California St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,626; OPV 9,333

► **Cook County Hospital**

Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Uwe E Freese, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 158; AA 11,370; OPV 95,000

► **St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
John G Masterson, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,890; OPV 3,244

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital

Program Director:
Ernest G Nora, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2520 N Lakeview
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 136; AA 7,600; OPV 10,756

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
John J Barton, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 48; AA 6,100; OPV 14,097

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Antonio Scommegna, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St & Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 108; AA 10,291; OPV 20,413

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Prentice Women's Hosp and Maternity Ctr
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:
John J Sciarra, MD, PhD
Northwstrn Univ Prentice Women's Hospital
333 E Superior St, 490
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 136; AA 10,880; OPV 37,656

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
Norman M Neches, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (7C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 9,291; OPV 13,217

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Arthur L Herbst, MD
Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 6,200; OPV 38,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:
William N Spellacy, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 3,530; OPV 17,442

Evanston**St Francis Hospital of Evanston**

St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Skokie Valley Community Hospital

Program Director:
John H Isaacs, MD
St Francis Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60602

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,199; OPV 5,832

Maywood**Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:
Silvio Aladjem, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,100; OPV 15,000

Peoria**St Francis Hospital Medical Center**

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Ralph L Gibson, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 5,826; OPV 25,504

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
J W Roddick, Jr, MD
SIU School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 70; AA 6,991; OPV 45,000

INDIANA

Evansville**St Mary's Medical Center**

St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank L Hilton, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 8,500

Indianapolis**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
William A Karsell, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 5,469; OPV 8,399

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Charles A Hunter, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 93; AA 7,653; OPV 38,463

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:
Edwin S McClain, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Ave, P O B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,708; OPV 6,873

IOWA

Iowa City**University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics**

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Roy M Pitkin, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 84; AA 6,842; OPV 39,261

KANSAS

Kansas City► **University of Kansas Medical Center**

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:
Kermit E Krantz, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,258; OPV 37,385

Wichita**Wesley Medical Center**

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:
Daniel K Roberts, MD, PhD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (4C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 10,366; OPV 10,230

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:

E S Donaldson, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm M N 318
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (5C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,675; OPV 26,082

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas G Day, Jr, MD
Louisville General Hospital
550 S Jackson, 3rd Fl
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 93; AA 8,387; OPV 25,851

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

William L Geary, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,766; OPV 31,227

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles A White, MD
Dept of Ob-Gyne
1542 Tulane Ave, Rm 808
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (0C/10C*)
ADC 37; AA 13,280; OPV 67,540

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Martin L Pernoll, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (6C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 11,559; OPV 47,596

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alphonse D Landry, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 944; OPV 10,738

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Horace E Thompson, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 71; AA 8,211; OPV 46,272

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

C Irving Meeker, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,936; OPV 7,025

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore M King, Md, PhD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/0C*)
ADC 30,000; AA 0; OPV 25,000

►South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Barnett, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,394; OPV 6,096

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald A Glowacki, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/4C*)
ADC 43; AA 5,983; OPV 16,248

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Everett S Diggs, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 6,487; OPV 9,956

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Norman Levin, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 26; AA 3,054; OPV 6,939

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Phillip J Goldstein, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 6,185; OPV 9,684

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospital

Program Director:

James E Toher, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 4,260; OPV 7,896

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

C Edmund Rybczynski, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 4,725; OPV 8,905

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Clifford R Wheelless, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/1C*)
ADC 37; AA 3,007; OPV 11,072

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Carlyle Crenshaw, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 70; AA 6,190; OPV 34,900

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Douglas R Knab, MC, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave, NW
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,873; OPV 37,285

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

R Kennedy Skipton, MD
Prince George's General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 439; AA 19,387; OPV 6,419

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Emanuel A Friedman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 68; AA 6,119; OPV 20,893

Boston City Hospital

Boston City Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Malden Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth C Edelin, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 98; AA 9,588; OPV 15,079

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****Brigham and Women's Hospital**

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:Kenneth J Ryan, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 269; AA 17,972; OPV 30,789**Massachusetts General Hospital**

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:James H Nelson, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,408; OPV 7,724**St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston**

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:James A Whelton, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Dept Ob/Gyn
Boston MA 02135**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 2,062; OPV 3,433**Dorchester****Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Margaret's Hospital for Women

Cambridge Hospital

Carney Hospital

New England Medical Center

Program Director:George W Mitchell, Jr, MD
St Margaret's Hospital for Women
90 Cushing Ave
Boston MA 02125**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 96; AA 7,755; OPV 28,087**Springfield****Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:Laurence E Lundy, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/5C*)
ADC 99; AA 10,017; OPV 12,636**Worcester****University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program**

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Berkshire Medical Center

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Richard E Hunter, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (1C/3C*)
ADC 98; AA 13,017; OPV 18,429**MICHIGAN****Ann Arbor****St Joseph Mercy Hospital**

St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)

Program Director:Marvin L Hage, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O B 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 5,222; OPV 7,024**University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:Alan E Beer, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 5,641; OPV 40,113**Dearborn****Oakwood Hospital**

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:Robert W Dustin, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 82; AA 6,665; OPV 5,819**Detroit****Detroit-Macomb Hospitals**

Detroit Memorial Hospital

Samaritan Health Center

South Macomb Hospital

Program Director:A Alberto Hodari, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
690 Mullett St
Detroit MI 48226**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (5C/6C*)
ADC 59; AA 6,242; OPV 16,792**Harper-Grace Hospitals**

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Booth Memorial Maternity Home

Program Director:Albert Rosenthal, MD
Grace Hospital
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit MI 48235**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 4,800; OPV 800**Henry Ford Hospital**

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:Bruce H Drukker, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 4,150; OPV 52,380**Sinai Hospital of Detroit**

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:Alfred I Sherman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 5,606; OPV 4,178**St John Hospital**

St John Hospital

Program Director:Minucheer Kashef, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,028; OPV 6,526**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Hutzel Hospital

Program Director:T N Evans, MD
Hutzel Hospital
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (10C/0C*)
ADC 148; AA 11,608; OPV 46,290**Flint****Hurley Medical Center**

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:Clinton H Dowd, MD
Hurley Medical Center
6th Ave & Begole
Flint MI 48502**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 5,619; OPV 5,199**Grand Rapids****Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary's Hospital**

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:Robert D Visscher, MD
Blodgett Memorial Med Ctr, Med Educ Office
1840 Wealthy St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 108; AA 6,833; OPV 9,322**Butterworth Hospital Program**

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:Kenneth J Vanderkolk, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 4,823; OPV 4,687**Lansing****Lansing Residency Program**

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Michigan State University Health Center

St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:Jon M Hazen, MD
E W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
Lansing MI 48909**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 422; AA 22,971; OPV 116,557**Pontiac****Pontiac General Hospital Program**

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:James Gell, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 54; AA 3,204; OPV 2,667**St Joseph Mercy Hospital**

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:Anan Abdelrahman, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,473; OPV 2,259

MICHIGAN cont'd

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

S J Behrman, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 115; AA 9,307; OPV 4,512

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals

Saginaw General Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph F Marshall, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
Saginaw MI 48602Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 80; AA 9,000; OPV 2,100

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Don R Krohn, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd., Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 6,696; OPV 6,707

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital
St Louis Park Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Leon L Adcock, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 395, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (7C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester State Hospital
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R D Kempers, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 68; AA 5,130; OPV 46,282

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

Erick Y Hakanson, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 39; AA 3,775; OPV 28,623

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital

Program Director:

Winfred L Wiser, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 19; AA 6,007; OPV 11,738

Keesler A F B

U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Kenneth C Brewington, MD
Keesler U S A F Medical Center
H M R 1563
Keesler A F B MS 39534Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

David G Hall, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
N625 Med Ctr, 807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 15,592

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Darryl Wallace, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Wornall Rd at 44th St
Kansas City MO 64111Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,132; OPV 10,649

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Kretschmar, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 5,586; OPV 19,508

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

James C Warren, MD
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 125; AA 8,405; OPV 22,544

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital

St Louis City Hospital

St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

Girgis Mikhail, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 102; AA 7,185; OPV 20,869

St John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

James G Blythe, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 108; AA 8,208; OPV 7,696

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

James P Crane, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis, Dept of Ob/Gyn
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,878; OPV 6,950

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick T Heffron, MD
St Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 5,270; OPV 12,000

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Joseph C Scott, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
42nd St & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 25,000

NEVADA

Las Vegas

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital

Womens Hospital

Program Director:

William G Wixted, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Medicine
1800 W Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas NV 89102Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/3C*)
ADC 60; AA 8,441; OPV 7,620

NEW JERSEY

Camden

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas F Rocereto, MD
Cooper Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 3,849; OPV 6,000

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Breen, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 8,000; OPV 25,000

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald X Spinapolice, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,637; OPV 12,804

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital

Program Director:
Nubar G O Tchilinguirian, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/1C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,471; OPV 9,464

New Brunswick

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:
James R Jones, MD
Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O B 101
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 10,300; OPV 8,900

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Jersey City Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center (PATERSON)
St Michael's Medical Center

Program Director:
Harold A Kaminetzky, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital

Program Director:
Richard W Stander, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 38; AA 4,802; OPV 52,440

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady
St Peter's Hospital

Program Director:
Myron Gordon, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (0C/8C*)
ADC 181; AA 16,773; OPV 22,082

Buffalo

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Ambrose A Macie, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 4,824; OPV 1,759

► SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:
James O' Leary, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Dept of Ob/Gyn
140 Hodge Ave
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 269; AA 35,353; OPV 27,469

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:
Douglas H Barns, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 677; OPV 9,332

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joel Robins, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/4C*)
ADC 85; AA 8,415; OPV 25,134

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold N Fenton, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 91; AA 8,883; OPV 4,225

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Victor Alinovi, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 4,204; OPV 8,756

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital

Mount Vernon Hospital
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Dominic Pellillo, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10050

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,451; OPV 1,914

New York

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Solan Chao, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (4C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 7,411; OPV 45,658

► Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Raymond L Vande Wiele, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 89; AA 7,256; OPV 38,570

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas F Dillon, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 5,039; OPV 22,500

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Robert S Neuwirth, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 86; AA 6,910; OPV 25,400

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert C Wallach, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 72; AA 6,089; OPV 24,628

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
Hugh R K Barber, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,403; OPV 9,815

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:
Carmel J Cohen, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1176 Fifth Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 143; AA 10,341; OPV 50,458

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:
William J Ledger, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 104; AA 10,000; OPV 23,889

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
 Stanley Zinberg, MD
 New York Infirmary Beekman Dwntrwn Hospital
 170 William St.
 New York NY 10038
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 43; AA 4,182; OPV 3,312

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
 Frederick Clare, MD
 Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 1901 First Ave
 New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 41; AA 2,760; OPV 33,799

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
 Booth Memorial Medical Center
 New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Gordon W Douglas, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 550 First Ave
 New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/8C*)
 ADC 175; AA 0; OPV 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 Jerome A Dolan, MD
 St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 3,384; OPV 14,600

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
 Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
 Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
 St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
 St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
 Bernard J Sicuranza, MD
 Catholic Medical Center
 88-25 153rd Sts
 New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 140; AA 8,592; OPV 14,357

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
 Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
 George I Solish, MD
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 47; AA 3,895; OPV 5,515

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
 Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
 Norman A Posner, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 4802 10th St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 109; AA 10,995; OPV 34,241

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital
 Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
 M Maurice Abitbol, MD
 Jamaica Hospital
 89th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
 New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 Kings County Hospital Center
 S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard H Schwarz, MD
 S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 195; AA 13,133; OPV 85,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
 Irwin H Kaiser, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 1300 Morris Pk Ave
 New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 30,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
 John T Parente, MD
 Bronx-Lebanon Hosp Ctr, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 1650 Grand Concourse
 New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 62; AA 5,977; OPV 5,981

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 M Leon Tancer, MD
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 90; AA 8,139; OPV 17,000

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director:
 Vincent Tricomi, MD
 Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 121 Dekalb Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 95; AA 7,137; OPV 43,409

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
 Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald J Leahy, MD
 Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
 Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
 New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 4,220; OPV 4,895

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
 Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director:
 Morton A Schiffer, MD
 Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
 555 Prospect Pl
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (5C/2C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Joseph J Rovinsky, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 98; AA 9,851; OPV 29,890

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center
 Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
 George S Zarou, MD
 Donald M Zarou, MD
 Lutheran Medical Center
 150 55th St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 60; AA 4,348; OPV 21,918

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 C Alan B Clemetson, MD
 Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
 506 6th St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 3,693; AA 3,452; OPV 8,442

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program
 Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
 Stephen G Burgess, MD
 Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 600 E 233rd St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 121; AA 9,080; OPV 86,704

New York (Brooklyn)

St John's Episcopal Hospital
 St John's Episcopal Hospital
 St John's Episcopal Hosp, South Shore Division
Program Director:
 George L Yao, MD
 St John's Episcopal Hospital
 480 Herkimer St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (1C/2C*)
 ADC 42; AA 6,451; OPV 15,004

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
 St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
 Joseph F Shanaphy, MD
 St Vincent's Medical Center Od Richmond
 355 Bard Ave
 New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 34; AA 3,262; OPV 4,757

NEW YORK cont'd**New York (Staten Island) cont'd****Staten Island Hospital**

Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
 Stephen S Schuster, MD
 Staten Island Hospital
 475 Seaview Ave
 New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/2C*)
 ADC 31; AA 3,148; OPV 4,845

New York (Brooklyn)**Wyckoff Heights Hospital**

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
 Ralph J Hessekiel, MD
 Wyckoff Heights Hospital
 374 Stockholm St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 27; AA 2,770; OPV 4,242

Rochester**Rochester General Hospital**

Rochester General Hospital
 Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Donald W Spratt, MD
 Rochester General Hospital
 1425 Portland Ave
 Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 45; AA 4,915; OPV 5,457

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital
 Genesee Hospital
 Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 Henry A Thiede, MD
 Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/9C*)
 ADC 152; AA 14,049; OPV 21,937

Stony Brook**SUNY at Stony Brook - University Hospital**

University Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin L Stone, MD
 University Hosp Health Sciences Center
 L 9, Rm 020, Dept of Ob-Gyne
 Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 14; AA 1,224; OPV 7,200

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
 St. Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
 Robert E L Nesbitt, MD
 Univ Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 205; AA 21,285; OPV 24,587

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 1**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
 Robert C Cefalo, MD, PhD
 Univ of North Carolina
 4019 B Old Clinic Bldg
 Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 60; AA 3,517; OPV 29,000

Charlotte**University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 2**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Bobby A Rimer, MD
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 P O B 32861
 Charlotte NC 28232
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 71; AA 5,727; OPV 22,065

Durham**Duke University Medical Center**

Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
 W Allen Addison, MD
 Duke University Medical Center
 Dept of Ob-Gyne
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 64; AA 4,450; OPV 33,044

Greenville**East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals**

Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 D E Darnell Jones, MD
 East Carolina University School of Medicine
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Greenville NC 27834
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 33; AA 2,328; OPV 10,000

Wilmington**University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 3**

New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 G F Rieman, MD
 New Hanover Memorial Hospital
 Wilmington NC 28403
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 62; AA 5,643; OPV 10,765

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 Forsyth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Frank C Greiss, Jr, MD
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine
 Dept Ob/Gyn
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 84; AA 7,942; OPV 29,086

NORTH DAKOTA**Grand Forks****University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

United Hospital
 U S Air Force Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert P Carter, MD
 Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 27; AA 4,038; OPV 38,873

OHIO**Akron****Akron City Hospital**

Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
 John R Karlen, MD
 Akron City Hospital
 525 E Market St
 Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 84; AA 5,248; OPV 3,168

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
 William A Cook, MD
 Akron General Medical Center
 400 Wabash Ave
 Akron OH 44307
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 51; AA 3,567; OPV 4,354

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 George P Mortier, MD
 St Thomas Hospital Medical Center,
 444 N Main St
 Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 438; AA 18,006; OPV 2,366

Canton**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine****Affiliated Hospitals**

Aultman Hospital
 Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
 Alvin Langer, MD
 Aultman Hospital
 2600 6th St, S W
 Canton OH 44710
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 111; AA 8,601; OPV 6,855

Cincinnati**Good Samaritan Hospital**

Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
 R T F Schmidt, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 3217 Clifton Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 88; AA 7,611; OPV 6,648

Bethesda Hospital

Bethesda Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold E Johnstone, MD
 Bethesda Hospital
 619 Oak St
 Cincinnati OH 45206
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
 Christ Hospital
Program Director:
 Tom P Barden, MD
 Allen R Shade, MD
 Robert Johnstone, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr, College of Medicine
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 94; AA 12,712; OPV 25,156

Cleveland**Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland**

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Program Director:
 Wulf Utian, MD
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 1800 East 105th St
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 44; AA 3,575; OPV 6,881

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps

Program Director:

Brian Little, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (0C/9C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,888; OPV 24,285

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Gordon D Daugharty, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 52; AA 3,568; OPV 7,563

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:

John G Boutselis, MD
Hawkes Hospital-Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,628; OPV 11,368

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick P Zuspan, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N 465
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 5,182; OPV 26,555

Riverside Methodist Hospital-St Ann's Hospital of

Columbus

Riverside Methodist Hospital
St Ann's Hospital

Program Director:

Keith De Voe, Jr, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3545 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 6,239; OPV 7,559

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Miami Valley Hospital
Kettering Medical Center (KETTERING)
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:

Nicholas J Thompson, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (0C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 12,168; OPV 45,759

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Muenzer, MD
Hosp of Medical College of Ohio, Dept/Ob-Gyn
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 155; AA 11,781; OPV 18,416

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Bernstine, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 76; AA 5,588; OPV 7,513

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James A Merrill, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/5C*)
ADC 52; AA 4,385; OPV 21,234

Tulsa

►University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Hillcrest Medical Center
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Hlth Facility
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center

Program Director:

John B Nettles, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
2727 E 21st St
Tulsa OK 74114

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 174; AA 13,810; OPV 13,918

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Emanuel Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
E Paul Kirk, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/7C*)
ADC 0; AA 11,566; OPV 21,443

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Joel I Polin, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Abington PA 19001

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 4,032; OPV 5,178

Allentown

Allentown Hospital

Allentown Hospital

Program Director:

Gregory M Lang, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 6,669; OPV 7,525

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

Program Director:

Frank S Flor, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 3,432; OPV 13,370

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L A Walker, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyne
Danville PA 17822

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,884; OPV 22,779

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:

Thomas F Toomey, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Bailey Rd
Darby PA 19023

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald A Chez, MD
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr, Dept of Ob/Gyn
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 8,492; OPV 23,013

Philadelphia

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Frankford Hospital

Program Director:

Jan Schneider, MD
Medical College of Penn and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 156; AA 8,500; OPV 20,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital

Program Director:

James H Lee, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St, Rm 300
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 169; AA 12,130; OPV 37,906

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division

Program Director:

Louis Gerstley, 3rd, MD
 Albert Einstein Medical Center
 York & Tabor Rds
 Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 67; AA 7,735; OPV 11,307

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 Burlington County Memorial Hospital
 Crozer-Chester Medical Center
 Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Earl F Greenwald, MD
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 230 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 116; AA 29,792; OPV 36,901

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:

Kaighn Smith, MD
 Lankenau Hospital
 433 Lankenau Medical Bldg
 Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 55; AA 4,000; OPV 4,600

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Edward E Wallach, MD
 Pennsylvania Hospital
 8th & Spruce Sts
 Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 73; AA 5,724; OPV 23,478

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Michael J Daly, MD
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (0C/5C*)
 ADC 101; AA 7,748; OPV 26,266

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

Luigi Mastroianni, Jr, MD
 Hospital of Univ of Pennsylvania, 106 Dulles, Dept
 Ob/Gyn
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 100; AA 7,577; OPV 60,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Magee-Womens Hospital

Program Director:

T Terry Hayashi, MD
 Marvin Rulin, MD
 Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Forbes & Halket Sts
 Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (0C/9C*)
 ADC 225; AA 18,678; OPV 25,769

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Forbes Health System

Program Director:

John J Kane, MD
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 1400 Locust St
 Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 23; AA 1,808; OPV 6,876

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

James Gilmore, MD
 Allegheny General Hospital
 320 E North Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 43; AA 3,398; OPV 8,161

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
Allegheny Valley Hospital

Program Director:

H R Dailey, MD
 St Francis General Hospital
 45th St Off Penn Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 45; AA 3,894; OPV 2,026

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

John E Walker, MD
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital
 4800 Friendship Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard K Kleppinger, MD
 Reading Hospital
 6th Ave & Spruce St
 Reading PA 19611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 58; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

York

York Hospital

York Hospital

Program Director:

Nicolas V Simon, MD
 York Hospital
 1001 S George St
 York PA 17405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 10; AA 3,605; OPV 8,048

PUERTO RICO

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Jose Vargas Cordero, MD
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 P R Road No 172
 Caguas PR 00625

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 210; AA 8,010; OPV 13,313

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:

Armando H Gutierrez, MD
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 P O Box 1868, Route 2
 Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 59; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Pedro Vincenty Vila, MD
 Hospital De Distrito Ponce
 Bo Machuelo
 Ponce PR 00731

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 63; AA 7,687; OPV 7,258

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Axtmayer, MD
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Dept Ob/Gyn
 Rio Piedras PR 00935

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 93; AA 9,031; OPV 13,719

University District Hospital

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Karlis Adamsons, Md, PhD
 Medical Sciences Campus
 G P O Box 5067
 San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 364; AA 6,340; OPV 48,533

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Women and Infants Hospital-Rhode Island Hospital

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

David H Nichols, MD
 Women and Infants Hospital
 50 Maude St
 Providence RI 02908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 285; AA 17,719; OPV 24,661

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence L Hester, Jr, MD
 Medical University Hospital
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 34,275

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Edward J Dennis, MD
 Richland Memorial Hospital
 3301 Harden St
 Columbia SC 29203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 50; AA 4,436; OPV 21,565

SOUTH CAROLINA cont'd**Greenville**

Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
Anson H Stage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 79; AA 6,876; OPV 15,368

SOUTH DAKOTA**Yankton**

► **University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**
Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:
Brooks Ranney, MD
Yankton Clinic
400 Park
Yankton SD 57078

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000

TENNESSEE**Chattanooga**

**University of Tennessee College of Medicine,
Chattanooga Campus**
Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:
Norman L Stahl, MD
Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine, Dept of
Ob/Gyn
921 E 3rd St, Suite 400
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,984; OPV 17,438

Knoxville

**University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center
and Hospital**

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Eugene B Linton, MD
Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Center and Hosp
1924 Alcoa Hwy U-27
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 4,644; OPV 9,850

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Garland D Anderson, MD
University of Tennessee Hospitals
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (0C/12C*)
ADC 120; AA 8,000; OPV 22,000

Nashville

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Program Director:
Henry W Foster, Jr, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 5,677; OPV 17,640

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:
Lonnice S Burnett, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept Ob/Gyn
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (0C/6C*)
ADC 143; AA 12,546; OPV 44,334

TEXAS**Corpus Christi**

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Leslie S Archer, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O B 5280
Corpus Christi TX 78405

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,560; OPV 5,731

Dallas

Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:
Duke J Choi, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
301 W Colorado Blvd
Dallas TX 75208

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 47; AA 4,900; OPV 5,900

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Reuben H Adams, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Ob/Gyn Dept
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 93; AA 8,822; OPV 5,358

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
Alvin L Brekken, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 473; AA 4,251; OPV 27,049

**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals**

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
F Gary Cunningham, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (0C/11C*)
ADC 188; AA 12,069; OPV 300,000

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Warren N Otterson, MD, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyne
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:
B D Reeves, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health
Center

4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,736; OPV 37,723

Fort Worth**Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals**

John Peter Smith Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Pelham P Staples, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 150; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000

Galveston

► **University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
William J McGanity, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept Ob/Gyn
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 5,781; OPV 40,167

Houston**Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Woman's Hospital of Texas

Program Director:
Raymond H Kaufman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (10C/0C*)
ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 63,089

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph A Lucci, Jr, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 Labbranch
Houston TX 77002

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 82; AA 6,353; OPV 16,039

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:
Berel Held, MD
University of Texas Medical School
3270 M S M B
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 7,171; OPV 31,619

Lubbock**Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital

Program Director:
Harlan R Giles, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Obstetrics & Gynecology
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 18; AA 6,654; OPV 20,256

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Nell Herrick, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Program Director:
Carl J Pauerstein, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 148; AA 9,600; OPV 39,000

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Hauth, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Med Center
Lackland AFB, Dept of Ob-Gyne
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 56,850

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Bob L Shull, MD
Scott and White Clinic
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 2,750; OPV 28,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
James R Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 108; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Philip B Mead, MD
University of Vermont
Given Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 5,336; OPV 33,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Underwood, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Box 387
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 38; AA 3,000; OPV 26,000

Newport News

Riverside Hospital
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
C W Nickerson, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,526; OPV 18,000

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
De Paul Hospital
Portsmouth General Hospital
Program Director:
Mason C Andrews, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O B 1980
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 113; AA 10,277; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Marco Labudovich, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Leo J Dunn, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 34, Dept Ob/Gyn
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 126; AA 6,263; OPV 36,616

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert W Irvin, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital, P O B 13367
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (0C/2C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,807; OPV 6,125

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
US Public Health Service Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Leon R Spadoni, MD
University of Washington Hospital
Rh-20, Dept Ob/Gyn
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 10,370; OPV 49,607

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Frazier, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101-8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,800; OPV 2,800

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,850

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Narinder N Sehgal, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3200 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (0C/3C*)
ADC 81; AA 8,081; OPV 9,825

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
David Charles, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
1801 Sixth Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 5,243; OPV 2,597

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald W Cox, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyne
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,006; OPV 12,119

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Durkin, Jr, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,928; OPV 3,936

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Ben M Peckham, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 116; AA 9,817; OPV 15,747

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedter Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F Mattingly, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee cont'd

St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:
David V Foley, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers
Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 42; AA 4,312; OPV 4,835

St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
William C Fetherston, MD
St Mary's Hospital
2320 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 38; AA 3,669; OPV 7,585

University of Wisconsin/Mount Sinai Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Murray Joseph Casey, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 4,862; OPV 9,081

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Timothy L Sorrells, MD
David Grant U S A F Hospital
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,482; OPV 62,366

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler AFB

U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:
Kenneth C Brewington, MD
Keesler U S A F Medical Center
H M R 1563
Keesler AFB MS 39534

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
John C Hauth, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Med Center
Lackland AFB, Dept of Ob-Gyne
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 56,850

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
John K Newton, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O Box 92
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/2C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
U S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)

Program Director:
Col Jay M Hill, Md, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 94; AA 5,263; OPV 73,091

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
L T C Thomas A Klein, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
O S C Box 346
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (0C/4C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,900; OPV 37,610

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Marshall D Matthews, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 63; AA 6,459; OPV 65,897

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Warren N Otterson, Md, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyne
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col C Neil Herrick, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:
William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (4C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,850

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Charles M Scott, MD
U S Naval Regional Med Center
Dept of Ob-Gyne
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Stephen C Pruyn, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 6,732; OPV 53,257

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Douglas R Knab, Mc, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave, NW
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,873; OPV 37,285

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Marco Labudovich, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
Alphonse D Landry, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 944; OPV 10,738

12. OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Harold W Skalka, MD
Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 8th Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 4,049; OPV 21,526

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)

Program Director:

Marian I Allman, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology
Tuskegee AL 36083

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 241; OPV 3,134

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Jonathan Herschler, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 249; OPV 4,961

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

John P Shock, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,120; OPV 22,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Roger Kohn, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 140; OPV 3,627

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

Richard H Whitten, Jr, MD
Valley Medical Center, Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 170; OPV 6,500

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:

James I McNeill, MD
Loma Linda University
11370 Anderson St, P O B 1160
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 820; OPV 26,000

Los Angeles

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:

Sol Rome, MD
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen J Ryan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 664
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 946; OPV 22,500

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Timothy V Scott, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 153; OPV 9,500

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Bradley R Straatsma, MD
Jules Stein Eye Institute
800 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 6,745; OPV 53,563

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

George K Kambara, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 1,454; OPV 34,105

Oakland

Nevel Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Peloquin, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 406; OPV 26,372

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Irving H Leopold, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,943; OPV 18,473

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

John L Keltner, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Davis CA 95618

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 268; OPV 17,615

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

David Sevel, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
3350 LaJolla Village Dr
San Diego CA 92161

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 903; OPV 14,990

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Steven G Kramer, Md, PhD
Univ of Calif Hosps & Clinics, Dept of Ophthalmology
3rd & Parnassus Aves, Rm U-490
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,076; OPV 44,540

▶ Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon B Metz, Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: A F Z M - M D S O
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 594; OPV 12,047

Pacific Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce E Spivey, MD,
Dept of Ophthalmology
2340 Clay St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 2,232; OPV 39,274

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:

John A Wolfe, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 176; OPV 8,978

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

A Ralph Rosenthal, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Room A227, Div of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,668

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Sherwin Isenberg, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 300; OPV 25,000

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Manson, MD
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 896; OPV 16,967

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Philip P Ellis, MD
Univ of Colo Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
4200 E 9th Ave, Container B-204
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 621; OPV 29,112

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Marvin L Sears, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 720; OPV 13,500

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Martinsburg, Wv)

Program Director:

Mansour F Armaly, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,338; OPV 37,323

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Peter Y Evans, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC, 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 2,093; OPV 23,247

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

David H Pendergrast, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 250; OPV 7,004

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Paul V Whitmore, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 780; OPV 22,392

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William B Glew, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,893; OPV 23,058

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Melvin L Rubin, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinics
Gainesville FL 32602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute/Anne Bates Leach Eye
Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Edward W D Norton, MD
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
P O B 016680
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,000; OPV 50,000

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
All Children's Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

William E Layden, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 559; OPV 18,164

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

William H Coles, MD
Emory Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Ophthalmology
1339 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 35,000; OPV 55,000

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Malcolm N Luxenberg, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 703; OPV 16,853

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John Kearney, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Alan J Axelrod, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 21,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Manuel L Stillerman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60618

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,048; OPV 9,457

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

David Shoch, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,606; OPV 15,061

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

William E Deutsch, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 10; AA 750; OPV 8,500

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Frank W Newell, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 649; OPV 10,378

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Morton F Goldberg, MD
Univ of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,426; OPV 66,570

Evanston**Evanston Hospital**

Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence J Lawson, Jr, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 625; OPV 4,000

Maywood**Loyola University Affiliated Hospital**

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

James E McDonald, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis**Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Merrill Grayson, MD
Indiana Univ Med Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,670; OPV 27,100

IOWA

Iowa City**University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Program Director:

Frederick C Blodi, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Ophthalmology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 37,337; OPV 2,114

KANSAS

Kansas City**University of Kansas Medical Center**

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Theodore Lawwill, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,100; OPV 24,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington**University of Kentucky Medical Center**

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Donald R Bergsma, MD
Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/1C*)
ADC 7; AA 800; OPV 14,000

Louisville**University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

John W Gamel, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
301 E Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 439; OPV 11,669

LOUISIANA

New Orleans**Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Louisiana State University Eye Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - L S U Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Herbert E Kaufman, MD
Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S Roman St
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 400; OPV 36,500

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

Thom J Zimmerman, MD, PhD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 2,361; OPV 35,822

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Delmar R Caldwell, MD
Tulane Univ School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 583; AA 7,785; OPV 287,818

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

C Drew Sanders, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 314; OPV 9,412

Shreveport**Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals**

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

James P Ganley, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 460; OPV 10,300

MARYLAND

Baltimore**University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

R D Richards, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 18,498

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard E Hoover, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 1,538; OPV 24,620

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Arnall Patz, MD
Wilmer Institute
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 3,200; OPV 28,000

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred A Filar, Jr, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,200; OPV 20,500

MARYLAND cont'd**Baltimore cont'd**

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Herman K Goldberg, MD
Hoffberger Prof Bldg, Suite 56
2401 W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 455; OPV 4,597

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred E Iwantch, MD
U S P H S Hospital Eye Clinic
3100 Wyman Pk Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard P Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,321

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston****► Boston University Affiliated Hospitals**

Boston City Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Howard M Leibowitz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:

C Stephen Foster, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Bernard Schwartz, Md, PhD
New England Medical Center
Box 341, 171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 900; OPV 30,000

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Paul R Lichter, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
B2964 Clin Fac Off Bldg, Box 56
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 2,607; OPV 30,000

Detroit**► Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Robert S Jampel, MD
Kresge Eye Institute
3994 John R St
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,000; OPV 35,000

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Cornelius E McCole, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 832; OPV 20,848

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Hugh Beckman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,093; OPV 7,648

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond R Margherio, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,799; OPV 13,679

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

William H Knobloch, MD
University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg Box 493
516 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,399; OPV 43,053

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

T J Kirby, MD
Mayo Grad Sch of Med, Dept of Ophthalmology
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/4C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,522; OPV 87,583

MISSISSIPPI**Jackson****University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Samuel B Johnson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St, McBryde Bldg
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,147; OPV 29,597

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert P Burns, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 310; OPV 8,086

Kansas City**University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals**

Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Felix N Sabates, MD
Univ of Missouri at Kansas City Sch of Medicine
2311 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,278

St Louis**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Bernard Becker, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8096
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 5,331; OPV 49,765

► St Louis City Hospital

St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

H Phillip Venable, MD
St Louis City Hospital, Unit 1
1515 Lafayette Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 94; OPV 5,446

► St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Compton Hill Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Walter R Stafford, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)

Program Director:

Raymond E Records, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,490; OPV 14,385

NEW JERSEY

Jersey City

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Jersey City Medical Center
C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

A R Caputo, MD
Eye Institute of New Jersey
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/5C*)
ADC 63; AA 1,118; OPV 23,609

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Child's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Robert D Reinecke, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Ophthalmology
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 2,356; OPV 15,172

Buffalo

► Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Program Director:

Joseph F Monte, MD
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
1001 Humboldt Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 398; OPV 13,073

► Erie County Medical Center

Erie County Medical Center
Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital

Program Director:

John V Armenia, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 425; OPV 14,000

► SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Joseph F Monte, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Elsa K Rahn, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 334; OPV 17,198

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Ira H Kaufman, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 550; OPV 8,000

New York

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

R Linsy Farris, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 242; OPV 12,178

► New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:

Michael W Dunn, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 5,722; OPV 63,756

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

James C Newton, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 424; OPV 12,277

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Program Director:

D Jackson Coleman, MD
New York Hospital - Cornell Med Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Coles, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,124; OPV 8,296

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Steven M Podos, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,631; OPV 34,774

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Michael W Dunn, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (11C/0C*)
ADC 119; AA 6,327; OPV 106,152

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Goodwin M Breinin, MD
New York University Hospital
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/5C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,684; OPV 25,046

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Charles J Campbell, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
635 W 165th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,695; OPV 68,240

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Frances P Stavola, MD
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center, Dept of
Ophthalmology
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 495; OPV 2,715

St Vincent's Hospital-Cabrini Medical Center

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Cabrini Medical Center
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Robert A D'Amico, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,390; OPV 11,227

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Alexander Traykovski, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hosp Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)

► Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Natie Kopelowitz, MD
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 298; OPV 6,561

NEW YORK cont'd**New York (Brooklyn) cont'd**

► **SUNY Downstate Medical Center**
 SUNY Downstate Medical Center
 Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 Coney Island Hospital
 Kings County Hospital Center
 Long Island College Hospital
 Maimonides Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Richard C Troutman, MD
 Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Henkind, MD
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 E 210th St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 26; AA 1,689; OPV 38,217

New York (Brooklyn)**Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Irwin Kanarek, MD
 Brookdale Hospital Center
 Linden Blvd & Rockway Pkwy
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 12; AA 890; OPV 7,830

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Hospital of the Holy Family Division
 Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Salvatore J Capone, MD
 Holy Family Hospital Division
 155 Dean St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11217

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 9; AA 466; OPV 5,990

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

David A Rosen, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Dept Ophthalmology
 New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 11; AA 805; OPV 14,000

New York (Staten Island)**US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)**

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Barry F Bader, MD
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 Bay & Vanderbilt Sts
 New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 9; AA 265; OPV 10,000

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Henry S Metz, MD
 University of Rochester Medical Center
 P O B 659, 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 14; AA 1,302; OPV 11,444

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
 SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

James L McGraw, MD
 State University Hospital
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 5; AA 990; OPV 4,597

Valhalla**Westchester County Medical Center**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Michael W Dunn, MD
 Westchester County Medical Center
 Grasslands Reservation
 Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David E Eifrig, MD
 Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
 615 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
 Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 6; AA 625; OPV 19,100

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
 Mc Pherson Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

M Bruce Shields, MD
 Duke University Eye Center
 Box 3802
 Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 23; AA 1,875; OPV 32,000

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard G Weaver, MD
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine
 Wake Forest University
 Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 10; AA 777; OPV 18,383

OHIO**Akron****Akron City Hospital**

Akron City Hospital
 Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Daniel W Mathias, MD
 Akron City Hospital
 525 Market St
 Akron OH 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
 ADC 7; AA 1,082; OPV 3,945

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Joel G Sacks, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, 6004 M S B
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 9; AA 462; OPV 7,283

Cleveland**Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland**

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:

Mark Levine, MD
 Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
 1800 E 105th St
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 8; AA 562; OPV 3,965

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

E W Purnell, MD
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 2074 Abington Rd
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 11; AA 925; OPV 6,234

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Roger H S Langston, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 2,039; OPV 37,528

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Howard D Kohn, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 11311 Shaker Blvd
 Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 12; AA 832; OPV 3,042

Columbus**Ohio State University Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

William H Havener, MD
 Univ Hospitals Clinic, Rm 5024-B
 456 Clinic Dr
 Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 32; AA 1,200; OPV 36,000

Toledo**Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals**

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Carol R Kollarits, MD
 Medical College of Ohio
 C S 10008
 Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 5; AA 98; OPV 6,980

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Thomas E Acers, MD
Dean A McGee Eye Institute
608 Stanton L Young Dr
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 400; OPV 24,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

William T Shults, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 4,426; OPV 23,661

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Curtis, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 898; OPV 28,729

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania
State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Barton L Hodes, MD
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr, Dept/Ophthalmology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 300; OPV 6,000

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center

Program Director:

Daivid B Soll, MD
Feinstein Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 1,074; OPV 18,562

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Stephen Wong, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,110; OPV 17,322

Thomas Jefferson University/Wills Eye Hospital
Program

Wills Eye Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

James J Augsburger, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
9th & Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (13C/0C*)
ADC 107; AA 9,337; OPV 159,848

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Scheie Eye Institute
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Myron Yanoff, MD
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 3,565; OPV 70,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Stuart I Brown, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 5,546; OPV 51,230

St Francis General-Western Pennsylvania Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

C William Weisser, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 757; OPV 11,755

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Aronstam, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Wilbur Ave
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 560; OPV 14,900

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel N Miranda, MD
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,425; OPV 44,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S L Kinder, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 6,245

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching
Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Jerre K Chambers, MD
Storm Eye Institute
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,245; OPV 21,189

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:

James G Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
3321 Medical Park Rd, Suite 300
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 800; OPV 12,000

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harry M Lawrence, Jr, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,584; OPV 4,233

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Roger L Hiatt, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
956 Court Ave - 2d29
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,900; OPV 23,000

Nashville

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Program Director:

Axel C Hansen, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 101; OPV 3,691

TENNESSEE cont'd

Nashville cont'd

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

James H Elliott, MD
Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine,
21st Ave & Garland St
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 916; OPV 21,448

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

John R Lynn, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/3C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,271; OPV 20,735

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Edward C Ferguson, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
8th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Dan B Jones, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6501 Fannin
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 4,561; OPV 39,814

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Richard S Ruiz, MD
Hermann Eye Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
1203 Ross Sterling Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

James Price, MD
Texas Tech Univ School of Medicine
Dept Ophthalmology
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)
ADC 5; AA 620; OPV 10,000

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Don G Griffith, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Ophthalmology Service
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 500; OPV 20,210

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Jean Edwards Holt, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 600; OPV 15,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col David E Shacklett, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Ophthalmology
S G H S E, Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 610; OPV 20,254

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard D Cunningham, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 2,190; OPV 23,744

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Randall J Olson, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 600; OPV 14,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Brian P Conway, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology, Box 475
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Norfolk

► Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

William Humphrey, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
935 Redgate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 693; OPV 5,180

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Andrew P Ferry, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 262, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Robert E Kalina, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Ophthalmology R J-10
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (7C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

George W Weinstein, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 10; AA 700; OPV 13,500

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Matthew D Davis, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm F4-338
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,900; OPV 20,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Richard O Schultz, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,881; OPV 37,581

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col David E Shacklett, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Ophthalmology
S G H S E, Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 610; OPV 20,254

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

► Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon B Metz, Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: A F Z M - M D S O
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 594; OPV 12,047

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Manson, MD
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 896; OPV 16,967

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Paul V Whitmore, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 780; OPV 22,392

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John Kearney, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Don G Griffith, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Ophthalmology Service
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 500; OPV 20,210

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Peloquin, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 406; OPV 26,372

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cept Thomas L Clark, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard P Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,321

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:

John A Wolfe, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 176; OPV 8,978

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

C Drew Sanders, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 314; OPV 9,412

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred E Iwantsch, MD
U S P H S Hospital Eye Clinic
3100 Wyman Pk Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Barry F Bader, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay & Vanderbilt Sts
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 265; OPV 10,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ALABAMA

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)

Program Director:

Marian I Allman, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology
Tuskegee AL 36083

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 241; OPV 3,134

13. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Kurt M W Niemann, MD
Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
ADC 111; AA 4,785; OPV 60,094
PROGRAM NUMBER: 44

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis D Anderson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,139; OPV 6,764
PROGRAM NUMBER: 182

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program

Maricopa County General Hospital
Arizona Children's Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert J Louis, MD
Res Training In Ortho Surgery
4910 N 44th St, Suite 11
Phoenix AZ 85018

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 2,459; OPV 19,305
PROGRAM NUMBER: 73

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Arizona Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Leonard F Peltier, MD
Arizona Health Science Center
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 13; AA 605; OPV 7,594
PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Arkansas Children's Hospital
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Carl L Nelson, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 2,235; OPV 14,956
PROGRAM NUMBER: 94

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
County Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:

George J Wieseeman, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 365; AA 7,093; OPV 65,737
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

Augusto Sarmiento, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 43 (8C/11C*)
ADC 466; AA 9,906; OPV 141,575
PROGRAM NUMBER: 71

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

Larry Johnson, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr Gen Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 530; OPV 7,144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Augusto Sarmiento, MD
Orthopaedic Hospital
2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles CA 90007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 466; AA 9,906; OPV 141,575
PROGRAM NUMBER: 119

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harlan C Amstutz, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, Div of Orthopedic Surg
Rm 76-125 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,547; OPV 13,199
PROGRAM NUMBER: 78

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

W Clyde Nash, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
414 N Boyle Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 407; AA 263; OPV 3,410
PROGRAM NUMBER: 111

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David M Lichtman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Fairview State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

William C McMaster, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 6,000; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 64

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Michael W Chapman, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Professional Bldg
4301 X St, Rm 212
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/1C*)
ADC 69; AA 2,795; OPV 57,967
PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Browning, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Children's Hospital and Health Center
Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Wayne H Akesson, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 962; OPV 9,699
PROGRAM NUMBER: 109

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Col Boris Stojic, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 791; OPV 11,943
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

San Francisco Orthopedic Residency Training Program

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Marys Help Hospital
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Lloyd W Taylor, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 240; AA 7,200; OPV 55,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 108

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
French Hospital Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center,
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Samuel-Merritt Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

William R Murray, MD
Univ of California, Dept of Orth-414-U
Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 50 (0C/8C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,134; OPV 6,826
PROGRAM NUMBER: 2

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Donald A Nagel, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 4,536; OPV 39,628
PROGRAM NUMBER: 98

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul H Johanson, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,663; OPV 27,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 122

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

William W Eversmann, Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Service
Denver CO 80240

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683
PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

James S Miles, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 109; AA 3,302; OPV 39,429
PROGRAM NUMBER: 4

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Harry R Gossling, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 159; AA 6,441; OPV 18,352
PROGRAM NUMBER: 172

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Newington Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

John A Ogden, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 5

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

George W Hyatt, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 14

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

John P Adams, MD
George Washington University, Rm 916
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 83

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Providence Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Charles H Epps, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 115

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Bruce F Lafollette, MC
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
6825 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 1,982; OPV 23,556
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

William Petty, MD
Univ of Florida, J H Miller Health Center
Box J-246
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,381; OPV 12,095
PROGRAM NUMBER: 123

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Nemours Children's Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Luke's Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Marshall Horowitz, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,687; OPV 13,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 62

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Variety Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Newton C McCollough, 3rd, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016960, Cd-27
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 147; AA 4,716; OPV 30,551
PROGRAM NUMBER: 76

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Variety Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Charles Weiss, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,451; OPV 1,316
PROGRAM NUMBER: 118

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center.
Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Harry L Tucker, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1416 S Orange Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (2C/0C*)
ADC 66; AA 3,188; OPV 1,105
PROGRAM NUMBER: 184

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

James A Haley Veterans Hospital
All Children's Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:
Phillip G Spiegel, MD
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33812

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 (0C/2C*)
ADC 73; AA 8,111; OPV 14,202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 180

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Thomas E Whitesides, Jr, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 149; AA 5,120; OPV 44,488
PROGRAM NUMBER: 39

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
Richard E King, MD
Dept. of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,658; OPV 16,551
PROGRAM NUMBER: 113

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
Elwyn A Saunders, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 150; AA 4,000; OPV 18,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 114

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center:

Program Director:
Dennis J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 261
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 69; AA 1,802; OPV 29,920
PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lawrence H Gordon, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
1356 Lusitana St, Rm 614
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 334; AA 7,791; OPV 50,397
PROGRAM NUMBER: 68

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Melvin Post, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2900 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 (0C/2C*)
ADC 54; AA 1,404; OPV 25,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 135

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F Hall, Jr, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,914; OPV 26,963
PROGRAM NUMBER: 90

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:
Michael F Schafer, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School 9-037
303 E Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 42 (0C/8C*)
ADC 424; AA 12,646; OPV 53,419
PROGRAM NUMBER: 7

Rush Medical College Affiliated Network Hospitals

Resurrection Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
Jorge O Galante, MD
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Hospital
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,550; OPV 1,591
PROGRAM NUMBER: 174

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:
Robert D Ray, MD, PhD
Univ of Illinois Hosp, Dept of Ortho Surgery
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60812

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)
ADC 233; AA 6,193; OPV 52,247
PROGRAM NUMBER: 47

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)

Program Director:
Gerald S Larqs, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,100; OPV 9,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 136

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)

Program Director:
Wilton H Bunch, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First St
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 50

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Foster G McGaw Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:
Peter C Aitner, MD
Univ of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
Veterans Admin Medical Center
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 3,532; OPV 36,945
PROGRAM NUMBER: 190

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
James J Flaherty, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,572; OPV 342
PROGRAM NUMBER: 137

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
E Shannon Stauffer, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)
ADC 123; AA 4,444; OPV 5,704
PROGRAM NUMBER: 110

INDIANA

Fort Wayne

Fort Wayne Affiliated Hospitals
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
St Joseph's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Wayne)

Program Director:

James G Buchholz, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2609 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 191; AA 4,848; OPV 8,507

PROGRAM NUMBER: 138

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Donald B Kettelkamp, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/0C*)

ADC 225; AA 7,449; OPV 41,330

PROGRAM NUMBER: 8

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Reginald R Cooper, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)

ADC 67; AA 2,935; OPV 26,194

PROGRAM NUMBER: 139

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Frederick W Reckling, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 821; OPV 12,275

PROGRAM NUMBER: 140

Wichita

St Francis Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry O Marsh, MD
St Francis Hospital
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 22 (0C/4C*)

ADC 336; AA 9,901; OPV 33,594

PROGRAM NUMBER: 106

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky-Lexington Residency Program
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Lexington)
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Thomas D Brower, MD
University of Kentucky Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)

ADC 200; AA 6,500; OPV 18,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 59

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

James W Harkess, MD
University of Louisville Health Science Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (4C/0C*)

ADC 159; AA 4,650; OPV 28,095

PROGRAM NUMBER: 9

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
the Medical Center
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)

Program Director:

Ray J Haddad, Jr, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 34 (8C/0C*)

ADC 508; AA 13,718; OPV 80,454

PROGRAM NUMBER: 10*

► Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu
University Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D D'Ambrosia, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, L S U Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 141

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Childrens Hospital
South-Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

A William Dunn, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (1C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 1,436; OPV 19,216

PROGRAM NUMBER: 56

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

James A Albright, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)

ADC 0; AA 2,330; OPV 21,413

PROGRAM NUMBER: 43

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Maryland Institute of Emergency Med Services
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

Charles C Edwards, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surg, G1255
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 152; AA 5,204; OPV 23,957

PROGRAM NUMBER: 88

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hosp & Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery

Program Director:

Lee H Riley, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 178; AA 5,049; OPV 45,547

PROGRAM NUMBER: 57

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Robert E Zadek, MD
Hoffberger Professional Bldg
W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)

ADC 42; AA 1,424; OPV 1,747

PROGRAM NUMBER: 70

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hosp & Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Roger H Michael, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 948; OPV 12,192

PROGRAM NUMBER: 87

Bethesda

► National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Barton K Slemmons, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 27,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 183

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Massachusetts General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Henry J Mankin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Orthopedics
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 42 (0C/0C*)

ADC 323; AA 9,222; OPV 54,293

PROGRAM NUMBER: 11

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Springfield)
Wesson Mem Unit of Baystate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert E Leach, MD
Boston Univ Hospital, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)

ADC 160; AA 3,400; OPV 28,200

PROGRAM NUMBER: 66

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School

Program Director:

Richard M Killfoyle, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
457 Main St
South Weymouth MA 02190

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 905; OPV 4,788

PROGRAM NUMBER: 45

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
New England Baptist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Henry H Banks, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (8C/0C*)

ADC 466; AA 11,364; OPV 48,067

PROGRAM NUMBER: 13

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

University of Massachusetts Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald G Steinberg, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Med School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 581; AA 4,693; OPV 44,230

PROGRAM NUMBER: 170

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

William S Smith, MD
4th Level Out-Patient Bldg
University Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6C/6C*)

ADC 55; AA 500; OPV 16,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 74

Detroit

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Maurice Castle, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 150; AA 5,300; OPV 2,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 177

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Oakwood Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Herbert E Pedersen, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 171; AA 5,261; OPV 20,452

PROGRAM NUMBER: 12

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin R Guise, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/0C*)

ADC 115; AA 2,713; OPV 47,950

PROGRAM NUMBER: 142

Flint

Mc Laren General Hospital

Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:

Melvyn D Wolf, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 Ballenger Hwy
Flint MI 48502

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 36; AA 1,899; OPV 1,067

PROGRAM NUMBER: 89

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-Butterworth Hospital

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Alfred B Swanson, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Medical Education Office
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 83; AA 3,412; OPV 3,128

PROGRAM NUMBER: 159

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital
Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Curtis D Edholm, MD
St Mary's Hospital
200 Jefferson St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 35; AA 1,945; OPV 6,069

PROGRAM NUMBER: 143

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Curtis M Hanson, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St, Rm 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,800; OPV 1,325

PROGRAM NUMBER: 126

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Stanko Stanislavjevic, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,514; OPV 1,315

PROGRAM NUMBER: 173

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Fairview Hospital
Gillette Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Roby C Thompson, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 220; AA 10,350; OPV 53,859

PROGRAM NUMBER: 80

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Gillette Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Premer, MD
VA Medical Center
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (2C/0C*)

ADC 192; AA 6,358; OPV 41,555

PROGRAM NUMBER: 16

MINNESOTA cont'd

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Gillette Children's Hospital
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

P J Kelly, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 1st St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905

Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 64 (0C/10C*)

ADC 239; AA 8,789; OPV 76,330
 PROGRAM NUMBER: 121

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
 Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children (COLUMBIA ATLANTA)
 VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James L Hughes, MD
 University of Mississippi Medical Center
 2500 N State St
 Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 28; AA 1,229; OPV 8,144

PROGRAM NUMBER: 6

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

William C Allen, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 54; AA 1,577; OPV 15,202

PROGRAM NUMBER: 148

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
 Children's Mercy Hospital
 St Luke's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

James J Hamilton, MD
 Truman Medical Center, Dept of Ortho Surgery
 2301 Holmes St
 Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 1,250; OPV 15,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 18

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 St Louis City Hospital
 St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

D Elliott O'Reilly, MD
 St Louis University Hospital
 1325 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 93; AA 2,666; OPV 13,482

PROGRAM NUMBER: 46

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
 St Louis Children's Hospital
 St Louis County Hospital
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Perry L Schoenecker, MD
 Wohl Hospital
 4960 Audubon, Rm 115
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 19 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 5,522; OPV 25,707

PROGRAM NUMBER: 60

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
 Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

E B Weis, Jr, MD
 Creighton University School of Medicine
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 74; AA 1,940; OPV 4,700

PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
 Nebraska Methodist Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

John F Connolly, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd & Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 85; AA 3,881; OPV 14,120

PROGRAM NUMBER: 1

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

► Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Newington Children's Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

Leland W Hall, MD
 Hitchcock Clinic
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 120; AA 4,700; OPV 32,600

PROGRAM NUMBER: 82

NEW JERSEY

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel J Laufer, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 52; AA 1,482; OPV 11,938

PROGRAM NUMBER: 146

New Brunswick

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph P Zawadzky, MD
 St Peter's Medical Center
 254 Easton Ave, Rm 32 F
 New Brunswick NJ 08903

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 69; AA 2,361; OPV 3,362

PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
 Hospital Center at Orange
 Jersey City Medical Center
 United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Andrew B Weiss, MD
 C M D N J - College Hospital
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 36 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 260; AA 5,496; OPV 33,407

PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Robert V Holman, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 703 Main St
 Paterson NJ 07503

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (0C/1C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,471; OPV 1,729

PROGRAM NUMBER: 147

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital
 Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
 Gallup Indian Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

George E Omer, MD
 University of New Mexico Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 114; AA 4,029; OPV 36,272

PROGRAM NUMBER: 93

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
 Ellis Hospital
 St Peter's Hospital
 Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Richard L Jacobs, MD
 Albany Medical Center
 New Scotland Ave
 Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 265; AA 5,134; OPV 6,434

PROGRAM NUMBER: 55

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo

► SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div.

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Eugene R Mindell, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)

ADC 126; AA 0; OPV 12,502

PROGRAM NUMBER: 24

New York

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin L Shelton, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 514; OPV 8,156

PROGRAM NUMBER: 150

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foun

Program Director:

J William Fielding, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

ADC 84; AA 1,437; OPV 8,326

PROGRAM NUMBER: 41

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

Alexander Garcia, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)

ADC 136; AA 4,186; OPV 24,946

PROGRAM NUMBER: 128

Hospital for Special Surgery

Hospital for Special Surgery
New York Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Phillip D Wilson, Jr, MD
Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28 (4C/0C*)

ADC 242; AA 5,067; OPV 54,094

PROGRAM NUMBER: 22

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman Robbins, MD
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/0C*)

ADC 380; AA 6,124; OPV 39,498

PROGRAM NUMBER: 125

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

James A Nicholas, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 75; AA 2,752; OPV 11,455

PROGRAM NUMBER: 175

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Robert S Siffert, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
100th St & 5th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 113; AA 1,943; OPV 18,978

PROGRAM NUMBER: 65

New York University Medical Center-Bellevue Hospital Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Theodore R Waugh, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)

ADC 115; AA 3,117; OPV 15,137

PROGRAM NUMBER: 51

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Peter Cyrus Rizzo, 3rd, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
36 Seventh Ave
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 191

New York (Brooklyn)

► Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:

Hershel Samuels, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)

ADC 29; AA 671; OPV 3,576

PROGRAM NUMBER: 84

► Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Monroe Schneider, MD /
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
86 E 49th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)

ADC 29; AA 640; OPV 6,948

PROGRAM NUMBER: 185

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine and Montefiore Hospital Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Edward T Habermann, MD
Montefiore Hosp & Med Ctr/Albert Einstein College of
Med
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 35 (0C/0C*)

ADC 230; AA 3,500; OPV 52,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 187

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Andrew Schildhaus, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)

ADC 39; AA 611; OPV 7,964

PROGRAM NUMBER: 134

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack Levine, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,340; OPV 8,246

PROGRAM NUMBER: 158

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Joseph S Mulle, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 80; AA 1,997; OPV 6,306

PROGRAM NUMBER: 124

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Richard S Laskin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)

ADC 70; AA 1,544; OPV 11,074

PROGRAM NUMBER: 152

New York (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Hubert S Pearlman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 9; AA 2,098; OPV 34,518

PROGRAM NUMBER: 107

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn) cont'd

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Long Island College Hospital
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Leroy S Lavine, MD
Downstate Medical Center
451 Clarkson Ave, A-12
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)

ADC 130; AA 3,348; OPV 28,623

PROGRAM NUMBER: 144

New York (Staten Island)

US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

US Public Health Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Cabrini Medical Center
St Charles Hospital

Program Director:

Vaso L Purila, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 61; AA 804; OPV 11,688

PROGRAM NUMBER: 127

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

C McCollister Everts, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 665, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)

ADC 250; AA 4,500; OPV 40,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 31

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Huntington Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Roger Dee, MD
SUNY Health Science Center
L-18, Rm 023
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)

ADC 186; AA 4,676; OPV 34,708

PROGRAM NUMBER: 181

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

David G Murray, MD
Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 146; AA 4,983; OPV 10,707

PROGRAM NUMBER: 48

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert J Schultz, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 45; AA 1,476; OPV 18,344

PROGRAM NUMBER: 67

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Found
Wake County Hospital System

Program Director:

Frank C Wilson, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
236 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 19 (4C/4C*)

ADC 32; AA 960; OPV 15,671

PROGRAM NUMBER: 81

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte

Program Director:

John A Powers, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
PO B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (0C/2C*)

ADC 158; AA 5,256; OPV 3,910

PROGRAM NUMBER: 104

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

J Leonard Goldner, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Div of Orth Surgery Box 3706
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 34 (9C/0C*)

ADC 85; AA 2,655; OPV 38,250

PROGRAM NUMBER: 19

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony G Gristina, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Section of Orthopedics
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 43; AA 1,573; OPV 2,639

PROGRAM NUMBER: 77

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital/Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

J Patrick Flanagan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)

ADC 264; AA 4,945; OPV 3,359

PROGRAM NUMBER: 15

Akron General Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Buel S Smith, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 56; AA 1,734; OPV 6,115

PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Clark N Hopson, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, 3363 Med Sciences Bldg
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (0C/5C*)

ADC 252; AA 6,954; OPV 25,784

PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Avrum I Froimson, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)

ADC 38; AA 1,204; OPV 2,445

PROGRAM NUMBER: 101

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Charles H Herndon, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)

ADC 73; AA 2,517; OPV 24,929

PROGRAM NUMBER: 27

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Alan H Wilde, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)

ADC 95; AA 3,469; OPV 38,534

PROGRAM NUMBER: 42

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 George E Spencer, Jr, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 11201 Shaker Blvd, Suite 320
 Cleveland OH 44101

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 43; AA 1,675; OPV 3,069
PROGRAM NUMBER: 153

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel Medical Center
 Children's Hospital
 Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas L Meyer, MD
 Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
 Med Ctr
 793 W State St
 Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 75; AA 3,666; OPV 1,572
PROGRAM NUMBER: 25

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
 Children's Hospital
 Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
 Robert N Clark, MD
 University Hospital
 410 W 10th Ave, Rm N 845
 Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)
 ADC 157; AA 5,283; OPV 13,663
PROGRAM NUMBER: 99

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Miami Valley Hospital
 Children's Medical Center

Program Director:
 Hobart E Klaaren, MD
 Miami Valley Hospital
 1 Wyoming St
 Dayton OH 45409

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 53; AA 1,933; OPV 1,875
PROGRAM NUMBER: 105

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital

Elyria Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Delbert L Fischer, MD
 Elyria Memorial Hospital
 630 E River St
 Elyria OH 44035

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 27; AA 1,301; OPV 19,459
PROGRAM NUMBER: 154

Toledo

►Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
 Iqbal Singh, MD
 Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 C S 10008
 Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 185; AA 6,200; OPV 13,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 176

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
 Joseph A Kopta, MD
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 P O B 26901
 Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)
 ADC 164; AA 6,777; OPV 12,243
PROGRAM NUMBER: 53

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Emanuel Hospital
 Shriners Children's Hospital (Portland)
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
 William E Snell, MD
 University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
 3181 SW Sam Jackson
 Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 109; AA 4,348; OPV 14,725
PROGRAM NUMBER: 28

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Gelsinger Medical Center

Gelsinger Medical Center
 Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foun
 Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth

Program Director:
 Gary L Wolfgang, MD
 Gelsinger Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Danville PA 17821

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 403; AA 1,312; OPV 21,552
PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

Hamot Medical Center
 Duke University Medical Center
 Saint Vincent Health Center
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)

Program Director:
 Karl F Frankovitch, MD
 Hamot Medical Center
 201 State St
 Erie PA 16550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 193; AA 6,733; OPV 68,060
PROGRAM NUMBER: 156

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
 Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
 Harrisburg Hospital
 Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:
 Stanley L Gordon, MD
 the Milton S. Hershey Medical Center,
 Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
 Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 96; AA 2,127; OPV 17,279
PROGRAM NUMBER: 151

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foun
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
 Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
 Lankenau Hospital
 Methodist Hospital
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
 VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
 John J Gartland, MD
 Jefferson Medical College
 1015 Walnut St
 Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 375; AA 7,000; OPV 46,189
PROGRAM NUMBER: 21

►Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 Atlantic City Medical Center
 Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
 Arnold T Berman, MD
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 230 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 200; AA 5,100; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 92

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
 Milton A Wohl, MD
 Albert Einstein Medical Center
 York & Tabor Rds
 Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 32; AA 705; OPV 3,045
PROGRAM NUMBER: 157

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
 John L Sbarbaro, Jr, MD
 Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
 3300 Henry Ave
 Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 31; AA 858; OPV 8,876
PROGRAM NUMBER: 26

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
 Abington Memorial Hospital
 Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
 John W Lachman, MD
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 30; AA 1,029; OPV 13,171
PROGRAM NUMBER: 29

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Graduate Hospital
 Pennsylvania Hospital
 Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
 Carl T Brighton, MD
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 45 (0C/9C*)
 ADC 60; AA 1,904; OPV 4,662
PROGRAM NUMBER: 23

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Albert B Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Orthopedics
3601 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (11C/0C*)

ADC 316; AA 18,800; OPV 25,675

PROGRAM NUMBER: 30

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Univ Children's Hosp (Div Univ Dist Hosp)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Rafael Fernandez-Feliberti, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)

ADC 105; AA 1,917; OPV 32,450

PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

James H Herndon, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)

ADC 82; AA 2,753; OPV 13,930

PROGRAM NUMBER: 162

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

► Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Roper Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

John A Siegling, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
70 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29401

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

ADC 61; AA 2,178; OPV 10,142

PROGRAM NUMBER: 52

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:

Narayan P Deb Roy, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)

ADC 109; AA 3,146; OPV 14,165

PROGRAM NUMBER: 163

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)

Program Director:

C Dayton Riddle, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)

ADC 140; AA 4,151; OPV 11,341

PROGRAM NUMBER: 33

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert C Coddington, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)

ADC 66; AA 2,458; OPV 3,015

PROGRAM NUMBER: 164

Memphis

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Crippled Childrens Hospital School
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

R A Calandrucio, MD
Campbell Foundation
869 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)

ADC 277; AA 10,427; OPV 62,875

PROGRAM NUMBER: 61

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Paul P Griffin, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)

ADC 95; AA 2,531; OPV 32,622

PROGRAM NUMBER: 116

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Vert Mooney, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Med Sch, Orthopedics
Div
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (0C/5C*)

ADC 239; AA 8,273; OPV 45,106

PROGRAM NUMBER: 32

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Col Donald A Vichick, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194

PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

Fort Worth

Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals

John Peter Smith Hospital
Fort Worth Children's Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

John B Harmon, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)

ADC 188; AA 6,032; OPV 8,746

PROGRAM NUMBER: 100

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
US P H Service Hospital (Nassau Bay)

Program Director:

E B Evans, MD
207 Clinical Sciences Bldg
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)

ADC 144; AA 3,372; OPV 18,380

PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Hugh S Tullos, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6560 Fannin, Suite 2100
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 49

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Taylor K Smith, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, Rm 6 154 M S M B
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)

ADC 80; AA 1,725; OPV 7,225

PROGRAM NUMBER: 166

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
R E Thomason General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
West Texas Hospital

Program Director:

J Ted Hartman, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Lubbock TX 779430

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)

ADC 139; AA 5,304; OPV 26,422

PROGRAM NUMBER: 160

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Col Stephen R Thomas, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

ADC 90; AA 1,763; OPV 22,265

PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles A Rockwood, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)

ADC 175; AA 5,560; OPV 37,496

PROGRAM NUMBER: 95

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John L Eady
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, S G H S B
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/2C*)

ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950

PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)

Program Director:

Donald E Pizar, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 41; AA 1,810; OPV 17,864

PROGRAM NUMBER: 171

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Sherman S Coleman, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (4C/0C*)

ADC 245; AA 8,916; OPV 11,797

PROGRAM NUMBER: 34

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John W Frymoyer, MD
University of Vermont
Given Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

ADC 55; AA 2,500; OPV 25,688

PROGRAM NUMBER: 167

VIRGINIA

Arlington

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hosp

Program Director:

Director Residency Training Ortho Surg
National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital
2455 Army Navy Dr
Arlington VA 22206

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 161; AA 5,783; OPV 30,634

PROGRAM NUMBER: 168

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

Warren G Stamp, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 159
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 77; AA 2,046; OPV 36,300

PROGRAM NUMBER: 129

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Crippled Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Curtis V Spear, MD
Medical Center Hospitals
30 Medical Tower
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,693; OPV 19,061

PROGRAM NUMBER: 103

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Thom A Tarquinio, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,265; OPV 33,766

PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated

Hospitals

Crippled Children's Hospital
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

John A Cardea, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 153
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 13,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 35

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick A Matsen 3rd, MD
University of Washington Hospital
1959 NE Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (3C/0C*)

ADC 154; AA 8,373; OPV 45,413

PROGRAM NUMBER: 36

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center
Gillette Children's Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard Camp, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 44; AA 1,522; OPV 37,447

PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital
Monongalia General Hospital

Program Director:

Eric L Radin, MD
West Virginia University Medical School
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 93; AA 3,387; OPV 25,307

PROGRAM NUMBER: 169

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Andrew A McBeath, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/327
Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)

ADC 146; AA 7,220; OPV 20,181

PROGRAM NUMBER: 97

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Bruce J Brewer, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (0C/5C*)

ADC 212; AA 4,831; OPV 34,134

PROGRAM NUMBER: 37

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John L Eady
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, S G H S B
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/2C*)

ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950

PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Col Boris Stojic, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 36; AA 791; OPV 11,943

PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

William W Eversmann, Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Service
Denver CO 80240

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683

PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Bruce F Lafollette, MC
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
6825 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 94; AA 1,982; OPV 23,556

PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 261
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 69; AA 1,802; OPV 29,920

PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Col Donald A Vichick, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194

PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Col Stephen R Thomas, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

ADC 90; AA 1,763; OPV 22,265

PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center
Gillette Children's Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Richard Camp, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 44; AA 1,522; OPV 37,447

PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David M Lichtman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341

PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Browning, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 60; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:

Barton K Slemmons, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 27,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 183

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Thom A Tarquinio, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,265; OPV 33,766

PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Cabrini Medical Center

St Charles Hospital

Program Director:

Vaso L Purilia, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 61; AA 804; OPV 11,688

PROGRAM NUMBER: 127

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Gillette Children's Hospital

Hennepin County Medical Center

Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Premer, MD
V A Medical Center
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (2C/0C*)

ADC 192; AA 6,358; OPV 41,555

PROGRAM NUMBER: 16

14. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
James J Hicks, MD
University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1919 7th Ave S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (5C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Stanley W Coulthard, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 22; AA 913; OPV 14,525

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas Collège of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
James Y Suen, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham, Slot 543
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 18,000

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
George H Pettit, Jr, MD
Loma Linda University
Barton & Anderson Sts
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 0; OPV 14,203

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Clay W Whitaker, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 795
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (5C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,464; OPV 29,990

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Gus Gill, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPV 5,280

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Paul H Ward, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 14,000

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Leland R House, MD
White Memorial Medical Center, Dept of
Otolaryngology
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,057; OPV 9,733

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland-Highland General Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
C Gordon Strom, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept/Otol, Maxillofacial Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 23,600

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Raymond L Hilsinger, Jr, MD
Kedar Adour, MD
Kaiser Foundation, Dept of Head & Neck Surgery
280 W Macarthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,253; OPV 46,684

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Victor Passy, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,138; OPV 12,379

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Leslie Berrstein, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,518; OPV 31,239

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Fassett, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 40,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Alan M Nahum, MD
Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept of Otol
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92093
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,306; OPV 17,300

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Roger Boles, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,702; OPV 18,327

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Willard E Fee, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Oto/Head & Neck Surg
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 3,030; OPV 19,892

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 762; OPV 24,755

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Bruce W Jafek, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (B-210)
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 34,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
G Gordon Snyder 3rd, MD
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept/Otolaryngology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,000; OPV 10,000

CONNECTICUT cont'd

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Clarence T Sasaki, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 3,785; OPV 15,601

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hugh O De Fries, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 3,000; OPV 11,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert L Henderson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology O S C Box 311
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Nicholas J Cassisi, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J 264
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,500; OPV 19,500

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

James R Chandler, MD
U M S M, Dept of Otolaryngology, D-48
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 0; OPV 13,250

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

James N Endicott, MD
James A Haley V A Medical Center
13000 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 16,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

John S Turner, Jr, MD
Emory University Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,602; OPV 29,770

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Edward S Porubsky, MD
Medical College of Georgia
C J - 357
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 764; OPV 9,129

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas E Vansant, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H S T-D-S-O-T
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

George A Sisson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

David D Caldarelli, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 35; AA 900; OPV 6,060

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory J Matz, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Hosp Box 412
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121

University of Illinois Hospital

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Edward L Applebaum, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/4C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,620; OPV 48,157

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

William M Gatti, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 620; OPV 17,222

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital

Program Director:

Horst R Konrad, MD
S I U School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St, P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,667; OPV 15,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Raleigh E Lingeman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center,
Dept/Otolaryngology
1100 W Michigan St, Riley A-56
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,517; OPV 26,236

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Brian F McCabe, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,899; OPV 44,757

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

C W Norris, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,177; OPV 16,890

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Serge Martinez, MD
Univ of Louisville Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept/Surg,
Otolaryngology
129 E Broadway
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 1,017; OPV 5,789

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

Program Director:

Harold G Tabb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave, Suite 2000
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 86; AA 4,126; OPV 35,537

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - L S U Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Mervin L Trail, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)

ADC 85; AA 1,117; OPV 13,130

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital

Louisiana State University Hospital

Program Director:

Jack W Pou, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Alvin P Wenger, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)

ADC 41; AA 4,915; OPV 11,371

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

David William Kennedy, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 1,900; OPV 21,303

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Cyrus L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St, Rm 4-1181
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)

ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick J Stucker, Jr, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 26; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:

Harold F Schuknecht, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 151; AA 4,546; OPV 58,938

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Werner D Chasin, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 57; AA 3,468; OPV 39,247

University Hospital Affiliated Program

University Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

M Stuart Strong, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 57; AA 3,468; OPV 39,247

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Charles J Krause, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 11,000; OPV 35,000

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Robert H Mathog, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)

ADC 62; AA 3,128; OPV 18,000

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Richard D Nichols, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 770; OPV 20,784

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Michael M Paparella, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
420 Delaware St, SE, A605 Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55414

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 51; AA 2,403; OPV 27,824

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

G W Facer, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)

ADC 25; AA 2,080; OPV 43,767

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Donald J Joseph, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)

ADC 25; AA 1,640; OPV 9,943

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

William H Friedman, MD
St Louis University Medical Center
1325 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)

ADC 9; AA 1,849; OPV 7,495

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Joseph H Ogura, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
517 S Euclid, Box 8115
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

ADC 89; AA 6,159; OPV 42,584

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Anthony J Yonkers, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 61; AA 656; OPV 4,579

NEW JERSEY

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated

Hospitals

United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Myron J Shapiro, MD
C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, H-586
Newark NJ 07107

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 1,920; OPV 13,750

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Jerome C Goldstein, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 2,194; OPV 6,102

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Sisters of Charity Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John H Lore, Jr, MD
Seton Professional Bldg, Suite 208
2121 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 53; AA 4,355; OPV 10,221

New York

► Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Program Director:

William F Robbett, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:

Hector R Giancarlo, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 34; AA 3,794; OPV 41,097

► New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Richard J Bellucci, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
1901 1st Ave, Rm 1309
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

ADC 27; AA 2,693; OPV 62,160

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

John S Lewis, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 8; AA 607; OPV 2,870

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley Whitefield, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
421 W 113th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 7; AA 526; OPV 4,560

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Hugh F Biller, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 75; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Selfe, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 25; AA 1,037; OPV 10,151

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Noel L Cohen, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 65; AA 1,658; OPV 14,474

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Maxwell Abramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 18; AA 1,763; OPV 12,193

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Ruben, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 2,228; OPV 31,311

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Ira A Polisar, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 11; AA 727; OPV 5,078

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Allan L Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)

ADC 26; AA 1,613; OPV 6,502

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Abraham Shulman, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 20; AA 635; OPV 11,903*

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Genesee Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur S Henger, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 5,400

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Richard R Gacek, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507.

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Newton D Fischer, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Div of Otolaryngology
610 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229.H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 11; AA 896; OPV 18,382

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham

► Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

William R Hudson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O B 3805 *
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 3,003; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Kohut, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,014; OPV 3,791

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Christian R Holmes Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Donald A Shumrick, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Otol
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 73; AA 5,300; OPV 9,490

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Robert L Katz, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 880; OPV 2,605

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Harvey M Tucker, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,697; OPV 22,206

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

William H Saunders, MD
Univ of Ohio Hospital Clinic 4102
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 1,550; OPV 12,600

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

► University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Joseph E Leonard, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
P O B 26901
Oklahoma City PA 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,419; OPV 21,675

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Alexander J Schleuning, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 14,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

James M Cole, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
1 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 1,448; OPV 24,568

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

George H Conner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

Louis D Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 5,180; OPV 23,800

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Max L Ronis, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 5; AA 397; OPV 6,531

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

James B Snow, Jr, MD
Univ of Penn School of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 5,116; OPV 33,955

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Eugene N Myers, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St, Rm 1115
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 7,000; OPV 26,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
I Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Juan Trinidad-Pinedo, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept/Otolaryngology
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 11936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 270; AA 1,683; OPV 29,513

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

Francis L McNeilis, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
100 Dudley St
Providence RI 02905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 755; OPV 3,528

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Warren Y Adkins, MD
Med Univ of S C Hosps, Clin Sci Bldg 1-N
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,151; OPV 12,525

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Winsor V Morrison, MD
Univ of Tenn Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 8,459; OPV 16,503

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
 Henry M Carder, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 67; AA 8,519; OPV 25,300

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
 Byron J Bailey, MD
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Mw 702 John Sealy Hospital
 Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 33; AA 2,286; OPV 21,258

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Methodist Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
 Bobby R Alford, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund Ave
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 68; AA 4,962; OPV 32,094

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
 Hermann Hospital

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
 Institute

Program Director:
 Lanny Garth Close, MD
 Univ of Tx Hlth Science Ctr Medical School
 6431 Fannin, Suite 6132
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 72; AA 1,389; OPV 22,178

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
 Ltc John C Price, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology Service
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
 Bexar County Teaching Hospital
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:
 George A Gates, MD
 University of Texas Hlth Science Ctr,
 Dept/Otolaryngology
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 41; AA 3,222; OPV 12,190

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
 Edward L Giffin, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
 Otolaryngology
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Utah Medical Center
 Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
 VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
 James L Parkin, MD
 University of Utah
 3 B326 University Medical Center
 Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 19; AA 1,660; OPV 10,820

VERMONT

Burlington

► Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
 Robert A Sofferman, MD
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 1 S Prospect St
 Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Virginia Hospitals
 Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:
 Robert W Cantrell, MD
 Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept/Otolaryngology
 Box 430
 Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
 Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
 Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital
 U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
 Gary Schechter, MD
 Eastern Va Medical Sch, Dept of Otolaryngology
 901 Hampton Blvd
 Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 9; AA 905; OPV 2,336

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
 Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
 Cdr Theodore W Fetter, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Otolaryngology Service
 Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 16; AA 1,316; OPV 21,431

Richmond

► Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
 Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
 George Williams, MD
 Medical College of Virginia
 Box 146, M V C Station
 Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 10,983

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
 Harborview Medical Center
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
 Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:
 Charles W Cummings, MD
 Dept of Otolaryngology, RI-30
 1959 NE Pacific Ave
 Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 3,594; OPV 26,877

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:
 Col Leonard L Hays, MD
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 306
 Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 13; AA 1,220; OPV 15,601

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

► West Virginia University Hospital
 West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
 Phillip M Sprinkle, MD
 West Virginia University Medical Center
 Dept of Otolaryngology
 Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 0; OPV 10,204

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Madison General Hospital
 Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
 James H Brandenburg, MD
 University Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, F4/2
 Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/1C*)
 ADC 39; AA 3,254; OPV 19,248

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
 Roger H Lehman, MD
 V A Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
 5000 W National Ave
 Wood WI 53193

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 50; AA 2,471; OPV 18,277

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
 Edward L Giffin, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
 Otolaryngology
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John W Kolmer, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 762; OPV 24,755

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert L Henderson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology O S C Box 311
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas E Vansant, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H S T-D S-O T
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

LtC John C Price, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Leonard L Hays, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,220; OPV 15,601

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland-Highland

General Hospital

Naval Regional Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

C Gordon Strom, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept/Otol, Maxillofacial Surgery
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 23,600

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Fasset, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 40,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick J Stucker, Jr, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Odr Theodore W Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,316; OPV 21,431

15. PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton

Program Director:

Claire B Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept of Pathology
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
N 169; LE 1,979,924; SS 16,884; SSEM 16,746

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Jack C Geer, MD
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
N 568; LE 10,670,000; SS 20,501; SSEM 20,651

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

William A Gardner, Jr, MD
Univ of So Alabama College of Med, Dept of
Pathology
1005 Med Science Bldg
Mobile AL 36688

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 600; LE 800,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Spataro, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 239; LE 572,980; SS 12,379; SSEM 10,375

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Ricardo L Camponovo, MD
Maricopa County Gen Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
N 300; LE 2,200,000; SS 7,583; SSEM 7,304

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Evans, MD
St Joseph Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
N 330; LE 1,000,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,500

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Jack M Layton, MD
Univ of Az Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Pathology
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (3C/0C*)
N 398; LE 5,796,320; SS 9,642; SSEM 9,262

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Glen F Baker, MD
Univ of Arkansas
4301 W Markham, Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 439; LE 3,141,082; SS 10,125; SSEM 15,188

CALIFORNIA

Duarte

City of Hope Medical Center, Program 1

City of Hope Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry Rappaport, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Durante Rd
Duarte CA 91010

Length: 2 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Duarte cont'd

City of Hope Medical Center, Program 2
City of Hope Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:
William C Maslow, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 1,364,966; SS 0; SSEM 0

Loma Linda

► **Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals**
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
Brian S Bull, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
N 504; LE 14,805,106; SS 10,747; SSEM 9,539

Long Beach

St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:
William Smith, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
N 100; LE 1,612,846; SS 6,957; SSEM 7,947

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Galli S Ascher, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Leo Kaplan, MD
Harry J Sacks, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 300; LE 1,434,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:
Benjamin H Landing, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
N 113; LE 487,060; SS 4,354; SSEM 2,650

► **UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences**
UCLA Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:
Klaus J Lewin, MD
Department of Pathology
405 Hilgrad Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/0C*)
N 400; LE 1,900,000; SS 13,500; SSEM 12,600

► **Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center**
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:
Ben G Fishkin, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/0C*)
N 292; LE 3,354,938; SS 7,769; SSEM 7,381

► **White Memorial Medical Center**
White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
George Kypridakis, MD
Dept of Pathology
2100 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 135; LE 863,312; SS 10,399; SSEM 8,567

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Training Program

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Reg Centralized Laboratory (North Hollywood)

Program Director:
Paul Roth, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
1510 N Edgemont St
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 173; LE 1,000,000; SS 24,235; SSEM 22,500

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Nancy E Warner, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 2900
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 27 (6C/0C*)
N 569; LE 13,320,000; SS 16,939; SSEM 13,000

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:
Samuel W French, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
N 172; LE 1,700,000; SS 2,856; SSEM 2,709

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard W Poley, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 118; LE 2,800,000; SS 8,877; SSEM 8,342

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
E R Arquilla, Md, PhD
E R Jennings, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 376; LE 5,761,000; SS 25,199; SSEM 21,779

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
George D Lundberg, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
2351 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
N 301; LE 2,087,663; SS 6,096; SSEM 6,048

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Jerome L Heard, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
N 160; LE 4,340,440; SS 9,650; SSEM 8,400

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Calvin F Bishop, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 280; LE 7,937,400; SS 198,560; SSEM 18,268

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Peter W Lampert, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology, M-102
La Jolla CA 92093
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 23 (6C/0C*)
N 505; LE 2,243,176; SS 13,459; SSEM 12,709

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Edward A Smuckler, Md, PhD
Laurence J Marton, MD
University of California
Dept of Laboratory Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 34 (8C/0C*)
N 585; LE 786,291; SS 16,800; SSEM 16,700

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:
M L Bassis, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
N 185; LE 2,866,946; SS 11,882; SSEM 10,298

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
William R Starke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 180; LE 18,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,500

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Franklin R Elevitch, MD
 Mount Zion Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Pathology
 1600 Divisadero St
 San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 N 200; LE 990,000; SS 6,158; SSEM 5,473

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert J Kleinhenz, MD
 Dept of Pathology
 P O B 7999
 San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 N 160; LE 1,100,000; SS 5,300; SSEM 4,600

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
 Elisabeth A Mailhot, MD
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
 751 S Bascom Ave
 San Jose CA 95128
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 185; LE 9,330,034; SS 3,956; SSEM 3,766

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
 David Korn, MD
 Stanford University Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 N 500; LE 4,023,648; SS 22,467; SSEM 19,467

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Luciano Zamboni, MD
 Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
 1000 W Carson St
 Torrance CA 90509
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 N 275; LE 4,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 8,000

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 LtC Samuel D Rarks, MC
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology & Area Serv
 Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/1C*)
 N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

Colorado Springs

Penrose Hospital

Penrose Hospital
Program Director:
 Morgan Berthrong, MD
 Penrose Hospital
 2215 N Cascade Ave
 Colorado Springs CO 80907
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 N 244; LE 11,235,371; SS 10,001; SSEM 8,364

Denver

Mercy Medical Center

Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
 John W Doucette, MD
 Mercy Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 1619 Milwaukee St
 Denver CO 80206
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 N 100; LE 500,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,000

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Blaise E Favara, MD
 Children's Hospital
 1056 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
 N 200; LE 235,706; SS 2,500; SSEM 2,500

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
 C W Reiquam, MD
 Presbyterian Denver Hospital
 1719 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 131; LE 1,100,000; SS 10,667; SSEM 9,222

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin P Dumler, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 601 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80203
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 188; LE 826,143; SS 7,895; SSEM 7,461

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital
 Denver General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
 Robert H Shikes, MD
 Univ of Colo Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Pathology
 4200 E 9th Ave, Box B216
 Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 26 (5C/0C*)
 N 1,050; LE 900,000; SS 16,200; SSEM 16,000

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
 Gustave Davis, MD
 Bridgeport Hospital
 267 Grant St
 Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 205; LE 1,390,063; SS 11,557; SSEM 10,208

Danbury

Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
 Nilo E Herrera, MD
 Danbury Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 24 Hospital Ave
 Danbury CT 06810
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 173; LE 1,341,000; SS 8,073; SSEM 7,220

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
 Bristol Hospital
 Middlesex Memorial Hospital
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 New Britain General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
 Bernard Gondos, MD
 F William Sunderman, Jr, MD
 University of Connecticut Health Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 100; LE 399,000; SS 3,945; SSEM 3,645

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
 Solon R Cole, MD
 Hartford Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 80 Seymour St
 Hartford CT 06115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
 N 274; LE 1,875,609; SS 26,765; SSEM 19,894

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Elliot Sicklick, MD
 St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
 114 Woodland St
 Hartford CT 06105
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 218; LE 1,672,059; SS 17,606; SSEM 14,035

New Haven

Hospital of St Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
 Romeo A Vidone, MD
 Hospital of St Raphael
 1450 Chapel St
 New Haven CT 06511
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 144; LE 1,131,989; SS 10,932; SSEM 10,020

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
 G J Walker Smith, MD
 Yale-New Haven Medical Center
 789 Howard Ave
 New Haven CT 06504
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (7C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
 Roy N Barnett, MD
 Norwalk Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 24 Stevens St
 Norwalk CT 06856
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 N 227; LE 441,000; SS 11,209; SSEM 9,867

Stamford

Stamford Hospital

Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
 Edward S Breakell, MD
 Stamford Hospital
 Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
 Stamford CT 06902
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
 N 124; LE 0; SS 5,490; SSEM 5,401

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Donald M Kerwin, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3900 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
N 265; LE 1,007,627; SS 88,000; SSEM 9,000

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Herschel Sidransky, MD
George Washington University Medical Center
2300 I St, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin A Jackson, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2041 Georgia Ave, N E
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Julian T Coggin, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Vernon E Martens, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
N 308; LE 2,082,219; SS 23,000; SSEM 21,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Noel K Maclaren, MD
J Hillis Miller Hlth Ctr - College of Medicine
Box J-275
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (4C/3C*)
N 369; LE 4,600,000; SS 12,403; SSEM 11,603

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Rosalie O Saffos, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville, Dept Pathology
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 300; LE 2,207,600; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,700

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Billy E Buck, MD
Jackson Memorial Hosp, Dept of Pathology
1600 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19 (5C/0C*)
N 702; LE 7,795,959; SS 23,458; SSEM 22,034

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Arkadi M Rywlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
N 147; LE 2,770,000; SS 22,798; SSEM 13,478

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben C Willard, Jr, MD
Orange Memorial Division
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (1C/0C*)
N 238; LE 4,000,000; SS 9,306; SSEM 8,934

Tampa

►University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Bayfront Medical Center
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Henry A Azar, MD
University of South Florida, Dept of Pathology
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C*)
N 565; LE 7,095,093; SS 23,987; SSEM 23,987

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Rex B Conn, MD
Dept of Path and Laboratory Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 23 (6C/0C*)
N 700; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

A B Chandler, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hosp, Dept of Pathology
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
N 169; LE 3,753,402; SS 5,986; SSEM 152

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronny J Sayers, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Peter Angritt, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 151; LE 3,853,283; SS 11,724; SSEM 11,216

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kuakini Medical Center
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

John M Hardman, MD
John A Burns School of Medicine
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu HI 96822

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (2C/0C*)
N 434; LE 3,000,000; SS 30,563; SSEM 28,015

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

►Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Univ of Illinois Abraham Lincoln Sch of Medicine

Program Director:

Ernest M Tassoni, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park
Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Chicago

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas P Rhone, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
N 144; LE 1,200,000; SS 7,755; SSEM 7,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Albert I Rubenstone, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Pathology
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
N 144; LE 898,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Dante G Scarpelli, Md, PhD
Northwestern University Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave, Ward G-206
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 31 (7C/0C*)
N 849; LE 6,888,000; SS 29,275; SSEM 30,488

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital**Program Director:**
Joseph R Kraft, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
N 106; LE 784,402; SS 7,821; SSEM 7,821**University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**Program Director:**
W H Kirsten, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (4C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals**University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr**Program Director:**
Truman O Anderson, MD, PhD
Univ of Illinois Hosp, Dept of Pathology
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
N 367; LE 3,486,278; SS 9,824; SSEM 9,824► **Grant Hospital of Chicago**

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:
S Steven Barron, MD
Grant Hospital, Dept of Pathology
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 57; LE 454,137; SS 4,953; SSEM 4,094► **Mercy Hospital and Medical Center**

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Noly Martinez, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Stevenson Expwy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 145; LE 1,420,000; SS 5,658; SSEM 5,578**Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center**Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital**Program Director:**
Calixto J Maso, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 147; LE 774,824; SS 8,070; SSEM 7,759**Cook County Hospital**Cook County Hospital
Univ of Hlth Sciences/Chicago Med Sch**Program Director:**
Dharam Paul Alrenga, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison Ave
Chicago IL 60612**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center**

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Martin A Swardlow, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
N 386; LE 1,077,103; SS 14,613; SSEM 13,237**Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital**Program Director:**
Ronald S Weinstein, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/4C*)
N 450; LE 4,902,000; SS 15,500; SSEM 14,000**Evanston****St Francis Hospital of Evanston**

St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director:
John G Gooselaw, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**Maywood****Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr**Program Director:**
Martin C Lewis, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**Oak Park****West Suburban Hospital**

West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:
Parker R Beamer, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 150; LE 710,586; SS 13,900; SSEM 6,200**Park Ridge****Lutheran General Hospital**

Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:
Jonas Valaitis, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
N 227; LE 1,145,950; SS 10,749; SSEM 9,157**Peoria****Methodist Medical Center of Illinois**

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:
Allan C Campbell, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61636**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 140; LE 471,392; SS 13,426; SSEM 11,883**St Francis Hospital Medical Center**

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald V Kowalski, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
N 244; LE 2,613,905; SS 13,607; SSEM 12,558**Springfield****Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center**Program Director:**
Grant C Johnson, MD
Memorial Medical Center
800 N Rutledge
Springfield IL 62781**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 516; LE 3,406,322; SS 20,371; SSEM 17,830

INDIANA

Elkhart**South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals**Elkhart General Hospital
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
St Joseph's Hospital of South Bend
St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka**Program Director:**
William J Kaliney, MD
South Bend Medical Foundation
531 N Main
South Bend IN 46601**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 280; LE 2,000,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000**Fort Wayne****St Joseph's Hospital**

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:
Louis A Schneider, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, Dept of Pathology
700 Broadway
Fort Wayne IN 46802**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
N 123; LE 897,910; SS 7,792; SSEM 6,510**Gary****St Mary Medical Center and Methodist Hospital of Gary**St Mary Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Gary**Program Director:**
Earl J Masoon, MD, PhD
St Mary Medical Center
540 Tyler St
Gary IN 46420**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**Indianapolis****Indiana University Medical Center**Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**
James W Smith, MD
University Hospitals N440
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
N 485; LE 3,650,000; SS 26,000; SSEM 25,000**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:David E Smith, MD
Methodist Hospital
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
N 352; LE 1,130,738; SS 18,643; SSEM 12,866**St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center**

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:Lee N Foster, MD
St Vincent Hospital
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
N 160; LE 768,227; SS 17,439; SSEM 14,442

INDIANA cont'd

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joe I Willman, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
Department of Pathology
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Pasquale A Cancilla, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pathology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
N 446; LE 1,190,436; SS 16,635; SSEM 16,635

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
H Clarke Anderson, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
N 444; LE 4,534,461; SS 15,316; SSEM 14,811

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) and Affiliated Hospitals
Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Program Director:
William J Reals, MD
Dept of Pathology
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
N 751; LE 2,648,206; SS 38,173; SSEM 34,321

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Abner Golden, MD
M S 305 Medical Center
Speed Sort Number 00846
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
N 300; LE 2,819,060; SS 10,582; SSEM 9,524

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
G Randolph Schrodt, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
802 Health Science Center
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
N 947; LE 6,007,565; SS 17,550; SSEM 15,566

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Touro Infirmary
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Donald M Bradburn, MD
Touro Infirmary
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans LA 70115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 118; LE 760,349; SS 7,039; SSEM 6,646

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles F Genre, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 229; LE 1,246,786; SS 14,327; SSEM 12,941

Louisiana State University Integrated Hospitals

Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Jack P Strong, MD
L S U School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 737; LE 7,817,923; SS 27,374; SSEM 25,200

Tulane University Integrated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J Daroca, Jr, MD
Tulane Univ Dept of Pathology
1430 Tulane
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/0C*)
N 43,760; LE 53,142; SS 16,250; SSEM 15,000

US Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital
Louisiana State University School of Medicine
Tulane University School of Medicine
Program Director:
James L Davis, 3rd, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
N 69; LE 872,756; SS 3,256; SSEM 3,093

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Warren D Grafton, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
N 160; LE 3,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,200

MARYLAND

Baltimore

► **Baltimore City Hospitals**
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Gary S Hill, MD
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pathology
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)
N 190; LE 2,728,194; SS 5,250; SSEM 5,025

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Heptinstall, MD
Robert C Rock, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 24 (7C/0C*)
N 464; LE 1,952,497; SS 17,985; SSEM 19,666

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Howard D Dorfman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
N 77; LE 986,065; SS 15,348; SSEM 14,450

St Agnes Hospital

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
William J Hicken, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/0C*)
N 139; LE 1,131,172; SS 10,996; SSEM 10,766

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital
Children's Hosp & Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Program Director:
Dezso K Merenyi, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
N 139; LE 1,130,192; SS 9,701; SSEM 9,413

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Peter Raschussen, MD
Univ of Maryland Hosp, Dept of Pathology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
N 370; LE 3,235,738; SS 11,940; SSEM 11,822

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
James D Maclowry, MD
Alan S Rabson, MD
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
N 179; LE 2,200,000; SS 6,719; SSEM 5,964

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry G Dickson, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Laboratory Med
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 166; LE 3,200,000; SS 13,350; SSEM 12,015

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold R Schumacher, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (3C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Leonard S Gottlieb, MD
Mallory Institute of Pathology
784 Massachusetts Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17 (0C/0C*)
N 500; LE 3,000,000; SS 16,273; SSEM 15,837

► New England Medical Center-Lynn Hospital

New England Medical Center
Lynn Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Flax, MD
Hubert J Wolfe, MD
Tufts-New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
N 178; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,857; SSEM 13,550

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Harold F Dvorak, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
N 265; LE 1,025,956; SS 14,218; SSEM 13,500

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Shirley G Driscoll, MD
Brigham & Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
N 102; LE 0; SS 14,200; SSEM 12,800

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Ramzi S Cotran, MD
Brigham & Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17 (5C/0C*)
N 284; LE 0; SS 12,300; SSEM 12,000

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital

Program Director:

Howard J Christian, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 85; LE 1,440,000; SS 5,911; SSEM 5,572

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lynne M Reid, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 244; LE 751,720; SS 6,315; SSEM 6,207

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T McCluskey, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
N 544; LE 3,044,000; SS 27,763; SSEM 27,650

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Merle A Legg, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17 (2C/0C*)
N 208; LE 1,636,293; SS 16,876; SSEM 16,000

University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

J Scott Abercrombie Jr, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: CP; Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 1,200,000; SS 0; SSEM 0

Newton Lower Falls

► Newton-Wellesley Hospital

Newton-Wellesley Hospital

Program Director:

John H Meeker, MD
Newton-Wellesley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2014 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:

William Beautyman, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 179; LE 1,529,055; SS 6,983; SSEM 6,311

Springfield

► Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

William V Zussman, MD
John P Sullivan, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 390; LE 3,449,154; SS 23,346; SSEM 19,925

Worcester

Memorial Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Harper, MD
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 184; LE 761,589; SS 10,300; SSEM 8,820

Saint Vincent Hospital

Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:

Alexander C Templeton, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 320; LE 1,336,193; SS 8,200; SSEM 7,100

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:

Frank R Reale, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
N 145; LE 0; SS 5,510; SSEM 5,450

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Peter A Ward, MD
University of Michigan
1335 E Catherine
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22 (6C/0C*)
N 594; LE 6,210,000; SS 47,974; SSEM 47,525

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Hutzel Hospital
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Wiener, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)
N 846; LE 7,526,831; SS 43,079; SSEM 43,270

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth A Greenawald, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
N 383; LE 53,000,000; SS 21,277; SSEM 20,981

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore A Reymann, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
N 228; LE 1,372,367; SS 7,455; SSEM 7,147

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Sidney D Kobernick, MD
Sinai Hosp of Detroit, Dept of Lab Sciences
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
N 230; LE 2,000,000; SS 17,800; SSEM 17,000

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Krickstein, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 200; LE 10,000,000; SS 12,800; SSEM 12,500

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph D Mann, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 755; LE 6,236,249; SS 67,725; SSEM 0

MICHIGAN cont'd

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce W Mesara, MD
Borgess Medical Center
1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo MI 49001

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 409; LE 1,480,946; SS 24,854; SSEM 22,207

Lansing

► St Lawrence Hospital
St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

Leo W Walker, MD
St Lawrence Hospital
1210 W Saginaw St
Lansing MI 48914

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
N 58; LE 424,331; SS 3,870; SSEM 3,821

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:

W E Maldonado, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
Lansing MI 48909

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
N 348; LE 467,183; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,000

Pontiac

Pontiac General Hospital

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:

John H Libcke, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole & W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 58; LE 863,000; SS 7,611; SSEM 7,488

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

John C Watts, MD
W Harold Civin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
N 240; LE 5,236,109; SS 22,700; SSEM 20,185

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Henry T Grinvalsky, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
N 153; LE 15,744,444; SS 12,596; SSEM 10,731

MINNESOTA

Duluth

► St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

R C Flaa, MD
St Mary's Hospital
407 E 3rd St
Duluth MN 55805

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 186; LE 490,423; SS 8,878; SSEM 45,886

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

John I Coe, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
N 253; LE 1,265,075; SS 7,954; SSEM 7,404

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Mount Sinai Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Leo T Furcht, MD
Box 198, Mayo Memorial Bldg
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
N 726; LE 5,741,577; SS 23,678; SSEM 15,948

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St Mary's Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

T A Gaffey, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (3C/2C*)
N 851; LE 3,734,631; SS 45,914; SSEM 69,584

St Paul

United Hospitals

United Hospitals

Program Director:

Jesse E Edwards, MD
United Hospitals
333 N Smith St
St Paul MN 55102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 92; LE 212,642; SS 6,887; SSEM 5,730

► St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

Erhard Haus, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Department of Pathology
St Paul MN 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
N 248; LE 988,617; SS 6,671; SSEM 25,124

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Catherine Goetz, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 352; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,452; SSEM 10,500

MISSOURI

Columbia

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Program Director:

Carlos Perez-Mesa, MD
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Garth at Business Loop 70
Columbia MO 62501

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
N 19; LE 235,985; SS 2,559; SSEM 2,610

University of Missouri Medical Center

Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

John F Townsend, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
N 332; LE 2,268,648; SS 8,697; SSEM 8,262

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William G Wood, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th at Wornall Rd
Kansas City KS 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (5C/0C*)
N 250; LE 2,300,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Paul E Lacy, MD
Jay Mc Donald, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 38 (6C/4C*)
N 514; LE 1,331,221; SS 26,007; SSEM 26,007

Deaconess Hospital

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Brangle, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 180; LE 875,356; SS 7,749; SSEM 6,724

St John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick T Kraus, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 180; LE 1,407,224; SS 13,237; SSEM 11,693

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

St Louis County Hospital

St Louis City Hospital

St Mary's Health Center

VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Mary E Case, MD
Hind Bashiti, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)
N 800; LE 4,000,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Carl W Pierce, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 127; LE 1,133,839; SS 10,455; SSEM 10,114

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Robert S Cox, Jr, MD, PhD
Saint Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

James R Newland, MD
University Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 157; LE 725,359; SS 20,546; SSEM 20,070

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

Martha M Stauffer, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center, Dept of
Pathology
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (5C/0C*)
N 325; LE 1,032,753; SS 10,491; SSEM 8,656

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center

Atlantic City Medical Center

Program Director:

Milton Ackerman, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 323; LE 2,111,327; SS 8,644; SSEM 7,123

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

Hackensack Hospital

Program Director:

William B Ober, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
N 141; LE 1,527,046; SS 10,101; SSEM 7,235

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert V P Hutter, MD
Saint Barnabas Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 150; LE 3,200,000; SS 18,000; SSEM 17,000

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry M Bowers, Jr, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 95; LE 1,663,475; SS 8,921; SSEM 8,345

Montclair

► Mountainside Hospital

Mountainside Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Y Watson, MD
Mountainside Hospital
Bay and Highland Ave
Montclair NJ 07028

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 199; LE 1,189,606; SS 10,219; SSEM 9,347

Morristown

► Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest E Tucker, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
N 162; LE 3,835,312; SS 12,414; SSEM 12,020

New Brunswick

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital

Muhlenberg Hospital

St Peter's Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Lyons)

Program Director:

Bong Hak Hyun, MD
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
N 335; LE 4,562,000; SS 22,700; SSEM 21,700

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated

Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

M Yusuf Khan, MD
C M D N J-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
N 550; LE 7,343,337; SS 52,388; SSEM 51,030

Perth Amboy

► Perth Amboy General Hospital

Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

Program Director:

Marvin Shuster, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: CP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 440; LE 850,000; SS 6,200; SSEM 5,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Robert E Anderson, MD
Dept of Pathology
915 Stanford, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
N 266; LE 1,970,000; SS 13,100; SSEM 11,790

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

K T Lee, MD, PhD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
N 506; LE 3,324,336; SS 16,956; SSEM 16,905

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp

Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Erie County Medical Center

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John R Wright, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo College of Medicine
204 Farber Hall, Dept of Pathology
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
N 1,165; LE 8,408,452; SS 42,195; SSEM 22,545

► Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin H Jenis, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
N 111; LE 1,188,000; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,050

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Vincent S Palladino, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 108; LE 4,053,293; SS 11,346; SSEM 11,644

Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

Program Director:

Arthur S Carlson, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St Andrews Ln
Glen Cove NY 11542

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
N 80; LE 597,485; SS 7,065; SSEM 6,529

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gustavo Reynoso, MD
Wilson Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 250; LE 2,500,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 10,000

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley Gross, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 287; LE 4,094,671; SS 14,500; SSEM 14,356

NEW YORK cont'd

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
 Gilbert B Solitare, MD
 Nassau Hospital
 259 First St
 Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
 N 115; LE 1,237,406; SS 10,321; SSEM 9,432

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard J Stenger, MD
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
 New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 N 129; LE 3,697,316; SS 23,324; SSEM 22,905

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Jack W C Hagstrom, MD
 Harlem Hospital Center
 506 Lenox Ave
 New York NY 10037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 150; LE 3,087,733; SS 6,1127; SSEM 6,010

New York Hospital

New York Hospital
Program Director:
 John T Ellis, MD
 New York Hosp-Cornell Med Ctr
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 N 453; LE 5,132,891; SS 23,447; SSEM 19,928

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
 New York University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
 John Pearson, MD
 New York Univ Medical Center
 550 First Ave
 New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/7C*)
 N 371; LE 12,700,000; SS 21,523; SSEM 20,995

► Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
 Jerome Kleinerman, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 1 Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
 N 186; LE 3,200,000; SS 4,323; SSEM 4,163

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
 John Dire, MD
 Roosevelt Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 428 W 59th St
 New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/0C*)
 N 138; LE 1,662,295; SS 9,168; SSEM 8,968

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 S Raymond Gambino, MD
 St Luke's Hospital Center
 Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
 New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)
 N 245; LE 676,844; SS 10,628; SSEM 10,015

Columbis University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:
 Donald West King, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital
 630 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
 N 351; LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,034

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:
 Hubert A Sissons, MD
 German C Steiner, MD
 Dept of Pathology
 301 E 17th St
 New York NY 10003

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 N 34; LE 826,876; SS 2,918; SSEM 2,701

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
 Sheldon C Sommers, MD
 Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 100 E 77th St
 New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
 N 255; LE 613,000; SS 14,252; SSEM 14,000

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
 Myron R Melamed, MD
 Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
 1275 York Ave
 New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; **Total Positions:** 14 (3C/0C*)
 N 318; LE 1,114; SS 22,956; SSEM 22,956

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
 Jérôme Kleinerman, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 1 Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
 N 286; LE 6,969,021; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
 Yutaka Kikkawa, MD
 Metropolitan Hospital Center
 1901 1st Ave
 New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 191; LE 2,408,761; SS 6,991; SSEM 6,902

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 John F Gillooley, MD
 St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center of New York
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Leopold Reiner, MD
 Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
 1276 Fulton Ave
 New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 101; LE 1,254,805; SS 8,105; SSEM 7,609

New York (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 New York Infirmary/Bækman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
 Sanford M Farrer, MD
 Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 121 Dekalb Ave
 Brooklyn NY 11201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
 N 142; LE 1,539,989; SS 8,017; SSEM 6,933

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 Arthur C Allen, MD
 Jewish Hosp & Med Center of Brooklyn
 555 Prospect Pl
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 N 117; LE 15,352; SS 9,373; SSEM 9,251

Maimonides Medical Center

Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
 Stanley Minkowitz, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 4802 10th Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 103; LE 2,300,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 10,800

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
 Leopold G Koss, MD
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 E 210 St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 N 270; LE 6,770,583; SS 15,075; SSEM 14,975

New York (Brooklyn)

► Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 F G Zak, MD
 Methodist Hospital
 506 6th St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

► Wychoff Heights Hospital

Wychoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
 Arnold L Statsinger, MD
 Wychoff Heights Hospital
 374 Stockholm St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert D Terry, MD
Albert Einstein Coll of Med, Dept of Pathology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
N 350; LE 4,640,300; SS 16,000; SSEM 16,000

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Hospital

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

I Ansel U Blaustein, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St

New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
N 97; LE 1,660,415; SS 7,229; SSEM 7,229

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

Elizabeth Khayat, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th & Van Wyck Expwy
Jamaica NY 11418

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 871,789; SS 6,082; SSEM 57,037

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

John Korzis, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 135; LE 1,566,757; SS 7,888; SSEM 7,576

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Leonard Kahn, MD
Long Isl Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Pathology
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 337; LE 3,210,987; SS 20,088; SSEM 18,752

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

Anthony D Nicastrì, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (4C/2C*)
N 445; LE 2,300,000; SS 22,000; SSEM 20,000

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley Patten, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (3C/0C*)
N 413; LE 1,516,211; SS 12,405; SSEM 12,259

Schenectady

Ellis Hospital

Ellis Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas Oram, MD
Ellis Hospital
1101 Nott St
Schenectady NY 12308

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Rolla B Hill, MD
Dept of Pathology
766 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
N 628; LE 4,674,797; SS 29,855; SSEM 27,456

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Yutaka Kikkawa, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Pathology
Basic Science Bldg
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
N 87; LE 2,014,000; SS 2,777; SSEM 2,360

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J W Grisham, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
N 312; LE 4,643,054; SS 12,519; SSEM 12,519

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Robert B Jennings, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 28 (8C/0C*)
N 570; LE 3,000,000; SS 21,740; SSEM 21,740

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Prichard, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 387; LE 2,766,443; SS 12,489; SSEM 12,489

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

United Hospital
St Alexius Hospital

Program Director:

Walter A Wasdahl, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Med
Dept of Pathology
Grand Forks ND 58202

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 200; LE 200,000; SS 22,091; SSEM 20,000

OHIO

Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Howard J Igel, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept of
Pathology
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308

Length: 2 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 103; LE 4,456,309; SS 3,839; SSEM 2,567

Akron City Hospital

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Urso, MD
Akron City Hospital, Dept of Pathology
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 243; LE 846,492; SS 14,859; SSEM 13,790

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

Jimmy R Snoga, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

V T Mehta, MD
C/O Canton Medical Education Foundation
2600 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
N 206; LE 3,119,847; SS 27,655; SSEM 25,929

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

John A Wirman, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, Medical Science Bldg
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 1358
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
N 619; LE 620,780; SS 33,524; SSEM 29,125

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Preston, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
N 224; LE 2,622,147; SS 9,488; SSEM 9,338

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland

► **Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland**
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:

Edward E Siegler, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (OC/OC*)
N 110; LE 4,646,848; SS 8,571; SSEM 7,984

► **St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Louis H Levine, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (OC/OC*)
N 124; LE 479,259; SS 7,301; SSEM 6,670

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

J R Carter, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 21 (5C/OC*)
N 652; LE 6,136,881; SS 16,661; SSEM 16,161

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Lawrence McCormack, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/OC*)
N 300; LE 1,060,870; SS 23,200; SSEM 22,950

Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps

Program Director:

Emanuel Wolinsky, MD
Cleveland Metro Gen Hosp, Dept of Pathology
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 10 (OC/3C*)
N 300; LE 2,350,300; SS 7,694; SSEM 8,109

St Alexis Hospital

St Alexis Hospital

Program Director:

A F Naji, MD
St Alexis Hospital
5163 Broadway
Cleveland OH 44127

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/OC*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

St Vincent Charity Hospital

St Vincent Charity Hospital
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Harry W Carter, MD
St Vincent Charity Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2351 E 22nd St
Cleveland OH 44115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/OC*)
N 70; LE 486,368; SS 5,019; SSEM 4,233

Columbus

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

W A Newton Jr, MD
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43205

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/OC*)
N 95; LE 856,589; SS 4,996; SSEM 4,767

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Neff, MD
Ohio State University, Graves Hall
333 W 10th Ave, Rm 4170
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/OC*)
N 300; LE 6,200,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 14,000

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Funkhouser, MD
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/OC*)
N 255; LE 644,615; SS 17,102; SSEM 17,012

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

Emil W Peterson, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/OC*)
N 193; LE 8,532,424; SS 11,001; SSEM 10,301

Toledo

► **Mercy Hospital**

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel J Hanson, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (OC/OC*)
N 115; LE 613,597; SS 7,340; SSEM 6,565

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Peter J Goldblatt, MD
Medical College of Ohio
Caller Service 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/OC*)
N 268; LE 910,234; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,519

Youngstown

► **Youngstown Hospital Association**

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Ludwig M Deppisch, MD
Youngstown Hospital
Dept of Laboratories
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (OC/OC*)
N 336; LE 3,900,000; SS 13,669; SSEM 12,444

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

St Anthony Hospital

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

William T Snoddy, MD
St Anthony Hospital
1000 N Lee St, P O B 205
Oklahoma City OK 73101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/OC*)
N 125; LE 1,183,569; SS 9,741; SSEM 6,327

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Ronald L Gillum, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (OC/2C*)
N 436; LE 6,376,143; SS 20,516; SSEM 17,730

Tulsa

Hillcrest Medical Center

Hillcrest Medical Center

Program Director:

Dale E Vanwormer, MD
Hillcrest Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
1120 S Utica
Tulsa OK 74104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/OC*)
N 107; LE 924,051; SS 11,989; SSEM 11,267

St John Medical Center

St John Medical Center

Program Director:

John A Minielly, MD
St John Medical Center
1923 S Utica Ave
Tulsa OK 74104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/OC*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

OREGON

Portland

► **Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center**

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

David S Johnson, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland OR 97210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (OC/OC*)
N 159; LE 1,371,924; SS 9,471; SSEM 8,747

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

J E Nohlgren, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 SW Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/OC*)
N 165; LE 679,000; SS 12,438; SSEM 10,980

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Tyra T Hutchens, MD
Richard D Moore, MD
University of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/OC*)
N 1,343; LE 7,256,272; SS 22,271; SSEM 20,050

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital

Program Director:

John J Shane, MD
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
Allentown PA 18105

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 160; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

Harvey F Watts, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 169; LE 881,615; SS 10,200; SSEM 9,600

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

John J Moran, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
N 215; LE 1,618,089; SS 14,299; SSEM 12,530

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:

William H Miller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
P O B 19708
Philadelphia PA 19143

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 240; LE 1,051,186; SS 8,152; SSEM 8,077

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

R L Naeye, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Department of Pathology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 223; LE 1,234,637; SS 7,364; SSEM 6,711

Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

C L Witzleben, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
N 173; LE 0; SS 4,044; SSEM 3,116

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Emanuel Rubin, MD
Hahnemann Med Coll & Hosp, Dept of Pathology
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
N 173; LE 788,545; SS 5,900; SSEM 5,400

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Joseph Leighton, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
N 446; LE 3,502,196; SS 14,023; SSEM 13,756

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Dale S Huff, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
N 200; LE 0; SS 2,000; SSEM 1,500

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:

George A Hermann, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division

Program Director:

Irving Young, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 168; LE 2,926,830; SS 12,033; SSEM 11,649

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Harry A Schwamm, MD
Graduate Hospital
19th & Lombard Sts
Philadelphia PA 19146

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 110; LE 7,200,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

James E Wheeler, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/6C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin K Kline, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
N 152; LE 765,245; SS 10,114; SSEM 9,800

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

David H Hausman, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratories
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 168; LE 1,300,000; SS 10,716; SSEM 10,448

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Ochs, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 250; LE 7,900,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,400

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Warren R Lang, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Pathology
1020 Locust St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
N 230; LE 1,319,144; SS 12,101; SSEM 12,101

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Thomas J Gill, 3rd, MD
Robert L Peel, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh Sch of Medicine
3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
N 1,200; LE 6,295,448; SS 39,000; SSEM 37,000

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Hartsock, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 158; LE 2,654,847; SS 10,207; SSEM 9,799

Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin R Fisher, MD
Shadyside Hospital
Department of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
N 90; LE 1,405,239; SS 11,542; SSEM 11,542

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

E Ralph Erickson, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 174; LE 1,153,763; SS 10,912; SSEM 9,677

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Mark S Reed, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Reading PA 19603

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 265; LE 2,481,612; SS 17,516; SSEM 16,538

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

York

York Hospital

York Hospital
 Program Director:
 John P Whiteley, MD
 York Hospital
 1001 S George St
 York PA 17405

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 265; LE 1,446,251; SS 14,870; SSEM 13,370

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

► University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
 Eliud Lopez-Velaz, MD
 University of Puerto Rico
 G P O Box 5067
 San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C*)
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

► Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital
 Program Director:
 Herbert Fanger, MD
 Rhode Island Hospital
 593 Eddy St
 Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
 N 278; LE 2,400,600; SS 15,780; SSEM 15,080

Brown University Integrated Program

Roger Williams General Hospital
 Miriam Hospital
 Office of Chief Medical Examiner
 Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Providence)
 Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:
 Sumner Zacks, MD
 Brown University, Dept of Pathology
 Box G
 Providence RI 02912

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
 N 1,000; LE 3,876,200; SS 75,200; SSEM 29,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
 Charleston County Hospital
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
 Gordon R Hennigar, MD
 Medical University of South Carolina
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 23 (5C/0C*)
 N 925; LE 4,100,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,500

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sioux Valley Hospital
 Royal C Johnson Veterans Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 John F Barlow, MD
 Sioux Valley Hospital
 1100 S Euclid Ave
 Sioux Falls SD 57105

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 126; LE 534,599; SS 7,141; SSEM 15,833

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine,
Chattanooga Campus

Erlanger Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Jerome H Abramson, MD
 Erlanger Medical Center
 975 East Third St
 Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 N 136; LE 1,519,283; SS 16,070; SSEM 15,862

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center
and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
 Program Director:
 Francis S Jones, MD
 Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
 1924 Alcoa Hwy, Drawer U-108
 Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
 N 154; LE 740,000; SS 12,014; SSEM 9,500

Memphis

► Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 E Eric Muirhead, MD
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 899 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38146

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 23 (0C/0C*)
 N 250; LE 4,647,731; SS 34,793; SSEM 34,793

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
 Program Director:
 John K Duckworth, MD
 Methodist Hospital
 1265 Union Ave
 Memphis TN 38104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 120; LE 2,810,343; SS 21,983; SSEM 22,030

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
 City of Memphis Hospital
 Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
 Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
 St Jude Children's Research Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
 John K Duckworth, MD
 University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
 858 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38163

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
 N 618; LE 3,299,541; SS 38,093; SSEM 34,284

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
 St Thomas Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
 William H Hartmann, MD
 Dept of Pathology, (C-3322)
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
 N 408; LE 3,117,000; SS 17,697; SSEM 17,000

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
 Program Director:
 Louis D Green, MD
 George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College
 1005 - 18th Ave, N
 Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
 N 68; LE 382,926; SS 5,896; SSEM 5,546

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackridge
Hospital

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
 Program Director:
 Paul Le Bourgeois, MD
 Brackenridge Hospital
 1500 East Ave
 Austin TX 78701

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 100; LE 766,611; SS 6,500; SSEM 5,561

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:
 George J Race, MD
 Department of Pathology
 3500 Gaston Ave
 Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
 N 219; LE 2,418,624; SS 25,344; SSEM 24,637

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
 Program Director:
 Nesrin Onur, MD
 Methodist Hospital of Dallas
 P O B 225999
 Dallas TX 75265

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 N 97; LE 389,471; SS 9,651; SSEM 8,739

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital
Program Director:

Edwin P Jenevein, MD
 St Paul Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
 N 115; LE 454,608; SS 8,534; SSEM 8,099

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Program Director:
 Vernie A Stemburg, MD
 Dept of Pathology
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
 N 447; LE 3,315,105; SS 12,032; SSEM 11,442

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
 William York, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
 N 189; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

Fort Worth

Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
 Charles B Mitchell, MD
 Harris Hospital-Methodist
 1300 W Cannon St
 Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 153; LE 418,722; SS 20,182; SSEM 17,475

TEXAS cont'd

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
L Clarke Stout, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pathology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/0C*)
N 407; LE 1,920,144; SS 10,495; SSEM 10,281

Houston

► **University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals**
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel F Cowan, MD
Univ of Texas Hlth Science Center
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/0C*)
N 303; LE 1,099,884; SS 9,088; SSEM 7,654

► **University of Texas-M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Program 2**

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD
M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
M H McGavran, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
N 900; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 25,000

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital,

Program Director:
Carl J Lind Jr, MD
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertner, Texas Med Ctr
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 279; LE 1,218,668; SS 16,998; SSEM 16,274

University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute Program 1

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD
Jose M Trujillo, MD
M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)
N 400; LE 2,634,646; SS 20,890; SSEM 20,890

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bejar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
James P Robinsin, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)
N 390; LE 1,824,994; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

Program Director:
M W Delmer, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
111 Dallas St
San Antonio TX 78286

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
N 138; LE 1,485,343; SS 17,629; SSEM 15,956

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
David R Head, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 206; LE 6,672,349; SS 12,096; SSEM 11,487

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Raymond S Bennett, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 218; LE 6,539,310; SS 17,857; SSEM 17,857

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jaime A Diaz, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
N 183; LE 1,386,310; SS 65,832; SSEM 8,958

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
Reginald Mason, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
N 537; LE 1,470,000; SS 25,205; SSEM 20,430

► L D S Hospital

L D S Hospital
Program Director:
Fred Miya, MD
L D S Hospital
325 - 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
N 207; LE 1,252,842; SS 12,513; SSEM 11,487

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
John E Craighead, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Building
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/0C*)
N 252; LE 612,739; SS 14,055; SSEM 11,452

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas W Tillack, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 214, Dept of Pathology
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/0C*)
N 350; LE 2,000,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,000

Danville

Memorial Hospital

Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Moran, MD
Memorial Hospital
142 South Main
Danville VA 24541

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
N 136; LE 964,612; SS 9,028; SSEM 8,498

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital

Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
C Barrie Cook, MD
Fairfax Hospital
3300 Gallows Rd
Falls Church VA 22046

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
N 176; LE 2,239,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 15,096

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
De Paul Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:
Robert Faulconer, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O B 1980
Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
N 449; LE 2,861,265; SS 26,194; SSEM 20,298

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
B Leeb, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
N 155; LE 4,920,622; SS 17,091; SSEM 2,768

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
George P Vennart, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 817 M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/0C*)
N 300; LE 4,600,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 13,800

WASHINGTON

Seattle

► **University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals**
 University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
 Harborview Medical Center
 Providence Medical Center
 Sacred Heart Medical Center
 Swedish Hospital Medical Center
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Edward A Barker, MD
 Harborview Medical Center
 325 9th Ave
 Seattle WA 98104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/0C*)
 N 1,050; LE 4,500,000; SS 28,200; SSEM 25,380

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas D Coppin, MD
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 283
 Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 220; LE 4,300,000; SS 9,100; SSEM 9,050

Tacoma General Hospital

Tacoma General Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence H Cargol, MD
 Tacoma General Hospital
 315 S K St

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 N 167; LE 1,273,848; SS 8,710; SSEM 8,623

WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
 Cabell Huntington Hospital
 St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Stebbins Chaandor, MD
 Marshall Univ School of Medicine
 Dept of Pathology
 Huntington WV 25701

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 250; LE 3,250,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,000

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
 West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Nathaniel F Rodman, MD
 West Virginia Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
 N 380; LE 1,980,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 7,000

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
 Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kennedy W Gilchrist, MD
 Univ of Wis Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, Rm B61344
 Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 19 (5C/0C*)
 N 563; LE 2,364,234; SS 13,225; SSEM 12,228

Madison General Hospital

Madison General Hospital

Program Director:

J Craig Bolles, MD
 Madison General Hospital
 36 S Brooks St
 Madison WI 53715

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 N 150; LE 2,000,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 8,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Jon V Straumfjord, MD
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Pathology
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 N 499; LE 31,332,226; SS 14,819; SSEM 12,138

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center
 University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Hairy F Weisberg, MD
 Reuben Eisenstein, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 950 N 12th St, P O B 342
 Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 N 139; LE 1,308,270; SS 7,633; SSEM 6,267

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles H Altshuler, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital
 5000 W Chambers St
 Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
 N 132; LE 1,579,812; SS 14,814; SSEM 9,634

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Ijaz N Qureshi, MD
 St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 2900 W Oklahoma Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 146; LE 2,050,000; SS 10,341; SSEM 9,758

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond S Bennett, Jr, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 N 218; LE 6,539,310; SS 17,857; SSEM 17,857

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William R Starke, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 180; LE 18,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,500

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ltc Samuel D Parks, MC
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology & Area Serv
 Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/1C*)
 N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Julian T Coggin, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronny J Sayers, MD
 Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
 N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Peter Angritt, MC
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 151; LE 3,853,283; SS 11,724; SSEM 11,216

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William York, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 N 189; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David R Head, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
 N 206; LE 6,672,349; SS 12,096; SSEM 11,487

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas D Coppin, MD
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 283
 Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 N 220; LE 4,300,000; SS 9,100; SSEM 9,050

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Poley, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 118; LE 2,800,000; SS 8,877; SSEM 8,342

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Calvin F Bishop, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 280; LE 7,937,400; SS 198,560; SSEM 18,268

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Larry G Dickson, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Laboratory Med
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 166; LE 3,200,000; SS 13,350; SSEM 12,015

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold R Schumacher, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

B Leeb, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 155; LE 4,920,622; SS 17,091; SSEM 2,768

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Louisiana State University School of Medicine
Tulane University School of Medicine

Program Director:

James L Davis, 3rd, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 69; LE 872,756; SS 3,256; SSEM 3,093

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

James D Maclowry, MD
Alan S Rabson, MD
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
N 179; LE 2,200,000; SS 6,719; SSEM 5,964

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Galli S Ascher, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ben G Fishkin, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C*)
N 292; LE 3,354,938; SS 7,769; SSEM 7,381

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Samuel W French, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)
N 172; LE 1,700,000; SS 2,856; SSEM 2,709

► Information Not Provided TT = Type of Training (AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology); N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscop.

15A. PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANK

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center-American Red
Cross Blood Services

Memorial Hospital Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services

Program Director:

Asa Barnes, MD
Paul R Thompson, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 350,000; UBT 12,000; UBP 350,000; TSP 100,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis Goldfinger, MD
Cedars - Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services

Program Director:

Paul R Sohmer, MD
U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 771
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 2,197; UBT 22,119; UBP 21,834; TSP 702

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward R Arquilla, Md, PhD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Center
101 City Drive South
Orange CA 92668

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated
Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

S P Masouredis, MD
Department of Pathology
Clinical Teaching Facility T-003
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP 2,000; TSP 500

San Francisco

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco
Medical Society

Irwin Mem Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med
Society

Program Director:

Herbert A Perkins, MD
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 110,000; UBT 0; UBP 110,000; TSP 600,000

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Byron A Myhre, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 2,400; UBT 6,000; UBP 6,000; TSP 17,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Edward E Morse, MD
Univ of Conn Health Center
John Dempsey Hospital
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/2C*)
UBC 220,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 220,000; TSP 10,000

► Information Not Provided

UBC = Units of Blood Collected; UBT = Units of Blood Transfused; UBP = Units of Blood Processed; SP = Total Special Procedures

D. C.

Washington

A R C Blood Services-George Washington University Medical Center

American Red Cross Blood Services
American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region

Program Director:

Kris Murawski, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
1730 E St, N W
Washington DC 20006

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 151,516; UBT 12,649; UBP 164,538; TSP 114,441

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital**Program Director:**

M Telischi, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 5,325; UBT 11,484; UBP 51,224; TSP 57,067

KANSAS

Wichita

► **Wesley Medical Center**

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George E Fritz, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
UBC 60,144; UBT 7,800; UBP 61,671; TSP 2,498

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

► **Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

David S De Jongh, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
UBC 11,630; UBT 35,045; UBP 18,959; TSP 31,037

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Paul M Ness, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 1,328; UBT 25,103; UBP 24,982; TSP 3,810

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center,**Bethesda**

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Paul V Holland, MD
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 4,997; UBT 7,748; UBP 7,027; TSP 686

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Southeastern Michigan Region American Red Cross Blood Services

American Red Cross Blood Services
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

A W Shafer, MD
R H Walker, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
Blood Bank
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 250,000; UBT 19,435; UBP 250,000; TSP 500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank

Program Director:

Jeffery McCullough, MD
University of Minnesota
Box 198 Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

H F Taswell, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 17,593; UBT 58,115; UBP 40,184; TSP 1,172

MISSOURI

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Laurence A Sherman, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/2C*)
UBC 172,321; UBT 29,000; UBP 22,900; TSP 1,750

NEW JERSEY

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
North Jersey Blood Center

Program Director:

Eric J Wake, MD
CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

NEW YORK

New York

New York Blood Center

New York Blood Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
New York University Medical Center
New York Hospital
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Robert L Hirsch, MD
the New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (5C/0C*)
UBC 750,000; UBT 0; UBP 750,000; TSP 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**

William J Kuhns, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
512 Faculty Lab Off Bldg 231-H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 225,616; UBT 17,131; UBP 224,835; TSP 14,980

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Paul I Hoxworth Blood Center**Program Director:**

Tibor J Greenwalt, MD
Paul I Hoxworth Blood Center
3231 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
UBC 60,397; UBT 20,266; UBP 52,696; TSP 3,547

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania**Program Director:**

Harold A Wurzel, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, 495 Gibson Bldg
34th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles H Wallas, MD
Adelisa Panfilio, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Vanderbilt U M C Blood Bank T-3108
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; UBP 18,000; TSP 50,000

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Carter Blood Center

Granville C Morton Cancer and Research Hosp

Program Director:

George J Race, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 46,048; UBT 45,347; UBP 37,106; TSP 53,868

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Ethel D Patten, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
9th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 13,827; UBT 16,678; UBP 13,827; TSP 400

Houston

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

John D Milam, MD
Texas Medical Center
6720 Bertner
Houston TX 77030

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
UBC 5,620; UBT 32,374; UBP 5,620; TSP 64,693

UTAH

Salt Lake City

L D S Hospital

L D S Hospital

Program Director:

Fred Miya, Md, PhD

L D S Hospital, Dept of Pathology

325 Eighth Ave

Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)

UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Richard H Aster, MD

Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin

1701 W Wisconsin Ave

Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

UBC 120,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 120,000; TSP 12,000

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center,

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Paul V Holland, MD

National Institutes of Health

9000 Rockville Pike

Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

UBC 4,997; UBT 7,748; UBP 7,027; TSP 686

► Information Not Provided

UBC = Units of Blood Collected; UBT = Units of Blood Transfused; UBP = Units of Blood Processed; SP = Total Special Procedures

15B. DERMATOPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center

Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:

Colin Wood, MD

Stanford University Medical Center

Dept of Dermatology

Stanford CA 94305

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADPWH 1,400; ARH 2,100; GPPS 7,500; PS 2,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Connecticut Dermatopathology Laboratory, Inc

Program Director:

Kurt S Stenn, MD

Yale University

310 Cedar St

New Haven CT 06510

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADPWH 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James H Graham, MD

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Dept of Dermatopathology

Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)

ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Neal S Penneys, MD

University of Miami

Box 016250

Miami FL 33101

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADPWH 3,000; ARH 10,000; GPPS 0; PS 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Allan L Lorincz, MD

David F Fretzin, MD

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

950 E 59th St, Box 409

Chicago IL 60637

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

ADPWH 2,906; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

INDIANA

-Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur L Norins, MD

Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of

Dermatology

1100 W Michigan St

Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADPWH 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 100

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville School of Medicine

University of Louisville School of Medicine

Program Director:

Lafayette G Owen, MD

Univ of Louisville Sch of Medicine, Dept of

Dermatology

323 E Chestnut St

Louisville KY 40202

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

► Information Not Provided

ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital
 Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin C Mihm, MD
 Warren Building
 275 Charles St
 Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 8,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
 Robert W Goltz, MD
 University of Minnesota Hospitals
 420 Delaware St, SE
 Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 H O Perry, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 6,467; ARH 267; GPPS 540; PS 775

NEW YORK

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
 Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Erie County Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
 John Wright, MD
 S U N Y at Buffalo Sch Med, Dept of Pathology
 204 Farber Hall
 Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADPWH 3,900; ARH 9,200; GPPS 240; PS 869

New York

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 New York University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
 A Bernard Ackerman, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 530 First Ave
 New York NY 10016
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (12C/0C*)
 ADPWH 4,000; ARH 61,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
 Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
 Bernard F Fetter, MD
 Duke University Medical Center
 Box 3712
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 1,613; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 112

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
 Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Herbert Z Lund, MD
 Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
 1200 N Elm St
 Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
 ADPWH 18,900; ARH 1,600; GPPS 4,000; PS 500

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
 Daniel F Richfield, MD
 U C College of Medicine, Rm 7409
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADPWH 1,066; ARH 501; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Wilma F Bergfeld, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 23,195; ARH 58; GPPS 0; PS 1,656

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 Mark A Everett, MD
 Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of
 Dermatopathology
 619 NE 13th St
 Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 5,052; ARH 1,546; GPPS 592; PS 278

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 Margaret G Wood, MD
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 ADPWH 1,271; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 855

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Robert G Freeman Laboratory
Program Director:
 Robert G Freeman, MD
 Dept of Pathology
 5352 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 500; ARH 30,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
 West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
 William A Welton, MD
 West Virginia University Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatopathology
 Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
 ADPWH 506; ARH 3,329; GPPS 3,762; PS 1,476

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 James H Graham, MD
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Dept of Dermatopathology
 Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
 ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

15C. PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner,
County of Los Angeles

Dept of Chief Medical Examiner - Coroner

Program Director:

Thomas T Noguchi, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland

Institute of Forensic Sciences
Institute of Forensic Sciences

Program Director:

Allan B Mc Nie, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2945 Webster St
Oakland CA 94609

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 20

Sacramento

Sacramento County Coroner's Office
Sacramento County Coroner's Office

Program Director:

Pierce Rooney, MD
Diagnostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc
1010 25th St
Sacramento CA 95816

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 1,200; NH 103; NT 1,200; NB 1,200

San Bernardino

Root Pathology Laboratory
Root Pathology Laboratory

Program Director:

Irving Root, MD
Root Pathology Laboratory
407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino CA 92404

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

San Francisco

Chief Medical Examiner's-Coroner's Office City and
County of San Francisco

Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner's Office

Program Director:

Boyd G Stephens, MD
Medical Examiner/Coroner's Office
850 Bryant St
San Francisco CA 94103

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

COLORADO

Denver

► Denver General Hospital
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Director Forensic Pathology Program
Denver General Hospital
605 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

D. C.

Washington

► Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Brian D Blackborone, MD
Deputy Chief Medical Examiner
19th St & Massachusetts Ave, SE
Washington DC 20003

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Program Director:

Robert L Thompson, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Forensic Sciences
Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)
MN 840; NH 140; NT 4,550; NB 35

FLORIDA

Jacksonville

► Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Peter Lipkovic, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
2100 Jefferson St
Jacksonville FL 32206

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
MN 730; NH 108; NT 1,185; NB 1,300

Miami

University of Miami School of Medicine

Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami Sch of
Medicine

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Joseph H Davis, MD
Univ of Miami, Div of Forensic Pathology
1050 N W 19th St
Miami FL 33136

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

► Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office

Program Director:

John R Feegel, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
50 Coca Cola Pl
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
MN 916; NH 265; NT 644; NB 348

ILLINOIS

Chicago

► Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Cook County Medical Examiner's Office

Program Director:

Robert J Stein, MD
Edmund R Donoghue, Jr, MD
Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
1828 W Polk
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

► Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James A Benz, MD
Deputy Coroner-Marion County, W Wishard Memorial
Hospital
1100 W Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland
Medical-Legal Foundation

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Russell S Fisher, MD
Office of Chief Med Examiner/Maryland Med Legal
Foundation
111 Penn St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
MN 2,450; NH 320; NT 12,000; NB 60

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office

Program Director:

Werner U Spitz, MD
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 4,000; NH 700; NT 12,000; NB 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Hennepin County Medical Examiner

Program Director:

John I Coe, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 S 7th St
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 700; NH 52; NT 2,800; NB 346

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University, Division of Forensic and
Environmental Pathology

St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology

Program Director:

George E Gantner, MD
St Louis University Medical Center, Forensic
Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 1,500; NH 358; NT 1,400; NB 1,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

Office of the Medical Investigator-University of New
Mexico School of Medicine

Office of the Med Investigator-U N M Sch of Medicine

Program Director:

James T Weston, MD
Office of the Chief Med Investigator, Univ of New
Mexico
Health Science Ctr, N Campus
Albuquerque NM 87106

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 2,905; NH 201; NT 2,669; NB 1,078

NEW YORK

East Meadow

Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Leslie Lukash, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
P O Box 160
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/1C*)
MN 1,089; NH 33; NT 618; NB 1,089

NEW YORK cont'd

Valhalla

Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Gary P Paparo, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
Westchester County
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 693; NH 45; NT 606; NB 35

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Page Hudson, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
P O B 2488
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 950; NH 310; NT 920; NB 0

OHIO

Cincinnati

► Hamilton County Coroner's Office
Hamilton County Coroner's Office

Program Director:

Frank P Cleveland, MD
Charles S Hirsch, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
MN 869; NH 86; NT 2,344; NB 15

Cleveland

Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office
Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office

Program Director:

Lester Adelson, MD
S R Gerber, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2121 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
MN 1,472; NH 270; NT 45,000; NB 100

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

A Jay Chapman, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City OK 73117

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 1,212; NH 315; NT 1,136; NB 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Marvin E Aronson, MD
Office of the Med Examr, Dept of Forensic
Pathology
321 University Ave
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 1,300; NB 200

Pittsburgh

► Office of the Coroner
Office of the Coroner

Program Director:

Director Forensic Pathology Program
Director Laboratory Services Dept
Central Medical Pavilion Hospital
1200 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

► Institute of Legal Medicine-University of Puerto Rico
Institute of Legal Medicine-Univ of Puerto Rico

Program Director:

Nestor A Loynaz, MD
Institute of Forensic Medicine
San Juan PR 00935

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

► Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Office of Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

William Q Sturmer, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orms St
Providence RI 02904

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
MN 351; NH 51; NT 3,240; NB 44

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching
Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

G R Hennigar, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 430; NH 101; NT 592; NB 678

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology

Program Director:

J T Francisco, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
858 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,525; NB 25

TEXAS

Dallas

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences

Program Director:

Charles S Petty, MD
P O Box 35728
5230 Medical Center Dr
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 1,549; NH 351; NT 6,864; NB 935

UTAH

Salt Lake City

► Office of the State Medical Examiner-University of
Utah Medical Center

Office of the State Medical Examiner

Program Director:

J Wallace Graham, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
44 Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84113

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
MN 860; NH 77; NT 778; NB 58

VIRGINIA

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert J Faulconer, MD
Eastern Virginia Grad Sch of Med, Dept of Pathology
P O B 1980, 700 Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

Richmond

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

David K Wiecking, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
9 N 14th St
Richmond VA 23219

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 640; NH 169; NT 1,510; NB 200

WASHINGTON

Seattle

King County Division of Medical Examiner
King County Division of Medical Examiner

Program Director:

John W Eisele, MD
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
325 9th Ave
Seattle WA 98104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
MN 950; NH 90; NT 1,500; NB 120

15D. PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol A Miller, MD
Los Angeles County - U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 159
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 497; NS 117

Sacramento

► **University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
William G Ellis, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 433; NS 103

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Peter W Lampert, MD
Dept of Pathology, M-012
Univ of California, San Diego
La Jolla CA 92093
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med-Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Richard L Davis, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
3rd & Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 600; NS 400

Stanford

► **Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
• Director Neuropathology Program
Stanford University, Dept of Neuropathology
300 Pasteur
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Michael D Norenberg, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
1055 Clermont St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 407; NS 115

D. C.

Washington

► **Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington**
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
Vernon Armbrustmacher, MD
Armed Forces Inst of Pathology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20306
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 490; NS 1,668

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William E Ballinger, Jr, MD
University of Florida, Dept of Pathology
Division of Neuropathology
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 357; NS 375

Miami

► **University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph C Parker, Jr, MD
Dept of Pathology
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 441; NS 355

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Yoshio Takei, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 440; NS 868

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Mauro C Dal Canto, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical Center
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 600; NS 300

Maywood

► **Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital, Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director:
Jans Muller, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 1,000; NS 250

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Pasquale A Cancilla, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neuropathology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 332; NS 450

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
John J Kepes, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 250; NS 300

KENTUCKY

Lexington

► **University of Kentucky Medical Center**
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Price, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Pathology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 321; NS 148

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Frank O Bastian, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 251; NS 462

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester S Adelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 227; NS 360

► **Veterans Administration Medical Center**
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Remedios K Rosales, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 405; NS 4253

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
William C Schoene, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 233; NS 65

Children's Hospital Medical Center - Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Floyd H Gilles, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 435; NS 87

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
E Tessa Hedley-Whyte, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 153; NS 506

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Umberto De Girolami, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 487; NS 220

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
William F Blank, MD
St Louis University, Dept of Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 1,857; NS 200

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James S Nelson, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 444; NS 384

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert M Shuman, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 245; NS 85

NEW YORK

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Reid R Heffner, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 450; NS 200

New York
► **Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals**
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Phillip E Duffy, MD
Coll of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia
University
630 W 168th St, D/Neuropathology
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Carol K Petito, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 398; NS 445

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John Pearson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 293; NS 545

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Terry, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Eastchester Rd & Morris Pk Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 428; NS 414

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Joanna Sher, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 25
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 381; NS 205

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Lowell W Lapham, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
Box 626
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 389; NS 160

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
George H Collins, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 275; NS 70

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
Medicine
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martin R Krigman, MD
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Medicine
Bldg 228h
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 325; NS 250

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Hospital
Program Director:
F Stephen Vogel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 750; NS 500

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Thaddeus I Mandybur, MD
Dept of Pathology, Rm 1101
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 301; NS 153

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Pierluigi Gambetti, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 418; NS 357

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps

Program Director:

Betty Q Banker, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 264; NS 108

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Alden W Dudley, Jr, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 200; NS 440

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Leopold Liss, MD
Ohio State University
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Nicholas K Gonatas, MD
University of Pa School of Medicine
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Thomas J Gill III, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 625; NS 700

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Miriam Hospital

Program Director:

Sumner I Zacks, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 310; NS 240

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

J Douglas Balentine, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29401

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 213; NS 347

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

William O Whetsell, Jr, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
858 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 750; NS 125

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Martin G Netsky, MD
Vanderbilt University
21st Ave and Garland
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Vernie A Stenbridge, MD
University of Texas Hth Science Ctr, Dept of
Pathology
5321 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital

Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Joel B Kirkpatrick, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 600; NS 800

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Howard W Huntington, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 221; NS 273

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Daniel P Perl, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 340; NS 120

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

William I Rosenblum, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 17 M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 250; NS 250

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Ellsworth C Alvord, Jr, MD
University of Washington Medical School
R J-05, Neuropathology Lab
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 786; NS 140

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Program Director:

Vernon Armbrustmacher, MD
Armed Forces Inst of Pathology
6825 16th St, NW
Washington DC 20306

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 490; NS 1,668

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Remedios K Rosales, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 405; NS 253

16. PEDIATRICS

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

John W Benton, MD
the Children's Hospital
1601 6th Ave, S

Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (13C/0C*)

ADC 123; AA 9,716; OPV 92,308; NP 34

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

Homer L Crandall, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Clinic
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)

ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171; NP 6

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Suskind, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 15,000; NP 20

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric Program

Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin L Cohen, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)

ADC 118; AA 7,828; OPV 78,092; NP 159

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ
Program)

Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Program Director:

Hugh D Allen, MD
Univ of Ariz Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

ADC 56; AA 3,606; OPV 45,000; NP 38

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Fiser, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AK 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

ADC 83; AA 4,776; OPV 41,492; NP 16

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Martin J Joye, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Pediatrics
Travis A F B
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 49,000; NP 8

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

Bjorn W Nilson, MD
Valley Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 25; AA 1,652; OPV 26,831; NP 8

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

B Lyn Behrens, MD
Loma Linda University
Dept of Pediatrics
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

ADC 100; AA 5,625; OPV 35,500; NP 50

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Benjamin M Kagan, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Rm 4310
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (7C/0C*)

ADC 97; AA 3,000; OPV 5,000; NP 25

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Lawrence Ross, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (22C/0C*)

ADC 223; AA 9,783; OPV 77,934; NP 31

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

M Rudolph Brody, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)

ADC 41; AA 2,872; OPV 91,165; NP 53

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard Portnoy, MD
Pediatric Pavilion, Rm 2d6
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (20C/0C*)

ADC 85; AA 4,018; OPV 85,860; NP 40

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Schlegel, MD
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)

ADC 96; AA 7,750; OPV 50,000; NP 54

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Robert Adler, MD
U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Pediatrics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (15C/0C*)

ADC 67; AA 6,177; OPV 35,000; NP 44

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl M Grushkin, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 19; AA 1,119; OPV 14,534; NP 9

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Harold Koenig, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 9; AA 585; OPV 40,976; NP 4

►Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California

Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California

Program Director:

Robert H Gersden, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
51st & Groves Sts
Oakland CA 94609

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (0C/0C*)

ADC 101; AA 6,797; OPV 105,340; NP 0

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:

Irene L Solomon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W McArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (5C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 1,000; OPV 109,015; NP 0

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Beverly C Morgan, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (21C/0C*)

ADC 227; AA 16,300; OPV 79,000; NP 72

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Matthew Connors, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Med Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/4C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,255; OPV 28,000; NP 25

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Biehl, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 95,000; NP 40

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

William L Nyhan, MD, PhD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,936; OPV 19,935; NP 22

San Francisco

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Roberta A Ballard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,950; OPV 21,800; NP 33

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Program Director:

Samuel T Giammona, MD
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94119

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 4,430; OPV 16,821; NP 18

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

H R Shinefield, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,144; OPV 70,291; NP 31

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Frederic W Bruhn, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 35; AA 800; OPV 20,496; NP 15

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin M Grumbach, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 696-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (14C/0C*)
ADC 119; AA 7,900; OPV 72,312; NP 56

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Irving Schulman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (13C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 5,532; OPV 50,400; NP 69

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph W St Geme, Jr, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr, D/Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 0; OPV 35,000; NP 40

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Gerald B Merenstein, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000; NP 15

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick C Battaglia, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of
Pediatrics
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (24C/0C*)
ADC 266; AA 18,150; OPV 93,799; NP 133

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Yale University Affiliated Hospitals

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce Mc Donald, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (5C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,698; OPV 7,676; NP 12

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital

Program Director:

M A Geertsma, MD
John Dempsey Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 9,925; OPV 60,000; NP 30

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Norman J Siegel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (14C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 5,508; OPV 48,500; NP 42

Waterbury

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2

Waterbury Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin C Berliner, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Rm 5076
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,980; OPV 20,000; NP 30

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman Rosenblum, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 11,410; OPV 11,093; NP 85

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold H Einhorn, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/0C*)
ADC 185; AA 10,966; OPV 152,149; NP 48

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital

Arlington Community Hospital

Columbia Hospital for Women

Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:

Angel R Colon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 2,860; OPV 26,000; NP 25

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital

District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin E Jenkins, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital, Dept of
Pediatrics
19th & Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,165; OPV 27,783; NP 38

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col James W Bass, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 955; OPV 29,850; NP 22

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Robert D Parkhurst, MD
Wm A Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J-296, J H M C H
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 5,841; OPV 29,682; NP 18

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Robert H Miller, MD
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 119; AA 8,634; OPV 57,378; NP 34

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William W Cleveland, MD
University of Miami Dept of Pediatrics
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (13C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 10,500; OPV 46,000; NP 50

Variety Children's Hospital

Variety Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Arturo J Abalfi, MD
Variety Children's Hospital
6125 S W 31st St
Miami FL 33155

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 6,090; OPV 34,956; NP 0

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben Guedes, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,295; OPV 15,378; NP 24

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

W Reed Bell, MD
Sacred Heart Children's Hospital
5151 N 9th Ave
Pensacola FL 32504

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 6,341; OPV 17,825; NP 13

St Petersburg

All Children's Hospital

All Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Allen W Root, MD
All Children's Hospital
801 Sixth St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 74; AA 2,000; OPV 22,000; NP 25

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond Fernandez, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Med Dept of
Pediatrics
12901 N 30th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,678; OPV 8,400; NP 25

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital

Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

George W Brumley, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (17C/0C*)
ADC 133; AA 7,487; OPV 76,000; NP 61

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Alex F Robertson 3rd, MD
Medical College of Georgia
1459 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,600; OPV 23,000; NP 50

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii-Kapiolani Children's Medical Center

Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr

Program Director:

S L Hammar, MD
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,954; OPV 14,782; NP 52

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Brown 3rd, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 50,000; NP 62

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital

Program Director:

Howard Weiss, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,579; OPV 6,782; NP 20

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Lawrence C Vogel, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy & King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,094; OPV 11,250; NP 4

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Henry L Nadler, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (0C/0C*)
ADC 460; AA 220; OPV 120,000; NP 0

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Howard B Levy, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
2755 W 15th St
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 13,891; OPV 15,280; NP 12

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Miller, MD
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 164; AA 6,929; OPV 125,974; NP 65

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Aditya Kaul, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,825; OPV 15,000; NP 10

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel P Gotoff, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 72; AA 8,039; OPV 40,250; NP 24

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Albert Goldman, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,554; OPV 6,263; NP 2

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Frank K Thorp, MD, PhD
Univ of Chicago Hosps and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 413
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (13C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,200; OPV 30,000; NP 14

University of Illinois Hospital

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Ira M Rosenthal, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/1C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,126; OPV 15,297; NP 14

ILLINOIS cont'd

Evanston

► **St Francis Hospital of Evanston**
St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director:

M Suseela, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Lewis E Gibson, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (9C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 2,519; OPV 19,959; NP 29

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Seymour Metrick, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/0C*)
ADC 89; AA 6,100; OPV 6,500; NP 60

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Albers, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 69; AA 4,951; OPV 2,516; NP 3

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Andre D Lascari, MD
Southern Illinois Univ School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Gabriel J Rosenberg, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 73; AA 7,929; OPV 8,970; NP 53

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Morris Green, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 199; AA 9,365; OPV 70,500; NP 86

IOWA

Des Moines

► **Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children)**
Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley P Taraska, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/DC*)
ADC 58; AA 4,104; OPV 16,858; NP 20

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Fred G Smith, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 94; AA 2,435; OPV 20,942; NP 23

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Carol Lindsley, MD
Univ of Kansas Med Center, Dept of Pediatrics
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,299; OPV 18,745; NP 14

Wichita

► **University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals**

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Guthrie, MD
Univ of Kansas (Wichita), Dept of Pediatrics
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 207; AA 15,627; OPV 24,625; NP 30

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jacqueline A Noonan, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 3,220; OPV 27,332; NP 48

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Duncan R Mac Millan, MD
Norton-Children's Hospital
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/0C*)
ADC 176; AA 7,766; OPV 77,851; NP 0

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Larry J Hebert, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 1,233; OPV 7,819; NP 8

New Orleans

► **Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
University Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Fowler, MD
L S U School of Medicine; Dept of Pediatrics
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,866; OPV 88,551; NP 120

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

Melinda A Pouncey, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,412; OPV 26,988; NP 25

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Program Director:

John E Lewy, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 3,326; OPV 64,891; NP 80

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Joseph A Little, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,515; OPV 19,185; NP 65

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

George W Hallett, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 6,573; OPV 4,874; NP 30

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Evan Charney, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Greenspring Ave at Belvedere
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,286; OPV 25,400; NP 17

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

David J Lang, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (17C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 7,600; OPV 74,000; NP 25

MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore cont'd

Baltimore City Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

John M Neff, MD
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 700; OPV 22,000; NP 25

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children

Program Director:

John W Littlefield, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (19C/0C*)
ADC 153; AA 6,455; OPV 112,465; NP 26

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Stuart H Walker, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
301 Saint Paul Pl
Baltimore MD 21202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 3,240; OPV 12,426; NP 9

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

Fred J Heldrich, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,673; OPV 17,246; NP 11

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

William S McCurley, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 590; OPV 33,526; NP 11

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► Boston City Hospital

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Joel J Alpert, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 65,000; NP 10

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Mary Ellen Avery, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/0C*)
ADC 126; AA 4,575; OPV 44,934; NP 105

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald N Medearis, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Children's Service
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
North Shore Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Richard C Talamo, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 3,522; OPV 28,760; NP 90

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Edward O Reiter, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,000; OPV 16,000; NP 18

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

University of Massachusetts Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:

James B Hanshaw, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,753; OPV 22,936; NP 12

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert C Kelsch, MD
University of Michigan, Dept of Pediatrics
F 2442 Mott Child's Hospital 66
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (14C/0C*)
ADC 154; AA 3,872; OPV 33,732; NP 28

Detroit

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

William C Montgomery, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 25,431; OPV 32,563; NP 20

► Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Sanford N Cohen, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Lester Weiss, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 3,463; OPV 71,470; NP 18

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Ali Rabbani, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 3,213; OPV 6,245; NP 24

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

Michigan State University Health Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

George H Baker, Jr, MD
Professional Center West
701 N Logan, Suite 420
Lansing MI 48915

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 5,303; OPV 22,101; NP 42

Flint

Hurley Medical Center

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Tauscher, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,700; OPV 19,100; NP 48

Grand Rapids

Butterworth Hospital-Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Van Timmeren, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 66; AA 3,082; OPV 2,429; NP 0

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S Holm, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St, Rm 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 5,050; OPV 15,000; NP 35

Pontiac

Pontiac Affiliated Hospitals

Pontiac General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Nasir Ul Haque, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (8C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 9,209; OPV 18,781; NP 40

MICHIGAN cont'd

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Ruben Kurnetz, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 4,171; OPV 2,538; NP 72

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Minneapolis Children's Hlth Ctr and Hosp
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

William Kriuit, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital, 1460 Mayo Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E, Box 391
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 72 (26C/0C*)
ADC 194; AA 9,737; OPV 64,995; NP 50

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

E J O'Connell, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
ADC 87; AA 5,626; OPV 40,490; NP 15

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:

Blair E Batson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,837; OPV 19,554; NP 25

Keesler AFB

USAF Medical Center
USAF Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Clement N Rieffel, Jr, MD
USAF Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler AFB MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,240; OPV 36,313; NP 16

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Giulio J Barbero, MD
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Child Health
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

Kansas City

Children's Mercy Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Lloyd C Olson, MD
Univ of Missouri Sch of Medicine
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,860; OPV 136,000; NP 35

St Louis

St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

James P Keating, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
500 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/0C*)
ADC 161; AA 8,342; OPV 83,300; NP 0

St Louis City Hospital

St Louis City Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Leslie L Barton, MD
St Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (8C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 2,909; OPV 14,224; NP 10

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Thomas Aceto, Jr, MD
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (16C/0C*)
ADC 156; AA 7,500; OPV 100,000; NP 20

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital

Childrens Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Michael L Grush, MD
Dept of Pediatrics, Creighton University School of
Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 118; AA 7,871; OPV 18,000; NP 603

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Childrens Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Carol R Angle, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (8C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 3,863; OPV 26,640; NP 12

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Allen R Walker, MD
Washoe Medical Center Room 178
77 Pringle Way
Reno NV 89520

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,750; OPV 7,500; NP 16

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:

George A Little, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr, Dept/Maternal, Child
Hlth
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 2,288; OPV 14,673; NP 14

NEW JERSEY

Camden

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney J Sussman, MD
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,840; OPV 12,960; NP 17

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

Sophie Pierog, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Corbinik, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd.
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 84; AA 5,800; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Reutter, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 5,306; OPV 7,132; NP 37

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Kornblum, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,541; OPV 12,800; NP 21

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital

Program Director:

Loures R Laraya-Cuasay, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 4,665; OPV 7,496; NP 25

NEW JERSEY cont'd

New Brunswick

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center

Program Director:

Brian G Zack, MD
Middlesex General Hospital
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick NJ 08903

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 4,001; OPV 24,960; NP 55

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
United Hosps Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of N J

Program Director:

Richard H Rapkin, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Rm F-540
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (20C/0C*)
ADC 315; AA 14,400; OPV 161,400; NP 95

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital

Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

Program Director:

Thomas R C Sisson, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,162; OPV 3,127; NP 23

Summit

Overlook Hospital

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

Gloria O Schragar, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,389; OPV 1,356; NP 25

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Greenberg, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,400; OPV 25,723; NP 20

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard Pollara, MD, PhD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm K-603
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/8C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,800; OPV 19,000; NP 38

Buffalo

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph M Mattimore, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,559; OPV 4,271; NP 39

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliot F Ellis, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (18C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 5,137; OPV 68,602; NP 30

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Platon J Collipp, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11544

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,081; OPV 35,000; NP 28

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2

North Shore University Hospital
St John's Episcopal Hosp, South Shore Division

Program Director:

Mervin Silverberg, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 9,641; OPV 28,553; NP 100

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Greensher, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,500; OPV 9,200; NP 10

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Aaron R Rausen, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,395; OPV 23,268; NP 14

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Edward Wasserman, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 3,555; OPV 50,656; NP 14

New York University Medical Center,

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert G Schacht, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:

Louis Z Cooper, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,150; OPV 40,000; NP 6

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Maria I New, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 131; AA 4,012; OPV 54,191; NP 48

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Margaret C Heagarty, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (9C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,364; OPV 60,000; NP 0

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Edward A Davies, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,495; OPV 10,102; NP 32

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Kurt Hirschhorn, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (9C/3C*)
ADC 67; AA 3,564; OPV 70,000; NP 26

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Michael Katz, MD
Presbyterian Hosp (Babies)
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (13C/0C*)
ADC 144; AA 6,647; OPV 69,000; NP 35

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Peter R Scaglione, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,333; OPV 18,905; NP 37

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Michael I Cohen, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 107; AA 6,575; OPV 114,197; NP 61

New York (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter R Stankewick, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (9C/0C*)
ADC 74; AA 7,958; OPV 79,857; NP 79

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh E Evans, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 3,750; OPV 82,000; NP 64

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Laurence Finberg, MD
Montefiore Hospital
111 E 210 St, N W 556
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 8,795; OPV 120,605; NP 16

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Joos, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000; NP 6

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Golinko, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 3,740; OPV 104,247; NP 72

New York (Bronx)

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Donald Gromisch, MD
Lincoln Hospital and Medical Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
William B Caspe, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (10C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,419; OPV 58,744; NP 45

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John N Dehoff, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 4,300; OPV 18,305; NP 31

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital (Supplemental)
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin L Blumberg, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,667; OPV 5,491; NP 4

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest T Heffer, MD
Long Isl College Hospital
340 Henry St, Rm 436-A
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,450; OPV 30,375; NP 24

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Philip Lanzkowsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47 (18C/0C*)
ADC 142; AA 7,560; OPV 62,340; NP 76

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
John Curran, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 3,614; OPV 46,783; NP 0

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Feldman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (10C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,700; OPV 76,675; NP 200

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Bhim S Nangia, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,661; OPV 7,244; NP 6

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvirl Hollander, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,990; OPV 20,554; NP 24

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Melvin Gertner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,169; OPV 50,000; NP 13

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D Cook, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 55 (20C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 5,602; OPV 140,000; NP 122

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Albina A Claps, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,033; OPV 5,157; NP 10

New York (Brooklyn)

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin N Eden, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Rochester

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
David H Smith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O B 777
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (10C/4C*)
ADC 130; AA 11,124; OPV 54,421; NP 38

NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank A Oski, MD
Howard L Weinberger, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,600; OPV 36,000; NP 30

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Edward Wasserman, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 900; OPV 7,800; NP 14

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald W Fernald, MD
Univ of North Carolina
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,618; OPV 23,000; NP 20

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

James C Parke, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,330; OPV 12,979; NP 60

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel L Katz, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2925, Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,660; OPV 29,004; NP 40

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Martha K Sharpless, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,252; OPV 18,657; NP 14

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Jon B Tingelstad, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 6,650; OPV 12,000; NP 30

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Jimmy L Simon, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (9C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,359; OPV 20,369; NP 48

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

St Luke's Hospital
Dakota Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald F Atwood, MD
University of North Dakota, Dept Pediatrics
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 3,646; OPV 62,146; NP 20

OHIO

Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

John D Kramer, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/0C*)
ADC 118; AA 5,618; OPV 69,165; NP 55

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div

Program Director:

William K Schubert, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (26C/0C*)
ADC 262; AA 16,206; OPV 150,645; NP 59

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 1

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps

Program Director:

George A Nankervis, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,641; OPV 42,827; NP 28

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Arnold B Friedman, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 6; AA 610; OPV 8,849; NP 19

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Richard E Behrman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 473 (25C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,800; OPV 27,048; NP 28

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Paul Dymont, MD
Edward Hein, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,779; OPV 12,000; NP 0

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert O Walton, MD
Daniel C Worthington, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,873; OPV 11,708; NP 7

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Grant Morrow 3rd, MD
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (19C/0C*)
ADC 235; AA 13,903; OPV 68,772; NP 26

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Medical Center

Miami Valley Hospital

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:

Charles H Wharton, MD
Children's Medical Center
One Children's Plaza
Dayton OH 45404

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 115; AA 5,800; OPV 52,446; NP 32

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated
Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

Mercy Hospital

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Margaret G Robinson, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 216; AA 9,071; OPV 32,720; NP 39

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association

Tod Babies' & Children's Hosp of the Youngstown
Hosp Assoc

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

W B Dodgson, MD
Tod Babies' and Children's Hospital
Gypsy Ln & Goleta Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 82; AA 4,460; OPV 12,838; NP 25

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Owen M Rennert, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O B 26901, Dept of Pediatrics
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/0C*)
ADC 176; AA 8,065; OPV 140,091; NP 38

OKLAHOMA cont'd

Tulsa

► University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

St John Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel C Plunket, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2727 E 21st St
Tulsa OK 74114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 7,782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Alaska Native Medical Center (U S P H S)

Program Director:

Stephen H Lafranchi, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (9C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,030; OPV 18,452; NP 20

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas J Martin, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,186; OPV 30,005; NP 40

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:

Anastasia B Petrides, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
P O B 19709
Philadelphia PA 19143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,665; OPV 7,088; NP 2

Harrisburg

Polyclinic Medical Center

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

W Stuart Warren, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
Kline 111 Bldg
Harrisburg PA 17105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,478; OPV 6,873; NP 12

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Mark D Widome, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,434; OPV 14,447; NP 24

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division

Program Director:

Benjamin E Price, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/5C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,800; OPV 23,000; NP 19

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Jean A Cortner, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (24C/0C*)
ADC 215; AA 10,591; OPV 170,951; NP 0

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:

J Martin Kaplan, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

Linda B Hiner, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,742; OPV 14,800; NP 12

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

David S Smith, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 9,000; OPV 139,680; NP 13

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Arturo R Hervada, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 1,845; OPV 38,778; NP 47

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Robert S Chabon, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Pediatrics
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 2,872; OPV 14,191; NP 10

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Magee-Womens Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas K Oliver, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (16C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 12,584; OPV 155,229; NP 32

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Bayamon Regional Hospital

Bayamon Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Roberto Varela, MD
Bayamon Regional Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
Bayamon PR 00619

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 3,000; OPV 34,000; NP 17

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Carmen B Concepcion, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 2,518; OPV 14,666; NP 9

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:

Arturo M Lopez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1868
Highway 2km 157 2 Bo Sabalos
Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,828; OPV 11,888; NP 0

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Francisco G Torres-Aybar, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
Barrio Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 3,187; OPV 9,651; NP 35

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Aurea I Munoz, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box B R
Rio Piedras PR 00928

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

University District Hospital

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Marta Valcarcel, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/0C*)
ADC 107; AA 3,814; OPV 170,058; NP 12

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:

Leo Stern, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St.
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (11C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 4,466; OPV 38,000; NP 94

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
 T G Quattlebaum, MD
 Medical University of South Carolina
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 70; AA 2,647; OPV 11,200; NP 12

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 C Warren Derrick, Jr, MD
 Richland Memorial Hospital
 3301 Harden St
 Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 46; AA 2,400; OPV 13,271; NP 12

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
 John P Matthews, Jr, MD
 Greenville Hospital System
 701 Grove Rd
 Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 2,874; OPV 12,000; NP 12

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Hossein Massoud, MD
 T C Thompson Children's Hosp
 901 Blackford St
 Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 76; AA 5,826; OPV 15,133; NP 35

Memphis

St Jude Children's Research Hospital

St Jude Children's Research Hospital
 Saint Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Gene N Barrett, MD
 St Jude Children's Research Hospital
 332 N Lauderdale, P O B 318
 Memphis TN 38101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 153; AA 12,451; OPV 60,061; NP 0

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
 Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center

Program Director:
 John F Griffith, MD
 Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
 848 Adams Ave
 Memphis TN 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 128; AA 10,334; OPV 21,432; NP 0

Nashville

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director:
 Rudolph E Jackson, MD
 Meharry Medical College
 1005 18th Ave N
 Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 1,900; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Program Director:
 David T Karzon, MD
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 1161 21st Ave, S
 Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 87; AA 5,882; OPV 45,000; NP 34

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
 Dykes Cordell, MD
 Austin Pediatric Education Program
 1500 East Ave
 Austin TX 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 27; AA 4,588; OPV 6,398; NP 14

Corpus Christi

Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital

Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Patrick G Brosnan, MD
 Driscoll Fndtn Children's Hospital
 3533 S Alameda, P O B 6530
 Corpus Christi TX 78411

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 83; AA 5,312; OPV 33,851; NP 24

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Medical Center of Dallas
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
 Heinz F Eichenwald, MD
 Children's Medical Center
 1935 Amelia
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (22C/0C*)
 ADC 132; AA 8,100; OPV 69,978; NP 143

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ronald G Fearnow, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Chief Ped Dept, P O 70018
 El Paso TX 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
 Otto F Sieber, Jr, MD
 Texas Tech Univ Sch of Medicine
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 17; AA 3,795; OPV 16,557; NP 34

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 C W Daeschner, Jr, MD
 Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 53; AA 2,007; OPV 40,627; NP 19

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:
 Ralph D Felgin, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 92 (32C/0C*)
 ADC 490; AA 28,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
 R Rodney Howell, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
 Medical School, P O B 20708
 Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 84; AA 2,800; OPV 42,000; NP 30

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
 Lubbock General Hospital

Program Director:
 Surendra K Varma, MD
 Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 34; AA 3,208; OPV 29,627; NP 15

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Melvin Baden, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/4C*)
 ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000; NP 0

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital

Program Director:
 Philip A Brunell, MD
 Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept. of Pediatrics
 7703 Floyd Curl Drive
 San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 60; AA 2,400; OPV 70,000; NP 54

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Howard H Johnson, Col, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James F Daniel, MD
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 2401 S 31st St
 Temple TX 76508

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 14; AA 1,145; OPV 31,675; NP 316

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Lowell A Glasgow, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
2b416 Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 142; AA 9,417; OPV 29,008; NP 30

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

R J Mc Kay, Jr, MD
Univ of Vermont Coll of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
Given Medical Bldg, Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 2,265; OPV 43,294; NP 35

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Richard W Kesler, MD
Univ of Virginia Hosp, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 386
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 23

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

F Stanley Porter, MD
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 157; AA 11,038; OPV 32,939; NP 0

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt J W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 671; OPV 141,309; NP 14

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Harold M Maurer, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Broad Sts
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/0C*)
ADC 111; AA 7,000; OPV 52,853; NP 35

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Group Health Hospital Cooperative
Harborview Medical Center

Program Director:

William O Robertson, MD
Univ of Washington Sch of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 207; AA 29,414; OPV 149,618; NP 63

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren A Todd, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 4,881; OPV 121,938; NP 33

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston
Division

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert H Pomerance, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,591; OPV 3,939; NP 60

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated
Hospitals

Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Klamperer, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 86; AA 5,859; OPV 4,000; NP 25

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

William G Klingberg, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,587; OPV 12,720; NP 25

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran
Hospital

Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp

Program Director:

Stephen C Coppins, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 S Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 3,586; OPV 30,556; NP 12

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital

Program Director:

Norman Fost, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/454
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 4,700; OPV 16,314; NP 14

Marshfield

Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated
Hospitals

Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Edward B Blau, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,865; OPV 29,725; NP 23

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Michael J Chusid, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Pediatrics
1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 7,285; OPV 110,000; NP 40

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Martin J Joye, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Pediatrics
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 49,000; NP 8

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler AFB

U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Clement N Rieffel, Jr, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler AFB MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,240; OPV 36,313; NP 16

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard H Johnson, Col, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Frederic W Bruhn, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/3C*)

ADC 35; AA 800; OPV 20,496; NP 15

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Gerald B Merenstein, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)

ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000; NP 15

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col James W Bass, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)

ADC 48; AA 955; OPV 29,850; NP 22

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Brown 3rd, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)

ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 50,000; NP 62

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald G Fearnow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept, P O 70018
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)

ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin Baden, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/4C*)

ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000; NP 0

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren A Todd, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)

ADC 21; AA 4,881; OPV 121,938; NP 33

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Harold Koenig, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

ADC 9; AA 585; OPV 40,976; NP 4

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Biehl, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 95,000; NP 40

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

William S McCurley, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 590; OPV 33,526; NP 11

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt J W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 671; OPV 141,309; NP 14

16B. PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Paul R Lurie, MD
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
P O B 54700 Terminal Annex
Los Angeles CA 90054

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 600; OPV 2,500

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

William F Friedman, MD
Josephine B Isabel-Jones, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 1,330; OPV 1,575

San Diego

► **University Hospital, U C Medical Center**
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley Kirkpatrick, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 350; OPV 2,600

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Abraham M Rudolph, MD
University of California, Dept of Pediatrics
1403 H S E
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:

David Baum, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 520; OPV 800

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert R Wolfe, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East Ninth Avenue
Denver CO 80220

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Norman S Talner, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 498; OPV 2,569

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis P Scott, 3rd, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Ira H Gessner, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
P O Box J-296
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 900; OPV 1,600

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Henry Gelband, MD
James M Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 3,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William H Plauth, Jr, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
69 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30902

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,330

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William B Strong, MD
Med College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30902

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV 2,700

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Milton H Paul, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 735; OPV 3,300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Rene A Arcilla, MD
Wyer Children's Hospital
5825 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 746; OPV 1,939

► **Cook County Hospital**

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Ian Carr, MD
Cook County Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 4,000

University of Illinois Hospital

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Alois R Hastreiter, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 410; OPV 2,285

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald A Girod, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St, 126 Riley Res
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,569

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Ronald M Lauer, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 469; OPV 4,377

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Leone Mattioli, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvds
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 882

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Langford Kidd, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 1,982

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander S Nadas, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (5C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 972; OPV 3,336

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Amnon Roenthal, MD
C S Mott Hospital, Box 66
1405 E Ann St, F1115
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 500; OPV 2,600

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

► **University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics**
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
R V. Lucas, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 650; OPV 2,300

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R H Feldt, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 4; AA 361; OPV 2,382

MISSOURI

Kansas City

Children's Mercy Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Ramon V Canent, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 1,750

St Louis

St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
David Goldring, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
500 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany

► **Albany Medical Center**
Albany Medical Center
Program Director:
R M Shaher, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Daniel R Pieroni, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 660; OPV 3,578

New York

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Allen Engle, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical College
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugenie F Doyle, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 468; OPV 2,011

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Walton M Gersony, MD
Columbia Univ College of Physicians & Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 850; OPV 3,000

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Norman Gootman, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 851; OPV 2,712

Rochester

► **University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Marie S Blackman, MD
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
725 Irving Avenue
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert S Harned Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 500; OPV 2,200

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Madison S Spach, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 563; OPV 1,809

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel Kaplan, MD
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 979; OPV 3,758

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jerome Liebman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 682; OPV 2,076

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Martin H Lees, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 2,400

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Sidney Friedman, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 900; OPV 3,500

St Christopher's Hospitals for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Iain Black, MD
St Christopher Hospital for Children
5th & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 530; OPV 2,503

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
J R Zuberbuhler, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 685; OPV 3,218

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
 Arno R Hohn, MD
 Medical University of South Carolina
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 11; AA 650; OPV 3,550

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas P Graham Jr, MD
 Vanderbilt Medical Center
 Div Pediatric Cardiology
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 12; AA 400; OPV 2,500

TEXAS

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Dan G McNamara, MD
 Texas Children's Hospital
 6621 Fannin St
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 1,613; OPV 3,080

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Utah Medical Center
 Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Herbert D Ruttenberg, MD
 Univ of Utah College of Medicine
 50 N Medicine Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 10; AA 535; OPV 2,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
 University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Dorothy G Tompkins, MD
 University of Virginia Hospitals
 Jefferson Park Ave
 Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 2,000

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Carolyn M McCue, MD
 Medical College of Virginia
 P O B 272
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 9; AA 517; OPV 2,874

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

17. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
 University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
 Samuel L Stover, MD
 Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
 University Station
 Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (5C/0C*)
 OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 105,000

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Rene Cailliet, MD
 L A C - U S C Medical Center, Dept of Rehab
 1200 N State St, Box 150
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
 OPV 51,123; PT 6,539; T 114,737

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
 VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Robert D Fufeld, MD
 Rehabilitation Medical Service
 VA Wadsworth Medical Center
 Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (1C/2C*)
 OPV 14,936; PT 37,172; T 42,834

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
 University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
 Memorial Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
 Jerome S Tobis, MD
 U C (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
 Rte 81, 101 City Dr, S
 Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (8C/0C*)
 OPV 26,372; PT 12,635; T 434,280

Palo Alto
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jose C Montero, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 3801 Miranda Ave
 Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C*)
 OPV 62,640; PT 4,968; T 110,160

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
 VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
 William M Fowler, Jr, MD
 University of California (Davis) Medical Center
 2315 Stockton Blvd
 Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
 OPV 2,686; PT 0; T 0

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
Program Director:
 Donald H See, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Box 478
 San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
 OPV 19,037; PT 0; T 62,750

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 Jerome W Gersten, MD
 Frank Cenkovich, MD
 Univ of Colorado Medical Center
 4200 E 9th Ave, Box C243
 Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
 OPV 31,529; PT 4,744; T 31,529

D. C.

Washington
 ► **George Washington University Hospital**
 George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
 March Enders, MD
 George Washington Univ Med Ctr
 901 23rd St
 Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 2,500; PT 5,000; T 0

► Information Not Provided

PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Grady Memorial Hospital
 Emory University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
 J Robin De Andrade, MD
 Thomas K Glenn Memorial Bldg
 69 Butler St
 Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (1C/2C*)
 OPV 39,672; PT 31,176; T 53,607

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Mount Sinai-Schwab Rehabilitation Hospitals
 Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
 Padma Sundaram, MD
 Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
 1401 S California Blvd
 Chicago IL 60608
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
 OPV 12,900; PT 1,660; T 56,226

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 William A Adair, MD
 Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
 345 E Superior St
 Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
 OPV 5,264; PT 3,962; T 54,973

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 University of Illinois Hospital
 VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Roman S Oryshkevich, MD
 VA West Side Hospital, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
 820 S Damen Ave
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (2C/1C*)
 OPV 18,255; PT 35,596; T 192,568

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
 Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
 Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
 M Gratzner, MD
 E Rogers, MD
 Chicago Medical School
 2020 W Ogden Ave
 Chicago IL 60610
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/1C*)
 OPV 19,742; PT 6,980; T 212,744

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
 St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Xuan T Truong, MD, PhD
 Unst of Phys Med and Rehabilitation
 619 N E Glen Oak Ave
 Peoria IL 61603
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 31,347; PT 8,670; T 98,266

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
 Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
 John B Redford, MD
 Univ of Kansas Medical Center
 39th & Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 OPV 6,700; PT 34,700; T 37,850

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Program Director:
 Thomas A Kelley, Jr, MD
 Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 220 Abraham Flexner Way
 Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 23,665; PT 2,632; T 23,665

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
 Vocational Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
 Joseph J Biundo, MD
 Charity Hospital, Dept/Rheumatology and Rehab
 1532 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
 B Stanley Cohen, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
 Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)
 OPV 75,098; PT 5,528; T 171,238

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Maryland Hospital
 Montebello Center
 VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)
Program Director:
 Paul F Richardson, MD
 University of Maryland
 22 S Greene St
 Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (1C/2C*)
 OPV 10,801; PT 4,784; T 80,467

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
 New England Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
 Paul J Corcoran, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave, Box 190
 Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
 OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 104,913

University Hospital
 University Hospital
 Edith Nourse Rogers VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Murray M Freed, MD
 University Hospital, F-509
 75 E Newton St
 Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
 OPV 13,632; PT 13,282; T 87,037

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University Hospital
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 James A Leonard, Jr, MD
 University Hospital, Box 33
 1405 E Ann St, E3123
 Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
 OPV 1,780; PT 57,438; T 117,000

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
 R L Joynt, MD
 Rehabilitation Institute
 261 Mack Blvd
 Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)
 OPV 33,515; PT 8,582; T 159,496

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
 Joseph C Honet, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
 OPV 13,983; PT 59,282; T 164,554

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 Hennepin County Medical Center
 Sister Kenny Institute
 St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
 Frederic J Kottke, MD
 Box 297 Mayo Memorial Building
 420 Delaware St, SE
 Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/8C*)
 OPV 56,555; PT 23,544; T 320,948

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 M C McPhee, MD
 Mayo Grad Sch of Medicine, Dept Phys Med & Rehab
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (0C/4C*)
 OPV 49,175; PT 28,700; T 214,750

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

Howard A Rusk Rehab Ctr, Univ of Mo Hlth Science
Ctr

Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Agnes H Moon, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
OPV 1,768; PT 858; T 0

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Franz U Steinberg, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
OPV 6,398; PT 4,598; T 47,772

NEW JERSEY

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Luba Stefanivsky, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tremont & S Center Sts
East Orange NJ 07019

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV 17,359; PT 4,877; T 105,556

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center

John F Kennedy Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard Sandler, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
James St
Edison NJ 08817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center

St Peter's Hospital

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Radu I Ghiulamita, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
OPV 5,324; PT 2,514; T 37,043

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

K H Lee, MD
Erie County Medical Center, G208
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/3C*)
OPV 113,385; PT 166,872; T 318,118

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Ernesto S Capulong, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
OPV 982; PT 645; T 53,000

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Blythedale Children's Hospital

Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:

Erwin G Gonzalez, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Med Ctr
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
OPV 13,915; PT 12,251; T 182,469

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital

Memorial, Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Willibald Nagler, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
OPV 4,900; PT 9,837; T 75,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Beth Israel Medical Center

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Lawrence H Wisham, MD
the Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (5C/3C*)
OPV 36,248; PT 58,389; T 438,856

New York University Medical Center

Institute of Rehabilitation, New York Univ Med Ctr

Bellevue Hospital Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Goldwater Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Joseph Goodgold, MD
New York University Medical Center
400 E 34th St
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (12C/6C*)
OPV 9,340; PT 11,362; T 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Samuel S Sverdlik, MD
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
OPV 1,952; PT 32,234; T 47,256

New York (Brooklyn)

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry Rosner, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
86 E 46th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
OPV 10,792; PT 63,969; T 110,688

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Seymour S Bluestone, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
OPV 73,511; PT 5,374; T 149,147

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Arthur S Abramson, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy, S
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
OPV 24,065; PT 5,933; T 112,874

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Pi-Hai Ma, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
OPV 15,059; PT 132,084; T 32,330

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Sang Bae Ha, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
OPV 23,533; PT 11,248; T 189,350

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Haskel O Elis, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 12,513; PT 6,657; T 76,873

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Monroe Community Hospital

Program Director:

Charles J Gibson, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
OPV 750; PT 5,400; T 66,000

Valhalla

New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Catherine Hinterbuchner, MD
N Y Medical College, Dept of Rehab Medicine
Rm 558 Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
OPV 8,268; PT 16,475; T 251,859

OHIO

Cincinnati

► University of Cincinnati Hospital Groups

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

John A Schuchmann, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 4,000; PT 0; T 0

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
Highland View Hospital

Program Director:

Charles Long, MD
Highland View/Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hosp
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
OPV 7,000; PT 50,000; T 450,000

Columbus

► Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest W Johnson, MD
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
472 W 8th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)
OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Dorothea D Glass, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/3C*)
OPV 26,995; PT 16,289; T 359,459

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

John F Ditunno, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
OPV 7,500; PT 5,000; T 60,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospital

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Seashore House
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

William J Erdman 2nd, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
OPV 74,000; PT 0; T 74,000

Pittsburgh

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
Hamarville Rehabilitation Center
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
St Margaret Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald L Zimmerman, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/4C*)
OPV 22,959; PT 12,767; T 186,381

-PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:

Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
University Hospital
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0; PT 2,268; T 50,667

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Herman J Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
OPV 87,911; PT 6,122; T 162,323

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Edward M Krusen, MD
Baylor Univ Med Center, Dept of Phys Med & Rehab.
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
OPV 24,507; PT 146,008; T 220,871

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Caruth Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Demitri George, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
OPV 19,493; PT 66,222; T 67,617

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Martin Grabois, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm G-225
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C*)
OPV 50,393; PT 39,868; T 471,472

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman G Gall, MD
Univ of Tex Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
OPV 50,501; PT 26,959; T 235,521

UTAH

Salt Lake City

► University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Swenson, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and
Rehab
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
OPV 1,950; PT 2,335; T 42,313

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Susan J Mellette, MD
Med College of Virginia, M C V Station
1201 E Broad St, Box 677
Richmond VA 23296

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
OPV 1,068; PT 3,699; T 64,045

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Justus F Lehmann, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (12C/0C*)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard F Harvey, MD
Univ of Wis Ctr for Hlth Sciences, Dept of Rehab
Medicine
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
OPV 9,980; PT 18,072; T 108,432

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Curative Rehabilitation Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

John L. Melvin, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
9001 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)
OPV 245,043; PT 68,599; T 413,778

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)

Program Director:

Donald H. See, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
OPV 19,037; PT 0; T 62,750

Information Not Provided

PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D. Fustfeld, MD
Rehabilitation Medical Service
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (1C/2C*)
OPV 14,936; PT 37,172; T 42,834

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

M. Gratzler, MD
E. Rogers, MD
Dept Pm&R, Chicago Medical School
2020 W Ogden Ave
Chicago IL 60610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/1C*)
OPV 19,742; PT 6,980; T 212,744

NEW JERSEY

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Luba Stefaniwsky, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tremont & S Center Sts
East Orange NJ 07019

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV 17,359; PT 4,877; T 105,556

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director: #
Herman J. Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
OPV 87,911; PT 6,122; T 162,323

18. PLASTIC SURGERY

ARIZONA

Tempe

Phoenix Plastic Surgery Residency

Arizona Children's Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:

Rex A. Peterson, MD
Arizona Children's Hospital
200 N Curry Rd
Tempe AZ 85281

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U.C.L.A. Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Scis
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U.C.L.A. Med Ctr
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

H. A. Zarem, MD
U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 111; AA 2,250; OPV 11,844

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

David W. Furnas, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 918; OPV 5,086

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Robert M. Faggella, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Med Ctr, Dept of Plastic Surgery
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 527; OPV 4,370

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Jack C. Fisher, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 900; OPV 5,200

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Ralph K. Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Luis O. Vasconez, MD
University of California
Div of Plastic Surgery, Rm 147-U
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,000; OPV 15,000

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Mark Gorney, MD
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde St
San Francisco CA 94109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,814; OPV 8,570

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Lars Vestnes, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
R 213
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 902; OPV 5,659

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John D Rich, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Joseph Zbylski, MD
University of Colorado Health Science Center
4200 E 9th St, Box C312
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,250; OPV 16,200

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Stephan Ariyan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, Rm F M B 116
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,612; OPV 4,080

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
David Saunders, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St, P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 412; OPV 932

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

J W Little, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 3,876; OPV 4,960

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

H D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Director of Plastic Surgery Program
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,290; OPV 5,373

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Hai G Bingham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32601

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,180; OPV 6,859

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Bernard L Morgan, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Howard Bldg., Suite 112
820 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville FL 32207

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 844; OPV 2,683

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

D Ralph Millard, Jr, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,691; OPV 12,546

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

M J Jurkiewicz, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
25 Prescott St, NE
Atlanta GA 30308

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,546; OPV 16,280

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmaidge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Kenna S Given, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Div of Plastic Surgery
Augusta GA 30901

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 407; OPV 3,925

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

B Herold Griffith, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,200; OPV 12,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Curtin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 937; OPV 7,321

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Martin C Robson, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,028; OPV 6,439

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard C Schultz, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 885; OPV 4,600

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Raymond L Warpeha, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Elvin Zook, MD
Siu School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 800; OPV 7,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James E Bennett, MD
Emerson Hall, Rm 236
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,287; OPV 6,080

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
John M Hiebert, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,000; OPV 10,425

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward A Luce, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,320; OPV 5,200

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Leonard J Weiner, MD
Univ of Louisville Sch of Med, Dept of Surgery
P O B 35260
Louisville KY 40232
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 3,529; OPV 6,011

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

► **Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals**
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Southern Baptist Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George W Hoffman, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Section of Plastic Surgery
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Robert F Ryan, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hosp & Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Program Director:
John E Hoopes, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
601 N Broadway, Harvey-811
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 2,062; OPV 1,860

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
G W Anastasi, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,516; OPV 6,431

Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph E Murray, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,048; OPV 4,313

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Remensnyder, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 500; OPV 2,707

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Francis G Wolford, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 742; OPV 3,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
William C Grabb, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center
Sect of Plastic Surgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 618; ORV 4,878

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
J Howard Binns, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,023; OPV 2,589

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
John H Beernink, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
21 Michigan St, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,165; OPV 10,605

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Pool, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 805; OPV 3,095

Southfield

► **Providence Hospital**
Providence Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Burns G Newby, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 7,296; OPV 2,456

Straith Memorial Hospital (Supplemental)

Straith Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Chauncey J Hipps, MD
Straith Memorial Hospital
23901 Lahser Rd
Southfield MI 48034
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,461; OPV 0

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
J E Woods, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Med, Dept of Plastic Surgery
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,628; OPV 15,942

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Frederick R Heckler, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,735; OPV 19,319

MISSOURI

Columbia

► **University of Missouri Medical Center**
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
Charles L Puckett, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery M-349
807 Stadium Blvd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 448; OPV 3,448

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Research Medical Center
St Marys Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick J McCoy, MD
Univ of Missouri at Kansas City
3201 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,143; OPV 14,318

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
St Louis County Hospital

Program Director:
Paul M Weeks, MD
Washington University
4950 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,368; OPV 7,032

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:
Francis X Paletta, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
1035 Bellevue Ave
St Louis MO 63117

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,133; OPV 4,231

NEW JERSEY

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
Robby Meijer, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,500; OPV 700

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Michael G Orgel, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 820; OPV 5,575

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Richard H McShane, MD
Albany Medical College
Div of Plastic Surgery
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 5,000; OPV 6,000

Buffalo

Buffalo General Hospital Corp

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
Clement A De Felice, MD
General Medical Towers
Suite 306
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 802; OPV 565

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph R Connelly, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,062; OPV 7,520

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital
North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:
Leonard R Rubin, MD
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
110 Willis Ave
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 1,973; OPV 17,400

New York

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
Dicran Goulian, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,015; OPV 2,320

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
James E C Norris, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 426; OPV 5,792

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
Edgar P Berry, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,196; OPV 2,235

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Joseph G Mc Carthy, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 92; AA 3,900; OPV 8,700

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:
Clayton R Dehaan, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 510; OPV 1,020

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Bernard E Simon, MD
Mt Sinai Med Center, Dept of Plastic Surg
1 Gustave Levy Place
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,566; OPV 4,622

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Thomas J Krizek, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine and the

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Berish Strauch, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
3331 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,648; OPV 7,233

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Howard B Rasi, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 228; OPV 1,583

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
In Chul Song, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,228; OPV 5,579

NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
 Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert M McCormack, MD
 Strong Memorial Hospital
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 533; OPV 6,589

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 Crouse-Ingber Memorial Hospital
 St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
 Bruce B Shafiroff, MD
 SUNY Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 12; AA 685; OPV 4,540

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 A Griswold Bevin, MD
 Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
 208-H, Div of Plastic Surgery
 Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 18; AA 653; OPV 5,008

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
 Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
 Nicholas G Georgiade, MD
 Duke University Medical Center
 Box 3098
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 60; AA 1,839; OPV 11,954

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 J Connell Shearin, Jr, MD
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 300 S Hawthorne Rd
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 10; AA 630; OPV 1,023

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital
 Akron City Hospital
 Akron General Medical Center
 Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
 James A Lehman, Jr, MD
 Akron City Hospital
 525 E Market St
 Akron OH 44309
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 37; AA 1,343; OPV 344

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children Burns Institute
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
 Henry W Neale, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati Coll of Med, Div of Plastic Surgery
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 32; AA 1,500; OPV 7,500

► Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital
Program Director:
 James B Kahl, MD
 Christ Hospital
 2139 Auburn Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 876; AA 37,860; OPV 179,124

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
 John D Desprez, MD
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 2074 Abington Rd
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 10; AA 571; OPV 600

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Melvyn I Dinner, MD
 Cleveland Clinic
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 51; AA 1,320; OPV 8,482

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Ohio State University Hospital
 Children's Hospital
 Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
 Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 Ronald B Berggren, MD
 University Hospital
 410 W 10th Ave
 Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 43; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
 St Elizabeth Medical Center
 Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ralph E Snider, MD
 Kettering Medical Center
 601 Miami Blvd, W
 Dayton OH 45408
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 0

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
 Medical College of Ohio Hospital
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 John C Kelleher, MD
 Dept of Plastic Surgery
 328 22nd St
 Toledo OH 43624
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 Presbyterian Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 Norman S Levine, MD
 Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
 P O B 25606
 Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
 Stephen H Miller, MD
 Univ of Oregon Hospitals and Clinics
 3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 4,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
 Allentown Hospital
 Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Allan E Trevaskis, MD
 Plastic Surgeons Professional Group
 2200 Hamilton St, Rm 200
 Allentown PA 18104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 16; AA 817; OPV 1,666

Hershey

► Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
 Hamot Medical Center
 Harrisburg Hospital
 Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
 William P Graham II, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center
 500 University Dr
 Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 12,500

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Graduate Hospital
 Lankenau Hospital
 Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
 Peter Randall, MD
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 11; AA 683; OPV 2,410

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
 Earl Z Browne, Jr, MD
 Temple Univ Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery
 3433 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 13; AA 810; OPV 8,500

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Presbyterian-University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

J William Futrell, MD
 Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
 1117 Scaife Hall
 Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 55; AA 1,500; OPV 10,000

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Dwight C Hanna, MD
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital
 4800 Friendship Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 25; AA 1,335; OPV 1,726

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Armand D Versaci, MD
 Dept of Plastic Surgery
 110 Lockwood St
 Providence RI 02903

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 613; OPV 1,673

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

► Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
 Charleston County Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

J Shand Harvin, MD
 Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div of Plastic Surgery
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 9; AA 250; OPV 3,500

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

Phil D Craft, MD
 Erlanger Medical Center
 975 E 3rd St
 Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 22; AA 2,000; OPV 15,000

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

Baptist Memorial Hospital
 City of Memphis Hospital
 Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Charles E White, MD
 Dept of Plastic Surgery
 220 S Claybrook, Suite 304
 Memphis TN 38104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 4,800

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Baptist Hospital
 Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

John B Lynch, MD
 Vanderbilt Medical Center S-2221
 1161 21st Ave, S
 Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 1,757; OPV 8,356

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Baylor University Medical Center
 Children's Medical Center of Dallas
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Fritz E Barton, MD
 University of Texas Health Sciences Center
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald A Gum, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Plastic Surgery Service
 El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 613; OPV 8,991

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Stephen R Lewis, MD
 Univ of Texas Medical Branch
 Plastic Surgery Division
 Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 71; AA 1,715; OPV 12,492

Houston

► Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Melvin Spira, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Plastic Surg
 1200 Moursund Ave
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 80; AA 2,631; OPV 7,518

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond O Brauer, MD
 Doctors' Center Bldg, Suite 2400
 7000 Fannin St
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 12; AA 1,560; OPV 13,995

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
 Institute

Program Director:

William B Riley, Jr, MD
 Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
 6431 Fannin, M S M B Rm 4152
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 600

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Donald M Greer, Jr, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 7; AA 197; OPV 1,412

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lebaron W Dennis, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
 Lackland Air Force Base
 San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 17; AA 713; OPV 6,730

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
 L D S Hospital
 Primary Children's Medical Center
 Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)
 VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Clifford C Snyder, MD
 Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
 50 University Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 26; AA 3,070; OPV 5,930

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Milton T Edgerton, Jr, MD
 Univ of Virginia Medical Center
 Box 376
 Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 45; AA 1,486; OPV 3,440

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

William P Magee, Jr, MD
 Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
 400 W Brambleton Ave
 Norfolk VA 23510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (7C/0C*)
 ADC 44; AA 1,948; OPV 9,521

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 Richmond Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

I Kelman Cohen, MD
 Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
 1200 E Broad St
 Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 16; AA 1,113; OPV 5,285

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

David G Dibbell, MD
University Hospital and Clinics, Rm 65/355
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 1,090; OPV 7,824

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

R P Gingrass, MD
Froedtert Mem Lutheran Hosp, Dept of Plas Surgery
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 4,009

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lebaron W Dennis, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 17; AA 713; OPV 6,730

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John D Rich, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

H D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC, 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

19. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Albert Oberman, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station - 720 M T B
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Tuscaloosa

University of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences

Univ of Alabama College of Community Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Terence R Collins, MD
University of Alabama
P O B 6291
Tuscaloosa AL 35486

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Herbert K Abrams, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Ariz Health Science Center
Tucson AZ 85710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Publ.Hlth.and Medical Care Admin.
Occupational Medicine

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley

University of California School of Public Health

University of California School of Public Health

Program Director:

Helen M Wallace, MD
University of California
School of Public Health
Berkeley CA 94720

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/0C*)

AE: General Preventive Medicine

Maternal and Child Health
Publ.Hlth.and Medical Care Admin.
Epidemiology
Environmental Health

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University School of Health

Loma Linda University School of Health

Program Director:

Richard H Hart, MD
Loma Linda University School of Public Health
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Los Angeles

University of California School of Public Health

School of Public Health

Program Director:

L Breslow, MD
U C L A School of Public Health
405 Hilgard St
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Health Services Administration
Environmental Health
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
International Health

Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School,

Department of Community Medicine

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Wilbert C Jordan, Md, MPH
C R Drew Post Grad Medical School
1621 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento

California State Department of Health Services
California State Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Philip G Weiler, MD
Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento CA 95814
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
AE: General Preventive Medicine

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale University Department of Epidemiology and Public Health
Yale Univ Dept of Epidemiology and Public Hlth
Program Director:
James F Jekel, MD
Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
60 College St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D C)
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research.
Program Director:
Richard N Miller, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D HHS
Ctrs for Disease Control, Public Hlth Service, D H H S
Program Director:
Donald R Hopkins, MD
Center for Disease Control
1600 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30333
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (15C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii School of Public Health
Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health
Program Director:
George G Rhoads, MD
University of Hawaii
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu HI 96822
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Population Dynamics
Family Planning

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Combined Program
Univ of Kentucky Coll of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department
Program Director:
H M Vandiviere, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Genetics
Clinical Preventive Medicine
General Community Health Services
Communicable/Chronic Disease Cntrl
Family Health
Mental Health Services
Environmental Health
Program Planning/Development/Eval.

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
Tulane Univ Sch of Public Hlth and Tropical Medicine
Program Director:
James E Banta, MD
Tulane University
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
AE: International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
Col J W Thiessen, MD
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
AE: Environmental Health

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health
Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public Hlth
Program Director:
A Marshall McBean, MD
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (15C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Population Dynamics
Health Services Administration

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Noel D List, MD
Univ of Maryland School of Medicine, Rm 13-033
655 W Baltimore St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Geriatrics
Occupational Medicine
General Preventive Medicine
Health Services Administration
Chronic Disease Epidemiology
Infectious Disease Epidemiology
Epidemiology

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Harvard School of Public Health
Harvard School of Public Health
Program Director:
Brian Mac Mahon, MD
Harvard School of Public Health
677 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
International Health

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie Lipworth, MB
University of Massachusetts Medical School
Dept of Family and Comm Medicine
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/1C*)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Care Administration
Community Health

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
John B Atwater, MD
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (6C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology
Family Health
Program Planning/Development/Eval.

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
M A Amundsen, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
AE: Aerospace Medicine
Occupational Medicine
Health Care Maintenance
Epidemiology
Environmental Health
Community Health
Health Care Administration

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri (Columbia) School of Medicine
Univ of Missouri Dept of Fam & Community Medicine
Program Director:
William C Allen, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
University of Missouri
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
AE: Community Health

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

► Dartmouth Medical School Department of
Community and Family Medicine
Dartmouth Med Sch Dept of Community & Family
Medicine

Program Director:
Dean Seibert, MD
Dartmouth Medical School
Strasensburgh
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

NEW YORK

New York

Cornell University Medical College, Department of
Public Health

Cornell Univ Med College, Dept of Public Hlth

Program Director:
Joanna Haas, MD
Cornell University Medical College
1300 York Ave
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community
Medicine

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
Kurt W Deuschle, MD
Sidney Leibowitz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Drug Abuse
Environmental Health

Rochester

University of Rochester School of Medicine and
Dentistry

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev Med Comm
Hlth

Program Director:
James G Zimmer, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 644
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)

AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Epidemiology
Health Planning

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina School of Medicine and
Public Health

Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth

Program Director:
Eugene S Mayer, MD
Univ of No Carolina School of Medicine
Box 3, Wing C 221-H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)

AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Maternal and Child Health

OHIO

Columbus

► Ohio State University College of Medicine,
Department of Preventive Medicine

Ohio State Univ Dept of Preventive Medicine

Program Director:
Martin D Keller, MD
Ohio State University College of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology

TEXAS

Brooks A F B

U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:
Col Whitman E Mc Connell, MC
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
S A M / E D K
Brooks A F B TX 78235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital

Program Director:
Anthony B Way, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Prev Med & Comm Health
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

AE: Health Services Administration

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Department of Family and
Community Medicine

University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:
Kevin M Patrick, MD
Univ of Utah, Dept of Fam & Comm Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)

AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Clinical Preventive Medicine

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington School of Public Health and
Community Medicine

Sch of Public Hlth and Community Medicine

Program Director:
Robert W Day, MD
Univ of Washington, Sch of Pub Hlth and Comm Med
F-350 H S B S C-30
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Environmental Health

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Department of
Preventive Medicine

Med College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive
Medicine

Program Director:
Sidney Shindell, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)

AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

Brooks A F B

U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:
Col Whitman E Mc Connell, MC
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
S A M / E D K
Brooks A F B TX 78235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington,
D C)

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

Program Director:
Richard N Miller, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)

AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

► U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:
Col J W Thiessen, MD
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)

AE: Environmental Health

19A. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

FLORIDA

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Program Director:

Capt C H Bercier, Jr, MC
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

OHIO

Dayton

Wright State University School of Medicine
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community
Medicine

Program Director:

Stanley R Mohler, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community
Med
PO B 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

Brooks AFB

U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col Whitman E Mc Connell, MC
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Educ Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (18C/0C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY

FLORIDA

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Program Director:

Capt C H Bercier, Jr, MC
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)

► Information Not Provided

19B. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

ARIZONA

Tucson

Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health,
University of Arizona Health Sciences
Arizona Ctr for Occupational Safety and Hlth

Program Director:

Herbert K Abrams, MD
Department of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Ariz Health Sci Center
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)

CALIFORNIA

Irvine

University of California (Irvine) College of Med, Dept
of Community and Environmental Medicine
Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm
Environmental Med

Program Director:

B Dwight Culver, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept Comm Environmental Medicine
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)

San Francisco

University of California (San Francisco) School of
Medicine

Univ of California, San Francisco, Sch of Medicine

Program Director:

James P Hughes, MD
Univ of Calif, San Francisco
School of Medicine, M994
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

DELAWARE

Wilmington

E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company

Program Director:

Robert N Ligo, MD
Medical Division, Rm 11400
Nemours Building
Wilmington DE 19898

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Board of Commissioners
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen M Hessl, Md, MPH
Cook Cnty Hosp, Karl Meyer Hall
720 S Wolcott St, Rm 13a
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of
Medicine

University of Illinois Hospital
Univ of Illinois at the Med Ctr, Sch of Public Hlth

Program Director:

Shirley A Conibaar, Md, MPH
Dept of Preventive Med and Community Health
Box 6998
Chicago IL 60680

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

A R Morton, DO
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Prev Med/Occup
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

Baltimore

► John Hopkins University School of Hygiene and
Public Health

Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public Hlth

Program Director:

Edward A Emmett, MD
Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public
Health

615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Harvard School of Public Health
Harvard School of Public Health

Program Director:

Edward L Baker, MD
Harvard School of Public Health
665 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)

► Information Not Provided

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
Lawrence J Fine, MD
Univ of Mich Sch of Pub Hlth, D/Env & Industrial Hlth
109 S Observatory, Rm M6017, Sph II
Ann Arbor MI, 48109
Length: 2 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/0C*)

Dearborn

Ford Motor Company
Ford Motor Company
Program Director:
Duane L Block, MD
Ford Motor Company - Medical Director
the American Rd
Dearborn MI 48121
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

Midland

Dow Chemical Company, Michigan Division, Medical Department
Dow Chemical Company, Michigan Division, Med Dept
Program Director:
P F D Van Peenen, Md, Mph, DPH
Dow Chemical Co, Mich Div Med Dept
607 Bldg
Midland MI 48640
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
R A Owen, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul B Johnson, MD
General Mills, Inc
9200 Wayzata Blvd
Minneapolis MN 55426
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)

NEW JERSEY

Basking Ridge

American Telephone and Telegraph Company & Subsidiaries
American Telephone and Telegraph Co & Subsidiaries
Program Director:
M B Bond, MD
American Telephone and Telegraph Co
295 North Maple Ave, Rm 4a08e3
Basking Ridge NJ 07920
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)

NEW YORK

New York

Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Irving J Selikoff, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)

Rochester

Eastman Kodak Company
Eastman Kodak Company
Program Director:
N J Ashenburg, MD
Eastman Kodak Company
343 State St
Rochester NY 14650
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth
Program Director:
John W Cromer, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 2914
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)

OHIO

Cincinnati

Navy Environmental Health Center
Navy Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
Director Occupational Medicine Program
Navy Environmental Health Center
3333 Vine St
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Inst of Environmental Hlth, Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr
Program Director:
Stuart M Brooks, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, Inst of Environmental Health
Med Sciences Bldg, Rm 5251
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)

D H S Public Hlth Serv Centers for Disease Control, Nat'l Institute Occup Safety and Health
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Hlth
Program Director:
Shiro Tanaka, MD
Centers for Disease Control, N I O S H
4676 Columbia Pkwy
Cincinnati OH 45226
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical Services
Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Med Services
Program Director:
Robert L Craig, MD
T V A Division of Medical Services
320 Edney Bldg
Chattanooga TN 37401
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/0C*)

Nashville

Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Dept of Family and Community Health
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director:
Leslie A Falk, MD
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)

TEXAS

Houston

Texas Occupational Safety and Health Educational Resource Center
Univ of Texas School of Public Health
Program Director:
Marcus M Key, MD
Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr, School of Public Health
P O B 20186
Houston TX 77025
Length: 2 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine
U of Utah Med Ctr, Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occ & Env Hlth
Program Director:
William N Rom, Md, MPH
Univ of Utah, Rcky Mtn Ctr F/Occup & Env Hlth
Building 512
Salt Lake City UT 84112
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)

WASHINGTON

Richland

Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Program Director:
Bryce D Breitenstein, Jr, MD
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
840 Swift
Richland WA 99352
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)

Seattle

Boeing Company Medical Service
Boeing Company Medical Service
Program Director:
Sherman M Williamson, MD
Boeing Company
Box 3707, M/S11-40
Seattle WA 98124
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)

UNITED STATES ARMY

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
A R Morton, DO
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agcy
Dept of Prev Med/Occup
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY

OHIO

Cincinnati

Navy Environmental Health Center
Navy Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
Director Occupational Medicine Program
Navy Environmental Health Center
3333 Vine St
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 1 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati cont'd

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

D H H S Public Hlth Serv Centers for Disease Control,
Nat'l Institute Occup Safety and Health
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Hlth

Program Director:

Shiro Tanaka, MD
Centers for Disease Control, N I O S H
4676 Columbia Pkwy
Cincinnati OH 45226

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)

► Information Not Provided

19C. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

U S Army, Department of Public Health (Fort Ord)
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

William A Smith, Jr, MD
Prev Med Activity, U S A M E D D A C
Box 808
Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):
Monterey County (85,000)

Sacramento

► California State Department of Health Services
California State Department of Health Services

Program Director:

Chief Deputy Director
Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento CA 95814

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):
California State (22,137,820)

FLORIDA

West Palm Beach

Palm Beach County Health Department
Palm Beach County Health Department

Program Director:

Milton S Saslaw, Md, DPH
Dept of Prev Medicine & Pub Health
826 Evernia St
West Palm Beach FL 33401

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (7C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):
Palm Beach County (650,000)

► Information Not Provided

ILLINOIS

Springfield

Illinois State Department of Public Health
Illinois State Department of Public Health

Program Director:

Byron J Francis, MD
Department of Public Health
535 W Jefferson St, Ste 450
Springfield IL 62761

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):
State of Illinois (11,000,000)

MARYLAND

Baltimore

► State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene

Program Director:

Jean R Stifler, MD
Dept of Health and Mental Hygiene
201 W Preston St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):
Anna Arundel County (385,500)
Baltimore County (648,600)
Baltimore City (760,300)
Montgomery County (596,300)
Prince George's County (669,400)
Washington County (112,200)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health

Program Director:

John B Atwater, MD
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):
(260,000)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

State of Minnesota (Minneapolis)
Minnesota Department of Health

Program Director:

George R Pettersen, MD
Minnesota Department of Health
717 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55440

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):
State of Minnesota (4,000,000)

NEW JERSEY

Ft Dix

► U S Army, Medical Department Activity
Walson U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Director Public Health Program
U S Army, Medical Dept Activity
Walson Army Hospital
Fort Dix NJ 08640

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Trenton

New Jersey State Department of Health
New Jersey State Department of Health

Program Director:

Leah Z Ziskin, Md, MS
N J State Department of Public Health
P O B 1540
Trenton NJ 08625

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Selected Local Health Departments

NEW YORK

New York

New York City Department of Public Health
New York City Department of Public Health

Program Director:

Margaret T Grossi, Md, MPH
Department of Health, City of New York
125 Worth St
New York NY 10013

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

New York City (7,500,000)

► Information Not Provided

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Harold T Osterud, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Jackson County (126,500)
Lane County (269,300)
Multnomah County (588,600)
State of Oregon (222,100)

TEXAS

Austin

State of Texas Department of Health
State of Texas Department of Health

Program Director:

Charles R Webb, Jr, MD
Texas Department of Health
1100 W 49th St
Austin TX 78756

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Public Health Region 4 (343,500)

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia State Department of Health
Virginia State Department of Health

Program Director:

Robert L Wood, MD
State Department of Health
109 Governor St
Richmond VA 23219

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Prince William Health District (146,600)
Richmond City Health District (213,500)
Thomas Jefferson Health District (143,200)

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington School of Public Health and
Community Medicine

Sch of Public Hlth and Community Medicine

Program Director:

Robert W Day, MD
Univ of Washington Sch of Public Hlth and
Community Med
F-350 H S B S C-30
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Seattle-King County (1,155,700)

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

U S Army, Department of Public Health (Fort Ord)
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

William A Smith, Jr, MD
Prev Med Activity, U S A M E D D A C
Box 808
Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

Monterey County (85,000)

NEW JERSEY

Ft Dix

► U S Army, Medical Department Activity
Walson U S Army Hospital

Program Director:

Director Public Health Program
U S Army, Medical Dept Activity
Walson Army Hospital
Fort Dix NJ 08640

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Local Areas (Population):

20. PSYCHIATRY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

► University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Eugene Crews, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
P O B 314, Univ Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)

ADC 52; AA 1,255; OPV 20,050

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Searcy Hospital

Program Director:

Michael J Kehoe, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
2451 Fillingim
Mobile AL 33617

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)

ADC 644; AA 678; OPV 463

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital
Glendale Samaritan Hospital
Maryvale Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
St Luke's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald P Shaw, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E Mc Dowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)

ADC 18; AA 486; OPV 7,840

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital
Arizona State Hospital

Program Director:

Robert St John, MD
Maricopa County Gen Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)

ADC 410; AA 2,402; OPV 40,889

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Stephen C Scheiber, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)

ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 20,700

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

Arkansas State Hospital
Arkansas State Hospital

Program Director:

E P Eckart, MD
Arkansas State Hospital
4313 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)

ADC 320; AA 2,200; OPV 20,000

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Robert F Shannon, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)

ADC 872; AA 5,534; OPV 43,469

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley

Herrick Hospital and Health Center
Herrick Hospital and Health Center

Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

William R Sheehy, MD
Herrick Hospital and Health Center
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley CA 94704

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)

ADC 56; AA 19,457; OPV 3,361

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital

Camarillo State Hospital
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
Santa Monica Mental Health Service
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Robert E Moebius, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 843; AA 4,275; OPV 0

Fresno

University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals

Fresno Cnty Department of Hlth, Mental Hlth Services
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:

George F Solomon, MD
University of California, San Francisco
P O B 11867
Fresno CA 93775

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,233; OPV 56,454

Imola

Napa State Hospital

Napa State Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Magno J Ortega, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Harrison S Evans, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92357

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/6C*)
ADC 72; AA 999; OPV 18,929

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas E Preston, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 479; OPV 47,614

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Sherwyn M Woods, Md, PhD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (5C/10C*)
ADC 177; AA 3,288; OPV 73,613

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Jean E Carlin, Md, PhD
Martin Luther King, Jr Gen Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/6C*)
ADC 210; AA 3,793; OPV 23,576

UCLA Affiliated Hospitals

UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr Brentwood

Program Director:

Joel Yager, MD
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (0C/0C*)
ADC 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,196

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Geoffrey K Booth, MD
Dir Residency Training, Psychiatry Dept
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 26,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Claude T H Friedmann, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (12C/0C*)
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

John R Battista, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (0C/6C*)
ADC 22; AA 720; OPV 25,000

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Lewis L Judd, MD
Univ of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Owen Renik, MD
Mount Zion Hospital
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 0; OPV 12,500

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

Allen J Enelow, MD
Pacific Medical Center, Dept of Psych & Social
Medicine
2340 Clay St, Rm 419
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 3,098; OPV 10,420

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col L B Fleurant, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 447; OPV 43,979

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald B Nevins, MD
McAuley Neuropsych Inst of St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 740; OPV 22,880

University of California Program

Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Fariborz Amini, MD
Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (0C/16C*)
ADC 114; AA 5,202; OPV 35,300

University of California San Francisco General Hospital

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Stuart R Schwartz, MD
San Francisco General Hospital
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 381; AA 2,420; OPV 7,706

San Mateo

San Mateo Community Mental Health Services

Harold D Chope Community Hospital

Program Director:

Paul I Wachter, MD
H D Chope Community Hospital
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo CA 94403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,451; OPV 97,495

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Lorin M Koran, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept/Psych & Behavioral Sciences
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/6C*)
ADC 270; AA 4,781; OPV 19,703

CALIFORNIA cont'd.

Torrance**Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center**

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:Milton H Miller, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (0C/8C*)
ADC 20; AA 530; OPV 42,015**Van Nuys****Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center**

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:Orest Gorchynski, MD
Olive View Medical Center
7533 Van Nuys Blvd
Van Nuys CA 91405**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,500; OPV 12,000

COLORADO

Denver**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Fort Logan Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)**Program Director:**Douglas B Carter, MD
University of Colorado School of Medicine
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C249
Denver CO 80262**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 76 (18C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 2,102; OPV 77,172

CONNECTICUT

Farmington**University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals**John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr,
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)**Program Director:**William Fleeson, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Psychiatry
Farmington CT 06032**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 450; OPV 6,300**Hartford****Institute of Living Hospital**Institute of Living Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
New Britain General Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center**Program Director:**Charles W Boren, MD
Institute of Living
400 Washington St
Hartford CT 06106**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 377; AA 540; OPV 4,092**Middletown****Connecticut Valley Hospital**

Connecticut Valley Hospital

Program Director:Mehadin K Arafeh, MD
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Box 351
Middletown CT 06457**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (0C/5C*)
ADC 649; AA 3,749; OPV 5,928**New Haven****Yale-New Haven Medical Center**Yale-New Haven Hospital
Connecticut Mental Health Center
Greenwich Hospital Association
Hospital of St Raphael
Norwalk Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Yale University Health Service Mental Hygiene**Program Director:**William H Sledge, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Education
25 Park St, Grace Educ Bldg
New Haven CT 06519**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 84 (0C/16C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**Newtown****Fairfield Hills Hospital**Fairfield Hills Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital**Program Director:**Douglas W Thomas, MD
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Box W
Newtown CT 06470**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/3C*)
ADC 657; AA 4,783; OPV 33,500**Norwich****Norwich Hospital**Norwich Hospital
Program Director:
Christiaan Van Der Velde, MD
Norwich Hospital
P O B 508
Norwich CT 06360**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (2C/0C*)
ADC 629; AA 4,521; OPV 0

DELAWARE

New Castle**Delaware State Hospital**

Delaware State Hospital

Program Director:Richard Winkelmayr, MD
Delaware State Hosp
Dept of Psychiatry
New Castle DE 19720**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 538; AA 0; OPV 0

D. C.

Washington**George Washington University Hospital**

George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:Seymour Perlin, MD
George Washington Univ Hosp, Burns Bldg, Rm 1018
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/5C*)
ADC 29; AA 456; OPV 15,101**Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals**Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)**Program Director:**Richard A Steinbach, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/6C*)
ADC 173; AA 1,405; OPV 60,893**Howard University Hospital**

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:Ralph C Kennedy, MD
James L Collins, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW 5b02
Washington DC 20060**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/3C*)
ADC 20; AA 500; OPV 5,000**St Elizabeth's Hospital**St Elizabeth's Hospital
Alexandria Community Mental Health Center
George Washington University Hospital
Washington School of Psychiatry**Program Director:**Roger Peele, MD
St Elizabeth Hosp, Barton Hall, Rm 201
2700 Martin L King Jr Ave, SE
Washington DC 20032**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (0C/5C*)
ADC 2,100; AA 3,600; OPV 50,000**Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:Lt Col Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 2, Rm 2j49
Washington DC 20012**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/5C*)
ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville**University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
Anclote Manor Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)**Program Director:**John M Kuldau, MD
University of Florida
Box J-256, J H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 22; AA 169; OPV 5,274**Miami****University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)**Program Director:**Richard M Steinbook, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, D29, Psychiatry
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (6C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 38,450; OPV 2,347**Tampa****University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph Hospital**Program Director:**Glenn G Golloway, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept of
Psych
12901 N 30th St, Box 14
Tampa FL 33612**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA**Atlanta****► Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**

Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

John Nardo, MD
Georgia Mental Health Institute
1256 Briarcliff Rd, Rm 165a
Atlanta GA 30306

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/0C*)
ADC 301; AA 17,485; OPV 184,692

Augusta**Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Bryce Mc Laulin, MD
Med College of Georgia, Dept of Psychiatry
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30902

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,548; OPV 7,857

Fort Gordon**Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon**

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Logan, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
D/Psychiatry & Neurology
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/3C*)
ADC 94; AA 738; OPV 16,516

HAWAII**Honolulu****Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dionias Devaris, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,200; OPV 40,812

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Hawaii State Hospital
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

John F McDermott Jr, MD
University of Hawaii
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,839

ILLINOIS**Chicago****Illinois State Psychiatric Institute**

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Ronald A Moline, MD
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 149; AA 1,368; OPV 8,249

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney H Weissman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
2959 Cottage Grove
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (0C/7C*)
ADC 82; AA 509; OPV 23,000

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Joan E Patterson, MD
Dept of Psychiatry & Behavioral Sciences - N-252
2730 W 15th Pl
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 15; AA 427; OPV 403

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Leon Diamond, MD
Institute of Psychiatry, Rm 410 G
320 E Huron St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/9C*)
ADC 108; AA 1,663; OPV 66,000

Rush-Presbyterian St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Mel Prosen, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center, Dept of Psych
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 40; AA 624; OPV 2,028

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Patti Tighe, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (0C/8C*)
ADC 24; AA 360; OPV 17,500

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jerome A Winer, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,632; OPV 39,573

Maywood**Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
John J Madden Mental Health Center
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Hazel S Mrzek, MD
Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 750; AA 3,462; OPV 19,548

North Chicago**Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

Michael Alan Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
Bldg 50, Rm 228
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/2C*)
ADC 98; AA 2,800; OPV 10,000

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St John's Hospital
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Memorial Medical Center
Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois

Program Director:

M Velek, MD
Southern Ill Univ School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/5C*)
ADC 253; AA 2,522; OPV 15,659

INDIANA**Indianapolis****Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Medical Center
Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh C Hendrie, MB
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (0C/10C*)
ADC 348; AA 2,000; OPV 50,000

IOWA**Cherokee****Mental Health Institute**

Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Chule H Auh, MD
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee IA 51012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 267; AA 1,419; OPV 6,819

Independence**Mental Health Institute**

Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Bhasker J Dave, MD
Mental Health Institute
Independence IA 50644

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 273; AA 1,840; OPV 7,737

Iowa City**University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics**

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Fritz Henn, MD, PhD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (0C/7C*)
ADC 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446

KANSAS**Kansas City****University of Kansas Medical Center**

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Ronald L Martin, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,250; OPV 18,226

KANSAS cont'd

Larned

Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Institute
Larned State Hospital
High Plains Comprehensive Community Mental Hlth
Ctr
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)
Program Director:
George W Getz, MD
Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Inst
Box 89
Larned KS 67550
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (1C/0C*)
ADC 1,592; AA 7,830; OPV 86,976

Topeka

Menninger School of Psychiatry
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)
Program Director:
Normund Wong, MD
Menninger School of Psychiatry
Box 829
Topeka KS 66606
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (0C/6C*)
ADC 1,268; AA 6,290; OPV 144,577

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Prairie View Hospital
Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
William Klantz, MD, MPH
Univ of Kansas - Wichita
1001 N Minneapolls
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 174; AA 3,157; OPV 23,922

KENTUCKY

Lexington

► **University of Kentucky Medical Center**
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Gene N Combs, Jr, MD
University of Kentucky College of Medicine
A B Chandler Medical Center, Mn350
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 356; OPV 12,051

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Norton-Children's Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Clifford C Kuhn, MD
University of Louisville School of Medicine
Department of Psychiatry
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 107; AA 1,595; OPV 52,777

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles K Billings, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Hgwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 265; OPV 11,168

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
J Robert Barnes, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,068; OPV 7,980

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John W Goethe, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/10C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,890; OPV 26,148

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John T Brauchi, MD
Lsu School of Medicine
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 2,021; OPV 36,380

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
George N McNeil, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 12,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip R Slavney, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (0C/6C*)
ADC 71; AA 1,100; OPV 24,167

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Spring Grove Hospital Center
Springfield Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Walter P Carter Center
Program Director:
Walter Weintraub, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Bethesda

► **National Institutes of Health Clinical Center**
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, MD
National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm3n234
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Orren L Royal, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 46; AA 518; OPV 13,849

Crownsville

Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville Hospital Center
Program Director:
James S Wright, MD
Crownsville Hospital Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Crownsville MD 21032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rockville

► **Chestnut Lodge Hospital**
Chestnut Lodge Hospital
Program Director:
John L Cameron, MD
Chestnut Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville MD 20850
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 109; AA 67; OPV 3,993

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director:
Clarence G Schulz, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 N Charles St
Towson MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/6C*)
ADC 267; AA 848; OPV 61,364

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital
Mc Lean Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip L Isenberg, MD
McLean Hospital
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (0C/6C*)
ADC 250; AA 904; OPV 18,922

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers VA Med Ctr
Fuller Mental Health Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Goldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
Suite 904, 720 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 400; AA 545; OPV 375

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital
Danvers State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookton)

Program Director:

Henry G Altman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 22,000; OPV 180

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Peter Reich, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis Street
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,276

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center
Salem Hospital
Waltham Hospital

Program Director:

Jonathan F Borus, MD
Mass General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (0C/5C*)
ADC 33; AA 206; OPV 46,847

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookton)
Waltham Hospital
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Leon N Shapiro, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/3C*)
ADC 140; AA 724; OPV 30,542

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

Bernard A Stotsky, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 592; OPV 1,094

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Faulkner Hospital
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Carol Nadelson, MD
New England Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Harold L Goldberg, MD
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
26 Central Ave
Boston MA 02136

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 230; OPV 950

Cambridge

► Cambridge Hospital

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

Bennett Simon, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 394; OPV 11,043

Stockbridge

Austen Riggs Center

Austen Riggs Center

Program Director:

Daniel P Schwartz, MD
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main St
Stockbridge MA 01262

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

Worcester State Hospital
Family Health and Social Service Center
Human Relations Service
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David J Myerson, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 606; AA 7,341; OPV 79,680

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Randolph M Nesse, MD
Univ Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Box 011, 1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (0C/11C*)
ADC 70; AA 380; OPV 42,403

Detroit

► Detroit Psychiatric Institute

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Bernard Chodorkoff, MD
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 172; AA 1,455; OPV 2,690

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

John J Jacisin, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 28; AA 450; OPV 30,000

Lafayette Clinic

Lafayette Clinic

Program Director:

C E Schorer, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/4C*)
ADC 40; AA 234; OPV 16,578

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Beverly Fauman, MD
Blumberg Professional Bldg
14800 W Mc Nichols
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/6C*)
ADC 43; AA 613; OPV 13,924

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

Michigan State University Health Center
Fairlawn Center
Genesee Cnty Community Mental Hlth Services
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Floyd Westendorp, MD
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (0C/3C*)
ADC 1,540; AA 122,315; OPV 22,811

Northville

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Calvin H Chen, MD
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Northville MI 48167

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/5C*)
ADC 688; AA 4,563; OPV 21,416

Traverse City

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Paul E Kauffman, PhD
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Box C
Traverse City MI 49684

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/1C*)
ADC 407; AA 777; OPV 1,199

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Richard A Miner, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 393, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 45; AA 500; OPV 10,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Rochester State Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

John A Graf, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/5C*)
ADC 93; AA 1,543; OPV 10,800

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Mississippi State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Garfield Tourney, MD
Univ of Mississippi School of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 350; OPV 4,500

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

David Davis, MD
Mental Health Center Bldg, Rm 230
803 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 61; AA 1,800; OPV 47,572

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated
Hospitals

Western Missouri Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Robijn K Hornstra, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Samuel B Guze, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/10C*)
ADC 279; AA 4,667; OPV 109,654

► Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Director Psychiatry Program
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Cntr
1420 Grattan St
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Lindbergh S Sata, MD
Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 263; AA 2,810; OPV 12,010

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Douglas County Hospital

Program Director:

Emmet M Kenney, MD
Saint Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Bruce D Gutnik, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center-Dept of
Psychiatry
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/1C*)
ADC 59; AA 717; OPV 7,503

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Brattleboro Retreat
New Hampshire Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

Peter M Silberfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 28; AA 500; OPV 12,506

NEW JERSEY

Hammonton

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Cumberland County Guidance Center Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Gloucester Cnty Community Mental Hlth Ctr
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Bal K Kaushal, MD
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Hammonton NJ 08037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical Schools Affiliated
Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Hackensack Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Harvey Shwed, MD
C M D N J College Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)
ADC 147; AA 3,049; OPV 60,504

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Bergen Pines County Hospital

Program Director:

M Javed Iqbal, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 259; AA 2,646; OPV 24,180

Piscataway

► C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated
Hospitals

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School

Program Director:

Marshall Swartzburg, MD
C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School
P O B 101
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 26; AA 253; OPV 35,458

West Trenton

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
C M D N J-Rutgers Med Sch, Dept of Psychiatry
Somerset Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

Rosalinda V Gabriel, MD
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
P O Box 7500
West Trenton NJ 08628

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 955; AA 1,000; OPV 2,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Jean M Goodwin, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Irwin N Hassenfeld, MD
Albany Medical College Me-719
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 125; AA 1,383; OPV 24,468

Buffalo

► SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Stuart L Keill, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/6C*)
ADC 75; AA 1,800; OPV 12,500

Cooperstown

► Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene J Pilek, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 359; OPV 2,370

NEW YORK cont'd

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis J Mulvihill, Jr, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 75; AA 1,910; OPV 24,150

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Thornton A Vandersall, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 25; AA 436; OPV 15,854

Middletown

► **Middletown Psychiatric Center**
Middletown Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Luigi Pellegrini, MD
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhagen Ave, P O B 1453
Middletown NY 10940

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 958; AA 937; OPV 47,153

New York**Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals**

New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Ronald O Rieder, MD
New York Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 600; OPV 30,000

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Irwin J Averbach, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/4C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,047; OPV 25,202

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

George L Ginsberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68 (18C/0C*)
ADC 275; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000

► **St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1**

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

William M Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (2C/2C*)
ADC 35; AA 600; OPV 54,000

► **St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

John W Rosenberger, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
114 St at Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 33; AA 430; OPV 87,858

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Victor Goldin, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,011; OPV 11,456

Cabrini Medical Center

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Angelo Di Bella, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 14,000

Meyer-Dunlap Psychiatric Centers

Meyer Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Dunlap Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Earl G Wright, MD, MPH
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Ward's Island
New York NY 10035

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (0C/3C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,**Program 1**

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Marvin Stein, MD
A Meyerson, MD
K Davis, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (3C/3C*)
ADC 96; AA 1,300; OPV 23,000

New York Hospital - Cornell University Medical Center

Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of the New York
Hosp

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold M Cooper, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 101; AA 1,193; OPV 31,739

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,**Program 2**

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hrair Babikian, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/8C*)
ADC 151; AA 6,965; OPV 73,077

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Michael A Schwartz, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/9C*)
ADC 95; AA 1,626; OPV 44,369

New York (Bronx)**Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Nalini V Juthani, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 660; OPV 70,000

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Jack L Katz, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/7C*)
ADC 45; AA 500; OPV 25,000

New York (Queens Village)► **Creedmoor Psychiatric Center**

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

Program Director:

Gideon Seaman, MD
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village) NY 11427

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 50; AA 657; OPV 8,600

New York (Bronx)► **New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 3**

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Billy E Jones, MD
Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated**Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Toksoz B Karasu, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 1,515; AA 3,553; OPV 42,000

New York (Brooklyn)**Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Sheldon S Berman, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/5C*)
ADC 52; AA 872; OPV 45,787

NEW YORK cont'd**New York (Brooklyn) cont'd**

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Raghu Mitra, MD
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/9C*)
ADC 900; AA 1,615; OPV 1,412

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert M Chalfin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
P O B 38
Glen Oaks NY 11004

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 216; AA 1,755; OPV 22,455

New York (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:
Norman Sher, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/3C*)
ADC 31; AA 732; OPV 61,341

New York (Elmhurst)

**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2**

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Morton Wachspress, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (10C/0C*)
ADC 165; AA 3,981; OPV 22,522

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Jorge Steinberg, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (0C/8C*)
ADC 270; AA 10,300; OPV 51,000

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
New York Medical College

Program Director:
Richard L Pearlman, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
681 Castleton Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10301

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/4C*)
ADC 28; AA 780; OPV 45,000

Rochester

Rochester Psychiatric Center
Rochester Psychiatric Center

Program Director:
Frank B Soultis, MD
Rochester Psychiatric Center
1600 South Ave
Rochester NY 14620

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 983; AA 1,210; OPV 56,654

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J Richard Ciccohe, MD
Univ of Rochester Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/6C*)
ADC 93; AA 1,366; OPV 45,875

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital

Central Islip Psychiatric Center
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Pilgrim Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:
Sherman N Kieffer, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
L-10, Rm 020, Dept of Psychiatry
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 500; AA 600; OPV 1,000

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Magnus Lakovics, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (0C/8C*)
ADC 215; AA 1,958; OPV 97,456

Valhalla

**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
F D R Veterans Administration Hosp (Montrose)
Lenox Hill Hospital
Rockland Psychiatric Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr, Westchester Branch
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:
Hrair M Babikian, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 3,848; AA 1,528; OPV 1,867

White Plains

**New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
(Westchester Division)**

New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
La Guardia Hospital
New York Hospital

Program Director:
Stefan Stein, MD
New York Hospital, Westchester Division
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/6C*)
ADC 275; AA 1,164; OPV 32,000

NORTH CAROLINA**Butner**

John Umstead Hospital
John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:
Robert D Miller, MD, PhD
John Umstead Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Butner NC 27509

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 723; AA 4,069; OPV 9,596

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:
Preston A Walker, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (0C/15C*)
ADC 713; AA 2,220; OPV 11,829

Durham

Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program

Duke University Medical Center
John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:
John M Rhoads, MD
Adrian Verwoerd, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
John M Rhoads, MD
Robert D Miller, MD, PhD
John Umstead Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Butner NC 27509

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 156; AA 1,822; OPV 14,633

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals

Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Pitt County Mental Health Center
W B Jones Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
C Lewis Ravaris, MD, PhD
East University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 980; AA 1,300; OPV 5,500

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
William S Pearson, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,046; OPV 1,788

NORTH DAKOTA**Fargo**

University of North Dakota-Neuropsychiatric Institute

Neuropsychiatric Institute
North Dakota State Hospital
Southeast Community Mental Health & Retardation Ctr
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)

Program Director:
Paul Nemetz, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Div. of Psychiatry
1919 N Elm St
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 620; AA 21,317; OPV 31,226

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Rollman Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Roy M Whitman, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 150; AA 2,012; OPV 56,000

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

L Douglas Lenkoski, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
Department of Psychiatry
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (0C/7C*)
ADC 59; AA 832; OPV 8,021

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Maria Bailas, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 60; AA 694; OPV 10,826

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Neal E Krupp, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 42; AA 531; OPV 9,640

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Harding Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic

Program Director:

Ian Gregory, MD
Ohio State Univ Hospitals, Upham Hall
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/6C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,140; OPV 8,250

Cuyahoga Falls

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Sol Levin, MD
Council of Psychiatry
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 200; AA 2,800; OPV 19,200

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
USA F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Abraham Heller, MD
Wright State Univ School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/8C*)
ADC 631; AA 3,700; OPV 35,000

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Marvin E Gottlieb, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
ADC 561; AA 2,701; OPV 5,592

Worthington

► Harding Hospital

Harding Hospital

Program Director:

Judy Perry, MD
Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington OH 43085

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/3C*)
ADC 97; AA 450; OPV 5,444

OKLAHOMA

Norman

Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute

Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Ernest G Shadid, MD
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Inst
P O B 151
Norman OK 73070

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 335; AA 4,749; OPV 30,811

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Hans Von Brauchitsch, MD
Univ of Okla College of Medicine
P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/6C*)
ADC 80; AA 949; OPV 14,114

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Tulsa Psychiatric Center
Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic

Program Director:

James R Allen, MD
Tulsa Medical College
2727 E 21st St
Tulsa OK 74114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Larry R Faulkner, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (0C/6C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,277; OPV 5,476

Salem

Oregon State Hospital

Oregon State Hospital

Program Director:

Narain B Jetmalani, MD
Oregon State Hospital
2600 Center St, NE
Salem OR 97310

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/0C*)
ADC 561; AA 3,478; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Anthony Kales, MD
Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 18; AA 315; OPV 3,140

Norristown

Norristown State Hospital

Norristown State Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond M Catton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
Stanbridge & Sterigere Sts
Norristown PA 19401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 1,207; AA 586; OPV 3,917

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Edward F Foulks, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (0C/8C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division

Program Director:

Frederick C Miller, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (0C/4C*)
ADC 32; AA 709; OPV 5,016

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Friends Hospital
Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Gene M Abroms, MD
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Mntl Hlth
Sciences
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/9C*)
ADC 1,179; AA 3,581; OPV 24,482

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin Singer, MD
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 49th St
Philadelphia PA 19139

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 171; AA 1,117; OPV 5,012

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

Louis A Leaff, MD
Medical College of Penn and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (0C/6C*)
ADC 36; AA 207; OPV 7,488

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Michael A Simpson, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 20; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Coatesville)

Program Director:

Howard L Field, MD
Curtis Clinic, 3rd Floor
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/10C*)
ADC 1,283; AA 4,310; OPV 26,934

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

Program Director:

Peter B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (0C/6C*)
ADC 86; AA 1,462; OPV 83,269

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

Marjorie Tavoularis, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 145; AA 3,057; OPV 38,392

Warren

Warren State Hospital

Warren State Hospital

Program Director:

Roger Mesmer, MD
Warren State Hospital
P O B 240
Warren PA 16365

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 800; AA 420; OPV 500

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Victor Bernal Y Del Rio, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G P O Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/0C*)
ADC 579; AA 1,438; OPV 1,980

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Caguas Regional Hospital

University District Hospital

Program Director:

Miguel Gonzalez-Manrique, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (0C/9C*)
ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Butler Hospital

Providence Mental Health Center

VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

C Brandon Qualls, MD
Butler Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence RI 02906

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 173; AA 2,178; OPV 96,416

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Donald E Manning, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (0C/6C*)
ADC 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Harold D Stalvey, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O B 119
Columbia SC 29202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/8C*)
ADC 92; AA 751; OPV 5,977

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Memphis Mental Health Institute

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

William L Clapp, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Psychiatry
66 N Pauline, Suite 633
Memphis TN 38105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 302; AA 3,723; OPV 73,679

Nashville

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Dede Wallace Mental Health Center

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute

VA Med Ctr (Murfreesboro)

Program Director:

Harold W Jordan, MD
G W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/0C*)
ADC 1,137; AA 4,102; OPV 297

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Miles K Crowder, MD
Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 590; OPV 7,492

TEXAS

Amarillo

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo

Killgore Child's Psychiatric Ctr, Amarillo Hosp Dist

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hosp Dist

Program Director:

Russell D McKnight, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health
Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 1,657; OPV 7,153

Austin

Austin State Hospital

Austin State Hospital

Austin-Travis Cnty Mental Hlth & Retardation Ctr

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

University of Texas Student Health Center

Program Director:

J L Zacarias, Jr, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (1C/0C*)
ADC 771; AA 4,385; OPV 21,826

Dallas

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

Keith H Johansen, MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
P O B 11288
Dallas TX 75223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/5C*)
ADC 161; AA 265; OPV 0

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Terrell State Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Gerald A Melchiodè, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm
F5-400
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (0C/8C*)
ADC 1,053; AA 6,765; OPV 60,667

TEXAS cont'd

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

David F Briones, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)

ADC 24; AA 1,098; OPV 1,785

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert M Rose, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Psychiatry
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/10C*)

ADC 121; AA 428; OPV 6,374

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Robert L Williams, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (0C/10C*)

ADC 402; AA 6,953; OPV 71,096

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

Program Director:

E E Johnstone, MD
Texas Research Inst of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)

ADC 43; AA 668; OPV 143,919

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Louis A Fallace, MD
University of Texas Medical School
P O B 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/5C*)

ADC 75; AA 952; OPV 8,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Martin B Giffen, MD
Univ of Texas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (0C/5C*)

ADC 178; AA 1,976; OPV 24,299

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Joseph M Johnson, MC
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/0C*)

ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Utah State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Michael R Lowry, MD
University of Utah Medical School
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT - 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)

ADC 250; AA 5,000; OPV 15,000

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Rollin M Gallagher, 3rd, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medic Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/4C*)

ADC 24; AA 497; OPV 6,479

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

W W Spradlin, MD
W R Hobbs, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center, Box 203
Jefferson Park Ave
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (0C/8C*)

ADC 31; AA 851; OPV 10,394

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Community Mental Hlth Ctr & Psychiatric Institute
De Paul Hospital
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital
Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
Tidewater Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

B William Freund, MD
Eastern Virginia Grad Sch of Medicine
P O Box 1980
Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 292; AA 3,370; OPV 19,667

Petersburg

Central State Hospital

Central State Hospital

Program Director:

Philip G Schlobohm, MD
Central State Hospital
P O B 4030
Petersburg VA 23803

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)

ADC 11,000; AA 2,941; OPV 0

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley J Kreider, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)

ADC 61; AA 740; OPV 20,120

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Virginia Treatment Center for Children

Program Director:

L Martin Harris, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/5C*)

ADC 175; AA 1,500; OPV 27,520

Williamsburg

Eastern State Hospital

Eastern State Hospital

Program Director:

Leoncio A Garcia, MD
Eastern State Hospital
Drawer A
Williamsburg VA 23185

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)

ADC 12,075; AA 2,364; OPV 1,278

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Peter E Maxim, Md, PhD
Univ of Washington Hospital
1959 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (0C/10C*)

ADC 139; AA 4,675; OPV 242

WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary's Hospital
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
Huntington State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:

Mildred Mitchell-Bateman, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
1801 6th Ave
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)

ADC 669; AA 0; OPV 18,340

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center
Highland Hospital

Program Director:

James M Stevenson, MD
West Va Univ Medical Center
Dept of Behavioral Med & Psych
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/8C*)

ADC 99; AA 1,693; OPV 61,984

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard J Thurrell, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (2C/6C*)

ADC 35; AA 750; OPV 6,700

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee**Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

David B Marcotte, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (0C/8C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Winnebago**Winnebago Mental Health Institute**

Winnebago Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

E C Ping, Jr, MD
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Box H
Winnebago WI 54985

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/2C*)
ADC 330; AA 939; OPV 0

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio**Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio**

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Joseph M Johnson, MC
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (7C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col L B Fleurant, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 447; OPV 43,979

D. C.

Washington**Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 2, Rm 2j49
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (0C/5C*)
ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon**Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon**

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Logan, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
D/Psychiatry & Neurology
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/3C*)
ADC 94; AA 738; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Honolulu**Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dionias Devaris, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,200; OPV 40,812

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland**Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Geoffrey K Booth, MD
Dir Residency Training, Psychiatry Dept
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 26,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda**National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Orren L Royal, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 46; AA 518; OPV 13,849

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth**Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley J Kreider, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 61; AA 740; OPV 20,120

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda**National Institutes of Health Clinical Center**

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Cohen, MD
National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm3n234
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)**

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (0C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

21. PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

ALABAMA

Birmingham

► **University of Alabama Medical Center**
University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Clarence E Mc Danal, Jr, MD
Univ of Alabama Hospitals
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Alayne Yates, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital

Program Director:

Richard M Deamer, MD
Camarillo State Hosp, Children's Trtmt Center
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Imola

Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital

Program Director:

Sheldon W Grinnell, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 50; OPV 3,600

Los Angeles

► **Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles**
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Howard Hansen, MD
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90054

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► **Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center**
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney Russak, MD
Psychiatric Hospital, L A C -U S C Medical Center
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 13,870; OPV 20,000

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Saul L Brown, MD
Frank S Williams, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 591; OPV 13,591

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center

Program Director:

Norman Lionel Margolin, MD
Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
3200 Motor Ave
Los Angeles CA 90034

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 298; OPV 10,293

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Dennis P Cantwell, MD
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza -
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (9C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 250; OPV 1,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:

Justin D Call, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 30; OPV 5,400

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Harold Boverman, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Children's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Lewis L Judd, MD
University of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronel L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,300

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry N Massie, MD
McAuley Neuropsychiatric Inst of St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,424

University of California Program

Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Irving Philips, MD
Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Inst
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 15; OPV 3,700

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin A Rosenfeld, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Child Psychiatry
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 0; OPV 4,000

Torrance

► **Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L C Medical Center**

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Rita Rogers, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Dane G Prugh, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave Container C259
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 100; OPV 13,859

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium

Institute of Living-Dept of Psychiatry
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Paul N Graffagnino, MD
Institute of Living
17 Essex St
Hartford CT 06114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 320; OPV 11,000

New Haven

Yale University Child Study Center

Yale University Child Study Center

Program Director:

John E Schowalter, MD
Yale University Child Study Center
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 72; OPV 6,467

D. C.

Washington

► **Children's Hospital National Medical Center**

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

James Egan, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 90; OPV 12,000

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

► **Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
F Rodney Drake, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 0; OPV 7,588

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin S Kessler, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 0; OPV 4,280

FLORIDA

Gainesville

► **University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Frank Carrera 3rd, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J326, J H M H C, Archer Rd
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 15; OPV 911

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
University of Miami Hospital
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon M Frank, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1400 NW 10th Ave, 4th Floor
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Archie A Silver, MD
Univ of South Florida, Dept of Psychiatry
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 200; OPV 850

GEORGIA

Atlanta

► **Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard S Ward, MD
Emory University Medical School
Dept of Psychiatry, P O B A F
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,304

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kauikoolani Children's Hospital
Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facility for
Children
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John F McDermott, Jr, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 60; OPV 1,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

**Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated
Hospitals**
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sydney B Eisen, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 42; OPV 10,832

Institute for Juvenile Research
Institute for Juvenile Research
Program Director:
Kyung S Noh, MD
Institute for Juvenile Research
907 S Wolcott Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 500; OPV 25,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
L David Zinn, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 100; OPV 7,500

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Bennett L Leventhal, MD
Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
950 E 59th St, Box 151
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,500

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Herrick, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James E Simmons, MD
Riley Hospital
1100 W Michigan St, Rm 341
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 288; OPV 9,259

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Mark A Stewart, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52361
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 900

KANSAS

Kansas City

► **University of Kansas Medical Center**
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Paul Laybourne, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 140; OPV 275

Topeka

Children's Hospital, the Menninger Foundation
Children's Hospital, the Menninger Foundation
Program Director:
Edgar Patino, MD
Children's Division-the Menninger Foundation
P O B 829
Topeka KS 66608
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 80; OPV 12,788

KENTUCKY

Lexington

► **University of Kentucky Medical Center**
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Children's Treatment Center
Program Director:
Robert G Aug, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 143; OPV 2,967

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Norton-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Paul L Adams, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 88; OPV 12,761

LOUISIANA

Mandeville

► **Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W Brunstetter, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Psychiatry/Neurology
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 155; OPV 650

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Medical Center
Louisiana State University Medical Center
Program Director:
J Lawrence Hill, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 70; OPV 6,145

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter E Goldfine, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 25,301

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
James C Harris, MD
Children's Medical and Surgical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Rm 346
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 4,000

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
David R Leaverton, MD
Division of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 148; OPV 2,025

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Center
Mc Lean Hospital
Program Director:
Silvio J Onesti, MD
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Ctr
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 280; OPV 4,400

Boston

► **Children's Hospital Medical Center/Judge Baker Guidance Center**
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Mullen, MD
Children's Hosp Med Ctr, Judge Baker Guidance Center
295 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 108; OPV 15,500

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel W Rosenn, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,066

Boston University Medical Center, Children's Ambulatory Services

University Hospital
Fuller Mental Health Center
H C Solomon Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Janine R Galler, MD
Boston Univ Med Center, Dept of Child Psych
75 Newton St, Suite 806
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
S Louis Mogul, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 5; OPV 4,000

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth S Robson, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 85; OPV 12,000

Stoneham

Cambridge Hospital
New England Memorial Hospital
Cambridge Guidance Center
Harvard Community Health Plan
Program Director:
Steven L Ablon, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 70; OPV 8,800

Waltham

Gaebler Children's Center
Gaebler Children's Center
Program Director:
Wassly M Hanna, MD
Gaebler Children's Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham MA 02154
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 120; OPV 648

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

► **University Hospital**
University Hospital
Program Director:
Saul I Harrison, MD
Children's Psychiatric Hosp-Univ of Michigan Med Ctr
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (6C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 200; OPV 18,000

Detroit

Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director:
Leonard R Piggott, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (5C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 90; OPV 3,240

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Health Center
Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic
Pine Rest Christian Hospital
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Ismail B Sendi, MD
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 350; OPV 1,339

Northville

Hawthorn Center Hospital
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L Wright Jr, MD
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville MI 48167
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938

Pontiac

Fairlawn Center
Fairlawn Center
Program Director:
Ismail B Sendi, MD
Fairlawn Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (6C/0C*)
ADC 130; AA 500; OPV 17,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Lawrence M Greenberg, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware Ave, S E, Box 95 Mayo
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 100; OPV 7,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
L A Wells, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 52; OPV 3,025

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
John F Simonds, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 34; OPV 2,700

Kansas City

Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Paulo R Bettega, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 1,715

St Louis

William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry, Washington University
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
Program Director:
Felton J Earls, MD
Wm Greenleaf Eliot Div of Child Psychiatry
369 N Taylor St
St Louis MO 63108
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 282; OPV 23,003

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hosp (Creighton U Child & Adult Psych Serv)

Program Director:

Paul M Fine, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
819 Dorcas St
Omaha NE 68108

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 454; OPV 4,878

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

John Y Donaldson, MD
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 106; OPV 579

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter M Silberfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,870

NEW JERSEY

Piscataway

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry

C M D N J-Rutgers Med Sch, Dept of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Julian Kassen, MD
Institute of Mental Health Sciences
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center

Albany Medical Center

Program Director:

James C Mac Intyre, MD
Dept of Psychiatry, Div of Child/Adolescent Psychiatry
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Mary B Hagamen, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 120; OPV 1,152

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Thornton A Vandersall, MD
Carlos H Diaz-Matos, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,110

New York

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Sady Sultan, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

John A Fogelman, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Clarice J Kestenbaum, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

New York State Psychiatric Institute

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Ian Canino, MD
New York State Psychiatric Inst
722 W 68th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 56; OPV 7,500

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Program 2

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin Stein, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 200; OPV 3,452

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Program 2

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Ruth L Lavietes, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 132; OPV 6,725

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Ake Mattsson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 325; OPV 9,600

Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of the New York Hospital

Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of the New York Hosp

Program Director:

Theodore Shapiro, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 77; OPV 3,676

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

John D O'Brien, MD
St Vincent's Hospital
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Program Director:

Edward Sperling, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/4C*)
ADC 50; AA 200; OPV 12,000

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Manuel S Ibay, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 88; OPV 24,835

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Stuart L Kaplan, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
P O B 38
Glen Oaks NY 11004

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 189; OPV 9,114

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

David Schulman, MD
City Hospital at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 313; OPV 3,884

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard N Atkins, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 350; OPV 12,000

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Mental Health Society

Staten Island Mental Health Society

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Alan M Levy, MD
Staten Island Mental Health Society
657 Castleton Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10301

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 21; OPV 51,554

NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen W Munson, MD
Univ of Rochester Sch of Medicine
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 15; AA 185; OPV 3,400

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald K Filippi, MD
SUNY Upstate Med Ctr/Div Child-Adol Psych
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Ruth La Vietes, MD
Westchester County Med Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 250; OPV 422

White Plains

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
(Westchester Division)

New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)

Program Director:

Paulina F Kernberg, MD
New York Hospital (Westchester Division)
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 59; AA 172; OPV 8,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner

John Umstead Hospital-Children's Psychiatric
Institute

John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:

C Guajardo, MD
John Umstead Hospital
Children's Psychiatric Institute
Butner NC 27509

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:

Herman P Lineberger, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept Child Psychiatry
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 62; AA 250; OPV 12,500

Durham

Duke University Medical Center-Durham Child
Guidance Center

Duke University Medical Center
Durham Community Guidance Clinic

Program Director:

Harold J Harris, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psych
402 Trent St
Durham NC 27705

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)

ADC 13; AA 1,037; OPV 10,050

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hosp
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

Othilda Krug, MD
Children's Psychiatric Center
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)

ADC 61; AA 49; OPV 7,014

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Theodore R Warm, MD
Case Western Reserve Univ, Dept of Child Psychiatry
2040 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 10; AA 52; OPV 5,540

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals,
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

L Eugene Arnold, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 2,500

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio Hospital,
Medical College of Ohio Hospital

Program Director:

Charles W Davenport, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS 10008
Toledo OH 43614

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 18; AA 80; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Povi W Toussiang, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Rm 3n342, P O B 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 17; AA 250; OPV 7,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William H Sack, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 3; AA 63; OPV 2,099

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic

Program Director:

H Charles Fishman, MD
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 23; AA 272; OPV 21,773

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Joel L Schwartz, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
112 N Broad St, Rm 623
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

ADC 42; AA 796; OPV 26,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania-Eastern
Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Joel B Goldstein, MD
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henry Ave & Abbotstford Rd
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)

ADC 34; AA 9; OPV 30,927

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William Hetznecker, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
2603 N 5th St
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 12,000

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

G Pirooz Sholevar, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital
130 S 9th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 24; AA 18; OPV 4,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Irving Schwartz Institute

Program Director:

Marshall D Schechter, MD
Dir Residency Training Psychiatry-Child
1142 Morris Rd
Wynnwood PA 19096

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 10,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

Program Director:

Peter B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/6C*)

ADC 36; AA 114; OPV 16,371

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

► **University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept of
Psychiatry

Program Director:

Miguel Gonzalez-Manrique, MD
Department of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (6C/0C*)
ADC 123; AA 2,437; OPV 32,784

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Enrique Rivera Romero, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G P O Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 1,620

RHODE ISLAND

Riverside

► **Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital**
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital

Program Director:

Barry Garfinkel, MD
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy
East Providence RI 02915

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 64; OPV 12,666

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospital

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Donald J Carek, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 24; OPV 4,170

Columbia

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Robert C Schnakenberg, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O B 119
Columbia SC 29202

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (4C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 30; OPV 3,279

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Midtown Mental Health Center

Program Director:

David B Pruitt, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
711 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38105

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 250; OPV 700

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

J Emmett Dozier, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st St
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 80; OPV 3,500

TEXAS

Austin

Austin State Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Unit

Austin State Hospital

Program Director:

Beverly J Sutton, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 95; OPV 633

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinic
Dallas Child Guidance Clinic

Program Director:

Lawrence Claman, MD
Univ of Tex Southwestern Med School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert F Baxter, MD
Graves Blig
1014 Texas Ave
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 71; OPV 1,839

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Houston Child Guidance Center

Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas B Hansen, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Child Psychiatry
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,500

University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

Houston Child Guidance Center

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

James S Robinson, MD
Houston Child Guidance Clinic
3214 Austin
Houston TX 77004

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 115; AA 1,200; OPV 30,000

San Antonio

► **University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals**

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County

Program Director:

A C Serrano, MD
Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
2135 Babcock Rd
San Antonio TX 78229

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

Children's Center

Primary Children's Medical Center

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Claudia K Berenson, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Barry Nurcombe, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Andre P Derdeyn, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 202
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,300

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Virginia Treatment Center for Children

Program Director:

Franklin L Boon, MD
Virginia Treatment Center for Children
515 N 10th St - P O B 1-L
Richmond VA 23201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (3C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 85; OPV 3,703

WASHINGTON

Seattle

► **University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert J Reichler, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific St
Seattle WA 98185

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept/Behavioral Medicine and Psych
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,000

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Mendota Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Joseph M Green, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,175

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

Program Director:

H David Sackin, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 101; AA 1,287; OPV 16,850

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronel L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,300

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

F Rodney Drake, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)

ADC 33; AA 0; OPV 7,588

22A. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton

Program Director:

Felix T Henley, MD
Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)

NXE 134,391

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

David M Witten, MD
University Hospital
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)

NXE 180,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Arvin E Robinson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/2C*)

NXE 74,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Austin R Sandroek, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2801 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)

NXE 96,296

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert E Stejskal, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)

NXE 87,830

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Irwin M Freundlich, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)

NXE 103,000

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Wilma C Diner, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)

NXE 109,238

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Alfred B Watson, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)

NXE 59,580

Information Not Provided

NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Fresno

U C S F-Fresno Medical Program

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Fresno Community Hosp and Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:

Malcolm D Jones, MD
University of California
2615 Clinton Ave, Bldg 12
Fresno CA 93703

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
NXE 265,000

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard D Dunbar, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/0C*)
NXE 1,000,000

Long Beach

St Mary Medical Center

St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:

Vincent Esposito, MD
St Mary Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
NXE 83,602

Los Angeles

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Program Director:

Maynard N Levenick, MD
Hosp of the Good Samaritan, Dept/Diagnostic
Radiology
616 S Witmer St
Los Angeles CA 90017

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 55,911

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman Zheutliff, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Box 48750
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
NXE 125,000

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Martin Kleinman, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hosp, Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
NXE 229,484

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Deborah M Forrester, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State S, Room 3570
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (0C/0C*)
NXE 365,584

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

John A Campbell, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr Hosp, Dept/Diagnostic
Radiology
12021 S Wilmington Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 104,592

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Lawrence W Bassett, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
Dept/Radiological Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
NXE 150,000

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph Jorgens, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/3C*)
NXE 130,055

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Isaac Sanders, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 55,935

Martinez

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Stanley B Reich, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 45,000

Oakland

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional

Medical Center (Oakland)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Houts, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 127,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Richard M Friedenberg, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/5C*)
NXE 320,000

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

C John Rosenquist, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St 109 R Prof Bldg
Sacramento CA 95816

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 130,000

San Diego

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional

Medical Center (San Diego)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederic H Gerber, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
NXE 216,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

John V Forrest, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (0C/0C*)
NXE 200,000

San Francisco

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan J Davidson, MD
Mount Zion Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 44,199

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Gorder, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
NXE 47,719

U S Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Rainer S Pakusch, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/0C*)
NXE 63,163

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Alexander R Margulis, MD
Gordon Gamsu, MD
University of California, Dept of Radiology, M-396
3rd & Parnassus Aves
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (9C/2C*)
NXE 307,619

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

James J McCort, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, Dept/Diagnostic
Radiology
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 68,437

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara

Program Director:

Paul A Riemenschneider, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O B 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
NXE 51,566

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Bruce R Parker, MD
Ronald A Castellino, MD
Stanford Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (7C/0C*)
NXE 142,646

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph Tabrisky, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (0C/4C*)
NXE 141,634

COLORADO

Aurora

U S Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army
Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Nasser Ghaed, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (4C/2C*)
NXE 123,979

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Garry D Strauser, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (7C/0C*)
NXE 220,489

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Program Director:

William F Manke, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
NXE 65,659

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony J Bravo, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 78,000

St Vincent's Medical Center

St Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D Russo, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
NXE 56,579

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Fred M Ziter, Jr, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
NXE 125,000

New Haven

Hospital of St Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Robert Shapiro, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
NXE 67,914

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Richard H Greenspan, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Diag Radiology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/2C*)
NXE 293,259

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

Norwalk Hospital

Program Director:

Alan H Richman, MD
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St
Norwalk CT 06856

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NXE 62,000

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Willis, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (1C/1C*)
NXE 126,723

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

David O Davis, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C*)
NXE 248,971

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Dieter Schelling, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 92,213

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

James S Teal, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/0C*)
NXE 110,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Sherry L Brahman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/2C*)
NXE 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

O F Agee, MD
William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinic
Radiology Dept
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (2C/0C*)
NXE 155,000

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Raymond Balsys, MD
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
NXE 0

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

► Jackson Memorial Hospital
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1700 NW 10th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (6C/0C*)
NXE 200,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Manuel Viamonte, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
NXE 105,175

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur D Graham, MD
Haley Veterans Administration Medical Center
12901 N 30th St, Box 17
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
NXE 251,674

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Richard S Colvin, MD
Emory University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Atlanta GA 30332
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (4C/2C*)
NXE 408,930

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W H Pool, Jr, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30902
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Burton D Goodwin, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)
NXE 64,000

HAWAII

Honolulu
U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Raoul O Hagen, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (2C/0C*)
NXE 120,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/3C*)
NXE 153,344

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
George B Greenfield, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
15th St & California Ave
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/0C*)
NXE 70,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lee F Rogers, MD
Northwestern Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/5C*)
NXE 364,071

► Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Vivian J Harris, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (3C/3C*)
NXE 0

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Anton M Pantone, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 75,000

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
B Jay Hill, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expy at King Drive
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/0C*)
NXE 111,180

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Buenger, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
NXE 130,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Paul H Frank, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
NXE 143,824

University of Illinois Medical Center

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Vlastimil Capek, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (3C/0C*)
NXE 184,380

Evanston

St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Raymond L Delfava, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/2C*)
NXE 71,000

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Leon Love, MD
Loyola Univ Stritch School of Medicine
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/0C*)
NXE 105,728

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
P F Mahon, MD
St John's Hospital
800 E Carpenter St
Springfield IL 62769
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
NXE 154,452

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Jerry L Kight, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave, P O B 1367
Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/2C*)
NXE 204,000

INDIANA cont'd**Indianapolis** cont'd

Indiana University Medical Center
 Indiana University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
 William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Eugene C Klatte, MD
 Indiana University Medical Center
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 29 (8C/0C*)
 NXE 378,000

IOWA**Iowa City**

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
 Wilbur L Smith, MD
 Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 Dept of Radiology
 Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 180,896

KANSAS**Kansas City**

University of Kansas Medical Center
 Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
 Arch W Templeton, MD
 University of Kansas Medical Center
 39th & Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 102,000

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center
 Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
 S E Hershorn, MD
 Wesley Medical Center
 550 N Hillside
 Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/2C*)
 NXE 113,254

KENTUCKY**Lexington**

University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
 James G Lorman, MD
 Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
 800 Rose St, Rm Hx311
 Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 84,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Norton-Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
 Gary H Peterson, MD
 Louisville General Hospital, Dept of Diag Radiology
 323 E Chestnut St
 Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 180,000

LOUISIANA**New Orleans**

Louisiana State University-Tulane University
Affiliated Hospitals
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana
 Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
 Erich K Lang, MD
 L S U Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
 1542 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA, 70112
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 341,019

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
 Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:
 Christopher R B Merritt, MD
 Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
 1516 Jefferson Hwy
 New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 154,000

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
 Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
 Ronald L Eisenberg, MD
 Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 P O Box 33932
 Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 NXE 98,000

MAINE**Portland**

Maine Medical Center
 Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
 John F Gibbons, MD
 Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
 22 Bramhall St
 Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 NXE 90,000

MARYLAND**Baltimore**

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
 Julian O Salk, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
 Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
 NXE 72,439

Johns Hopkins Hospital
 Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
 Stanley S Siegelman, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 600 N Wolfe St
 Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
 NXE 191,837

University of Maryland Hospital
 University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:
 Joseph Whitley, MD
 Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 22 S Green St
 Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 141,696

Bethesda

U S Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
 National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 John P Smith, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 8901 Wisconsin Ave
 Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 98,124

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston**

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
 Boston City Hospital
 Pondville Hospital
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Jerome H Shapiro, MD
 Boston City Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 818 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
 NXE 157,416

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Brigham and Women's Hospital
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Herbert L Abrams, MD
 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
 721 Huntington Ave
 Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 NXE 195,395

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
 Morris Simon, MD
 Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 330 Brookline Ave
 Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
 NXE 80,511

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
 Salem Hospital
Program Director:
 Juan M Taveras, MD
 Massachusetts General Hosp, Dept of Radiology
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 32 (8C/0C*)
 NXE 230,450

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
 Melvin E Clouse, MD
 New England Deaconess Hospital
 185 Pilgrim Rd
 Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 NXE 0

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
 Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
 Jeffery P Moore, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/0C*)
 NXE 322,824

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Burlington

Lehey Clinic-New England Baptist Hospital
Lehey Clinic Foundation
New England Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Francis J. Scholz, MD
Lehey Clinic
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
NXE 84,729

Cambridge

Mount Auburn Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital

Program Director:
Stefan C. Schatzki, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02138

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
NXE 71,320

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert A. Grugan, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 160,789

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:
Edward H. Smith, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Med Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 65,000

Saint Vincent Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:
M. L. Janower, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
NXE 94,099

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
Douglass F. Adams, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
NXE 305,800

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:
Alan T. Hennessey, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/0C*)
NXE 114,554

Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
Sarah G. Pope, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit, Dept Radiology
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
NXE 78,030

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
William R. Eyster, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (0C/6C*)
NXE 282,195

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Kenneth D. McGinnis, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
NXE 88,573

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Bon Secours Hospital
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Hützel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Radiology
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (0C/8C*)
NXE 514,923

East Lansing

► **Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals,**
Program 2

Michigan State University Health Center
Hurley Medical Center
Mc Laren General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Donald Bryant, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 242,805

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Michigan State University Health Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
E. James Potchen, MD
Michigan State University
B-220 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 231,820

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Robert D. Steele, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 90,000

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
J. Farah, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/5C*)
NXE 180,000

Southfield

Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
Allan D. Fraiberg, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
NXE 105,283

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Eugene Gedgaudas, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55454

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/0C*)
NXE 114,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
R. A. McLeod, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of
Radiology
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (7C/0C*)
NXE 623,579

St Paul

► **United Hospitals**

United Hospitals
Program Director:
Douglas B. Ketcham, MD
United Hospitals - Miller Division
125 W College Ave
St Paul MN 55102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:
R. Brent Harrison, MD
Univ of Miss Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
NXE 98,000

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gwilym S Lodwick, MD
Univ of Missouri Hlth Sciences Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (3C/0C*)
NXE 109,395

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Germann, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Road
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
NXE 82,569

St Louis

► **St Louis University Group of Hospitals**
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City-St Louis U Serv
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Jefferson Barracks
Division)
Program Director:
John B Shields, MD
St Louis University Hospital-Dept of Radiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30 (8C/0C*)
NXE 245,480

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald G Evens, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)
NXE 292,000

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Harold A Baltaxe, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
NXE 99,032

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
N Patrick Kenney, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
A L Merlis, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 82,492

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack

► **Hackensack Hospital**
Hackensack Hospital
Program Director:
Leroy M Kotzen, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07760
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 75,580

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark M Mishkin, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
NXE 92,000

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter S Rose, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
NXE 78,818

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David L Bloom, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
100 Madison
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/0C*)
NXE 111,080

Newark

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd Spindell, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 65,267

Summit

Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
William J Esposito, MD
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Radiology
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 78,803

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Cancer Research and Treatment Center
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
John R Thornbury, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
NXE 160,593

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Glenn H Roberson, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
NXE 175,750

Buffalo

► **SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene V Leslie, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
NXE 485,136

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A L Irwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/3C*)
NXE 117,181

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L Stein, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 117,447

Mineola

Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
David Faegenburg, MD
Nassau Hospital
First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/2C*)
NXE 73,350

NEW YORK cont'd

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:

Jan J Smulewicz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/3C*)
NXE 122,289

► **New York University Medical Center**

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Albert F Keegan, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (10C/0C*)
NXE 361,807

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Joseph P Whalen, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/0C*)
NXE 0

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Christopher A Johnson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center,
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 95,000

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Guy D Potter, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/0C*)
NXE 110,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Jack G Rabinowitz, MD
the Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (14C/0C*)
NXE 145,000

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

William B Seaman, MD
Presbyterian Hospital, Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (7C/0C*)
NXE 190,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:

Nathaniel Finby, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/0C*)
NXE 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Arthur R Clemett, MD
St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Radiology
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 108,971

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Milton Elkin, MD
Albert Einstein Coll of Med, Dept of Diag Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (6C/0C*)
NXE 195,150

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Stephanie Flicker, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 70,000

Maimonides Medical Center

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

David Bryk, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 83,015

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold G Jacobson, MD
Montefiore Hosp and Medical Center,
Dept/Radiology
111 E 210th St
New York NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (4C/0C*)
NXE 229,876

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harry L Miller, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
NXE 105,083

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Pinck, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (1C/0C*)
NXE 92,262

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Murray G Baron, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/0C*)
NXE 182,818

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Joseph Giovannillo, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 58,410

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Joshua A Becker, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/0C*)
NXE 265,687

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Orlando L Manfredi, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 73,400

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth. Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
NXE 64,785

Rochester

Rochester General Hospital

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

Seth A Borg, MD
Rochester General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/2C*)
NXE 90,000

NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester cont'd

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Harry J Griffiths, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
NXE 120,000

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Morton A Meyers, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
NXE 2,800

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

E Robert Heitzman, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
766 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (4C/0C*)
NXE 0

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Michael S Tenner, MD
New York Medical College
Macy Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (2C/0C*)
NXE 208,296

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James H Scatliff, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
NXE 120,000

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Reed P Rice, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3808
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (12C/0C*)
NXE 254,000

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Elias Theros, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (5C/0C*)
NXE 116,121

OHIO

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Aultman Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Hospital Center
Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Willard J Howland, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (6C/2C*)
NXE 843,792

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Jerome F Wiot, MD
Cincinnati General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
NXE 319,827

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Ralph J Alfidi, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (0C/7C*)
NXE 175,540

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:

Stephen N Wiener, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
NXE 81,000

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Edward Buonocore, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/6C*)
NXE 191,867

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles F Mueller, MD
Ohio State University, Dept of Radiology
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (1C/0C*)
NXE 148,003

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

A J Christoforidis, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
NXE 156,387

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Sidney P Traub, MD
Okla Memorial Hosp, Dept of Radiological Sciences
P O B 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (7C/0C*)
NXE 330,000

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Program Director:

Gary G Roberts, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3300 NW Expwy
Oklahoma City OK 73112

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 71,059

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

C T Dotter, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Ctr, Dept/Radiology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
NXE 85,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

Daniel R Sarubin, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital, Dept of Radiology
4th and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 45,293

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

J Thomas Murphy, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 182,000

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
J D Shoop, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 118,000

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
G Victor Rohrer, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Rd
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
NXE 188,830

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
J George Taplick, MD
Hahnemann Med College & Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19103

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
NXE 101,000

► Episcopal Hospital

Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Simon M Berger, MD
Episcopal Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 57,889

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director:
Bernard J Ostrum, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 11 (3C/0C*)
NXE 110,000

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay W Macmoran, MD
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
One Penn Boulevard
Philadelphia PA 19144

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
NXE 52,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
George L Popky, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (1C/0C*)
NXE 53,667

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Gustav Seliger, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Box 19709
Philadelphia PA 19143

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 100,000

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William J Tuddenham, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 71,566

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
George N Stein, MD
Presbyterian Univ of Penn Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 50,444

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Marc S Lapayowker, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/2C*)
NXE 82,934

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen A Feig, MD
Jefferson University
11th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
NXE 91,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Stanley Baum, MD
Hosp of Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/0C*)
NXE 245,847

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Rolf L Schapiro, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
NXE 105,000

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Edward J Pavsek, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
NXE 110,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Bertram R Girdany, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Rm M-274
3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/6C*)
NXE 0

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Marasco, Jr, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/4C*)
NXE 78,764

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Wilbur S Mellon, Jr, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Radiology
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 103,066

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Goodman, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center, Dept
Radiology
5th & Spruce Sts
Reading PA 19611

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/1C*)
NXE 120,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Heriberto Pagan-Saez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, D/Radiological
Sciences
Medical Sciences Campus
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21 (6C/0C*)
NXE 162,827

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel J Hanson, MD

Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 120,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Paul Ross, MD
Med Univ of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (5C/0C*)
NXE 166,403

TENNESSEE

Knoxville

► University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Edward Buonocore, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 70,000

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Barry Gerald, MD
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Radiology
865 Jefferson Ave, Rm 113 Chandler
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (4C/0C*)
NXE 238,984

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James L Booth, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C*)
NXE 193,162

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

Robert E Laster, Jr, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 114,070

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Richard M Heller, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept. of Radiology
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/0C*)
NXE 159,400

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Kenneth R Maravilla, MD
Univ of Tex Health Sci Ctr, Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (4C/0C*)
NXE 430,000

► St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Bassett B K Kilgore, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 92,075

► Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

M Ann Parker, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
4500 S Lancaster Rd
Dallas TX 75216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 110,000

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

J H Arndt, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (3C/0C*)
NXE 130,468

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Melvyn H Schreiber, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
NXE 150,000

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

James E Harrell, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
NXE 537,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:

Richard G Lester, MD
University of Texas, Dept of Radiology
6431 Fannin St, Rm 2132
Houston TX, 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (0C/6C*)
NXE 102,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Stewart R Reuter, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/0C*)
NXE 222,074

US Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Blumhardt, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/2C*)
NXE 138,471

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert S Hale, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
NXE 163,521

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E Jerome Schoolar, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76650

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
NXE 144,384

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

David G Bragg, MD
University Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/2C*)
NXE 0

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Howard J Mindell, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Dept of Radiology
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 90,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore E Keats, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital
Box 170
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (0C/5C*)
NXE 177,000

VIRGINIA cont'd

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Woolfitt, MD
Norfolk General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
NXE 241,788

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Frederick S Vines, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 47, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (0C/5C*)
NXE 236,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Charles A Rohrmann, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific St, S B - 05
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/3C*)
NXE 167,000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Roedel, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave
Seattle WA 98104

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
NXE 56,000

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Reiley Kidd, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
NXE 102,201

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

Lyle R Wendling, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 W 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (0C/1C*)
NXE 65,000

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Orlando F Gabriele, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
NXE 0

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

J W Kennard, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
NXE 57,188

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph F Sackett, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm E5/362
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (0C/2C*)
NXE 120,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Froedert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

James E Youker, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/5C*)
NXE 255,661

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph F Wepfer, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 93,567

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Manago, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 E Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
NXE 124,633

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Alfred B Watson, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
NXE 59,580

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert S Hale, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
NXE 163,521

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U S Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Rainer S Pakusch, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (2C/0C*)
NXE 63,163

COLORADO

Aurora

U S Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Nasser Ghaed, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (4C/2C*)
NXE 123,979

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Sherry L Brahman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/2C*)
NXE 0

HAWAII

Honolulu

U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Raoul O Hagen, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (2C/0C*)
NXE 120,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

U S Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Blumhardt, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (6C/2C*)
NXE 138,471

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Houts, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 127,000

San Diego

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederic H Gerber, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
NXE 216,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda

U S Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Smith, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C*)
NXE 98,124

► Information Not Provided

NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
NXE 64,785

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph Jorgens, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/3C*)
NXE 130,055

Martinez

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Stanley B Reich, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 45,000

TEXAS

Dallas

► Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

M Ann Parker, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
4500 S Lancaster Rd
Dallas TX 75216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 110,000

22B. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

W Newlon Tauxe, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Nuclear Med
619 19th St, S
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 134,392; NNI 6,632

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Dennis D Patton, MD
Univ of Arizona Hlth Sciences Ctr, Div Nuclear Rad
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 87524

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald A Kirk, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 5,000

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

William H Blahd, MD
Va Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NXC 130,055; NNI 57,142

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

W Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

COLORADO

Denver

► University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

William C Kingensmith III, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sci Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 214,071; NNI 7,438

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Cb 3032
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
NXC 154,337; NNI 8,000

FLORIDA

Miami Beach

► Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Director Nuclear Radiology Program
Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami FL 33140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Bertram Levin, MD
Steven Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
NXC 143,000; NNI 10,344

► Information Not Provided

NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images

ILLINOIS cont'd

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Henkin, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

► Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Eugene O Van Hove, MD
Methodist-Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46206

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas College of Health Sciences

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Ralph G Robinson, MD
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kansas Univ Medical Center
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 99,200; NNI 7,523

MARYLAND

Baltimore

► John Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas D Hill, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

S James Adelstein, MD, PhD
Brigham & Women's Hosp, Div of Nuclear Medicine
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
NXC 195,395; NNI 25,287

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 223,430; NNI 8,354

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul C Kahn, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NXC 116,846; NNI 3,547

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
Mt Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
NXC 88,573; NNI 6,931

Wayne State University -Detroit Medical Center

Affiliated Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr

Program Director:

Jaroslav Muz, MD
Harper-Grace Hosp/Harper Division
3990 John R St
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 8,895

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

J Farah, MD
H Dworkin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NXC 180,000; NNI 8,614

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic

Program Director:

Manuel L Brown, MD
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NXC 626,600; NNI 12,243

MISSOURI

Columbia

► University of Missouri Medical Center

Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Helmut Halbach, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
N217, Dept of Radiology
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NXC 37,867; NNI 5,158

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

Program Director:

Barry A Siegel, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
NXC 233,668; NNI 11,889

NEW JERSEY

Livingston

► St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Patrick Conte, Jr, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear
Radiology
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
NXC 83,464; NNI 7,521

Summit

Overlook Hospital

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

James Korsten, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

NEW YORK

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerard A L Irwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/3C*)
NXC 0; NNI 5,087

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Perry R Mandel, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
NXC 64,606; NNI 6,542

New York

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Philip Braunstein, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (12C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

► Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Philip O Alderson, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and
Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXC 0; NNI 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Ronald L Van Heertum, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
NXC 105,455; NNI 7,594

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

David Chang-Sing Yang, MD

Methodist Hospital

506 Sixth St

New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)

NXC 0; NNI 0

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Harold L Atkins, MD

SUNY at Stony Brook Hlth Sciences Center

Level 4, Rm 147

Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

NXC 28,000; NNI 1,500

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

F Deaver Thomas, MD

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

750 E Adams St

Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/3C*)

NXC 73,581; NNI 4,888

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

R Edward Coleman, MD

Duke Univ Med Ctr, Sect of Nuclear Med

Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology

Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

NXC 165,169; NNI 11,000

Winston-Salem

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Cowan, MD

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

300 S Hawthorne Rd

Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

NXC 121,000; NNI 7,500

OHIO

Cleveland

Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:

Stephen N Wiener, MD

Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

University Circle

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

NXC 0; NNI 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Sheldon Baum, MD

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Pennsylvania St

University

Dept of Nuclear Radiology

Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

NXC 0; NNI 0

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

Stanley Baum, MD

Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania

3400 Spruce St

Philadelphia PA 19146

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

NXC 0; NNI 0

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

E J Pavsek, MD

Mercy Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Radiology

1400 Locust St

Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

NXC 0; NNI 0

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Robert W Parkey, MD

University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas

5323 Harry Hines Blvd

Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)

NXC 430,000; NNI 14,857

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Charles D Teates, MD

Univ of Virginia School of Medicine

Dept of Radiology Box 486

Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)

NXC 165,000; NNI 4,000

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

A R Sharpe, Jr, MD

Dept of Radiology

P O Box 1 MCV Station

Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

NXC 0; NNI 5,763

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Orlando F Gabriele, MD

West Virginia Medical Center

Dept of Radiology

Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/1C*)

NXC 82,461; NNI 3,349

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

William H Bland, MD

Va Wadsworth Medical Center

Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds

Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

NXC 130,055; NNI 57,142

22C. RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Donn J Brascho, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
ACP 1,013; ATT 38,638; IIC 136

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

James R Oleson, Md, PhD
Univ of Arizona College of Medicine
Radiation Oncology Division
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ACP 935; ATT 18,331; IIC 150

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ACP 738; ATT 738; IIC 112

Los Angeles

► Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick W George, 3rd, MD
Radiation Med Unit, O P D 1-P-2
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 517; ATT 25,749; IIC 140

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Edward A Langdon, MD
U C L A Center for Health Sciences
Dept of Radiation Oncology
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 143

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Martin Colman, MD
University of California at Irvine
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,500; ATT 33,000; IIC 200

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento

Program Director:

David A Deer, MD
Univ of Calif Davis Med Ctr, F O L B II-E
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 35,000; IIC 78

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Frederic G Sanford, MC
Dept of Radiology
Naval Hospital, N R M C
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

University Hospitals, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

S L Seagren, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 650; ATT 9,534; IIC 300

San Francisco

► University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp

Program Director:

Theodore L Phillips, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
3rd & Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,986; ATT 36,026; IIC 115

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
West Coast Cancer Foundation

Program Director:

Jerome M Vaeth, MD
St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,500; IIC 60

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Malcolm A Bagshaw, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ACP 1,580; ATT 24,842; IIC 120

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
City of Hope Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Los Angeles County Harbor General
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

COLORADO

Denver

► Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Program Director:

Edward H Gilbert, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th St
Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 600; ATT 19,000; IIC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Leonard R Prosnitz, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/1C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IIC 250

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence T Hill, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

► George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles C Rogers, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
901 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 508; ATT 10,800; IIC 50

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred L Goldson, MD
Howard Univ Hosp, Dept of Radiotherapy
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 499; ATT 11,663; IIC 58

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Hospital and Clinic
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Rodney R Million, MD
Box J-385, Div of Radiation Therapy
J Hillis Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ACP 1,150; ATT 29,739; IIC 115

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

► **University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Komanduri K N Charyulu, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 846; ATT 23,661; IIC 148

GEORGIA

Atlanta

► **Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:
John R Mc Loren, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,365; ATT 14,636; IIC 99

Augusta

► **Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
A E Fiveash, MD
University Hospital, Dept Nuclear Radiology
University Pl
Augusta GA 30902

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

► **Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center**
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Lionel Cohen, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
ACP 531; ATT 6,870; IIC 45

► **University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Illinois Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Edwin J Liebner, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
ACP 969; ATT 39,323; IIC 182

► **Northwestern University Medical School**

Affiliated hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
William N Brand, MD
Radiation Therapy Center
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 718; ATT 0; IIC 48

► **University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Melvin L Griem, MD
University of Chicago
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,876; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
Frank R Hendrickson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 14,300; IIC 60

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:
Stefano S Stefani, MD
Edw Hines, Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ACP 783; ATT 32,129; IIC 38

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Homayoon Shidnia, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,010; ATT 17,956; IIC 115

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Hamed H Tewfik, MD
Univ of Iowa Hosps & Clinics
Div of Radiation Therapy, C-142
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 780; ATT 18,480; IIC 156

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:
Carl M Mansfield, MD
Univ of Kansas Med Ctr, Dept of Radiation Therapy
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:
Yosh Maruyama, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 20,000; IIC 250

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Daniel A Tobin, MD
Radiation Center
500 S Floyd St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 30,000; IIC 124

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:
J H Hannemann, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 18,258; IIC 73

MARYLAND

Baltimore

► **University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:
Ralph M Scott, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ACP 876; ATT 14,167; IIC 99

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley E Order, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
ACP 1,339; ATT 21,450; IIC 228

Bethesda

National Cancer Institute
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Eli Glatstein, MD
National Cancer Institute
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
Pondville Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:
Merrill I Feldman, MD
University Hospital-Radiation Medicine
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
Program Director:

Samuel Hellman, MD
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)
ACP 2,248; ATT 36,643; IIC 355

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd****► Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals**

New England Medical Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Juan B Rene, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)

ACP 15,000; ATT 28,300; IIC 200

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard L Gunderson, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/0C*)

ACP 1,595; ATT 40,125; IIC 84

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Beatriz E Amendola, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/1C*)

ACP 940; ATT 12,620; IIC 93

Detroit**Sinai Hospital of Detroit**

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Harold Perry, MD
Abraham and Anna Srere Radiation Ctr
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/1C*)

ACP 605; ATT 18,169; IIC 72

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Murray Boles, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (3C/0C*)

ACP 720; ATT 14,009; IIC 160

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:

William E Powers, MD
Wayne State University
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)

ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Bloor, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)

ACP 825; ATT 20,138; IIC 53

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Seymour H Levitt, MD
Box 494 University Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)

ACP 1,406; ATT 41,740; IIC 154

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

J D Earle, MD
Mayo Clinic, Div of Therapeutic Radiology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)

ACP 1,409; ATT 29,476; IIC 69

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Rushdy Abadir, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ACP 600; ATT 9,000; IIC 66

► Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Program Director:

Nestor R Canoy, MD
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
115 Business Loop, 70 Wst
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ACP 700; ATT 17,306; IIC 75

St Louis**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Carlos A Perez, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/0C*)

ACP 1,450; ATT 46,350; IIC 278

NEBRASKA**Omaha****University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

P Pradeep Kumar, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)

ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

NEW JERSEY**Livingston****St Barnabas Medical Center**

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Louis J Sanfilippo, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)

ACP 800; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Newark**C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Clara Maass Memorial Hospital
United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)

Program Director:

John T Mallams, MD
C M D N J New Jersey Med Schl, Dept of Radiology
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/1C*)

ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque****University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

University of New Mexico Hospital
Cancer Research and Treatment Center

Program Director:

Steven E Bush, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
900 Camino De Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/1C*)

ACP 559; ATT 26,673; IIC 190

NEW YORK**Buffalo****► Roswell Park Memorial Institute**

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:

Yehuda G Laor, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ACP 958; ATT 38,245; IIC 94

New York**Beth Israel Medical Center**

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Myron P Nobler, MD
Dept of Radiology
10 Nathan D Perlmans Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)

ACP 617; ATT 25,400; IIC 63

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

John Boland, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)

ACP 1,582; ATT 26,028; IIC 123

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Newall, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
566 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/1C*)

ACP 910; ATT 15,262; IIC 30

NEW YORK, cont'd

New York cont'd

► **Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York**
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 C H Chang, MD
 Dept of Radiology
 622 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
 ACP 1,267; ATT 21,263; IIC 58

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
 Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
 Seymour Hopfan, MD
 Memorial Hosp for Cancer & Allied Diseases, Dept
 Radiology
 1275 York Ave
 New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (3C/2C*)
 ACP 3,250; ATT 40,757; IIC 964

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
 St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 George Schwarz, MD
 Dept of Radiation Therapy
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ACP 393; ATT 7,031; IIC 23

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Charles Botstein, MD
 Montefiore Medical Center Dept of Radiology
 111 E 210 St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/0C*)
 ACP 914; ATT 27,220; IIC 97

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
 Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
 Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
 Sameer Rafia, MD
 Methodist Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
 506 6th St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
 ACP 980; ATT 11,800; IIC 70

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
 SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
 Marvin Rotman, MD
 SUNY Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ACP 688; ATT 11,701; IIC 128

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
 Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Philip Rubin, MD
 Box 647
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ACP 600; ATT 11,000; IIC 60

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert H Sagerman, MD
 Upstate Medical Center
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ACP 1,182; ATT 20,184; IIC 85

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Gustavo S Montana, MD
 North Carolina Memorial Hosp, Dept of Radiology
 Basement, A P C F
 Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ACP 837; ATT 13,006; IIC 152

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
 Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
 K T Noell, MD
 Duke University Hospitals
 Box 3275
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ACP 1,200; ATT 23,000; IIC 100

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 Milton Rabén, MD
 Dept of Radiology
 Bowman Gray Sch of Med
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/2C*)
 ACP 1,300; ATT 25,000; IIC 100

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
 Christ Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
 Bernard S Aron, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
 231 Bethesda
 Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ACP 921; ATT 39,000; IIC 136

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
 Louis K Novak, MD
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 2074 Abington Rd
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2C/0C*)
 ACP 799; ATT 19,965; IIC 85

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Antonio Rodriguez-Antunez, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ACP 1,200; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Columbus

► **Ohio State University Hospitals**
 Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
 Frank Batley, MD
 Ohio State University
 410 W 10th Ave
 Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
 ACP 939; ATT 10,004; IIC 64

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Stephen E Acker, MD
 Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 800 NE 13th, P O B 26901
 Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ACP 704; ATT 28,722; IIC 47

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 William T Moss, MD
 Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
 3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
 ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
 Luther W Brady, MD
 Hahnmann Medical College and Hospital
 230 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
 ACP 1,000; ATT 16,000; IIC 190

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director:
 Sucha O Asbell, MD
 Albert Einstein Med Ctr, Northern Division
 York & Tabor Rds
 Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ACP 539; ATT 1,512; IIC 46

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert Robbins, MD
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ACP 500; ATT 8,000; IIC 50

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
 Simon Kramer, MD
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 10th & Walnut Sts
 Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
 ACP 1,280; ATT 24,358; IIC 72

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
American Oncologic Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Robert E Krusch, Md, PhD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ACP 2,300; ATT 34,000; IIC 2,750

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

J P Concannon, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept Therapeutic
Radiology
320 E North St
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 588; ATT 12,699; IIC 31

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Magee-Womens Hospital

Program Director:

John H Webster, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)
ACP 1,350; ATT 23,140; IIC 85

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

John D McAllister, MD
St Francis General
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/1C*)
ACP 536; ATT 13,620; IIC 67

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

► University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Center for Energy and Environmental Research

Program Director:

Victor A Marcial, MD
Center for Energy and Environment Research
Dept of Radiation Therapy
San Juan PR 00935

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ACP 700; ATT 29,539; IIC 53

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching
Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Keene M Wallace, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ACP 764; ATT 28,312; IIC 114

TENNESSEE

Memphis

► University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

James J Nickson, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
865 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 371; ATT 9,566; IIC 111

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Steven L Stroup, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ACP 790; ATT 17,700; IIC 94

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Parkey, MD
Univ of Tex Hlth Science Center, Dept of Radiology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)
ACP 312; ATT 25,000; IIC 45

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Kamla Shah, MD
Radiation Oncology Division
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ACP 539; ATT 22,759; IIC 66

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

James D Easley, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ACP 2,370; ATT 38,146; IIC 436

University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor
Institute

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Gilbert H Fletcher, MD
M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
ACP 2,088; ATT 54,243; IIC 350

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr at San Antonio

Program Director:

Thomas C Pomeroy, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 25,000; IIC 50

UTAH

Salt Lake City

L D S Hospital

L D S Hospital

Program Director:

Henry P Plenk, MD
L D S - Hospital Radiation Center
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)
ACP 648; ATT 11,633; IIC 37

University of Utah Medical Center

University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Eltringham, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology
Univ of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 613; ATT 25,841; IIC 56

VERMONT

Burlington

► Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Thomas A Roland, MD
Med Ctr Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

William C Constable, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
University of Virginia
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
ACP 804; ATT 13,893; IIC 116

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division

Program Director:

William J Peeples, MD
Norfolk General Hosp
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 686; ATT 14,796; IIC 81

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Tapan A Hazra, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 533
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
ACP 1,097; ATT 17,896; IIC 79

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Daphne Tong, MD
University Hospital Rc-08
1959 NE Pacific St
Seattle WA 98105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ACP 2,904; ATT 57,381; IIC 129

WISCONSIN

Madison

University Hospital and Clinics

University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

George W Wirtanen, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, K4/B100
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/2C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 19,750; IIC 115

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

James D Cox, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI. 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
ACP 750; ATT 28,046; IIC 46

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Frederic G Sanford, MC
Dept of Radiology
Naval Hospital, N R M C
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

Information Not Provided

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavitory Treatments

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Cancer Institute

National Cancer Institute
National Naval Medical Center,
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Eli Glatstein, MD
National Cancer Institute
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

23. SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton

Program Director:

John M Akin Jr, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
840 Montclair Road
Birmingham AL 35213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (2C/6C*)
ADC 348; AA 383; OPV 2,600

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert P Carraway, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1615 25th St, N
Birmingham AL 35234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (3C/6C*)
ADC 84; AA 2,199; OPV 12,454

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Arnold G Diethelm, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (12C/0C*)
ADC 253; AA 26,773; OPV 64,297

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

John M Slaughter, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/3C*)
ADC 62; AA 1,785; OPV 14,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

P William Curreri, MD
Univ of So Alabama College of Med
1005 Med Science Bldg
Mobile AL 36688

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 93; AA 3,807; OPV 7,748

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Integrated Surgical Residency

Good Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Phoenix)

Program Director:

George H Mertz, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
7th St & Indian School Rd
Phoenix AZ 85012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (5C/4C*)
ADC 177; AA 7,458; OPV 12,554

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Harry W Hale, Jr, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (8C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,786; OPV 26,687

Tucson

University of Arizona-Tucson Hospitals Program

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ
Program)

Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Stephen L Wagensteen, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (8C/0C*)
ADC 376; AA 16,174; OPV 40,905

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Campbell, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (4C/4C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,805; OPV 4,897

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield► **Kern Medical Center**

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack H Bloch, MD

Kern Medical Center

1830 Flower St

Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/0C*)

ADC 55; AA 3,094; OPV 19,109

Fairfield**David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield**

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert M Takamoto, MD

David Grant U S A F Med Ctr, Sept of Surgery/S G H S

Travis A F B

Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/4C*)

ADC 98; AA 2,942; OPV 31,183

Fresno**Valley Medical Center of Fresno**

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

Edward T Peter, MD

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

445 S Cedar Ave

Fresno CA 93702

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/0C*)

ADC 150; AA 2,706; OPV 13,888

Loma Linda**Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals**

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:

David B Hinshaw, MD

Loma Linda University School of Medicine

Dept of Surgery

Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (7C/5C*)

ADC 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,000

Los Angeles**White Memorial Medical Center**

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerrold K Longersbeam, MD

White Memorial Medical Center

1720 Brooklyn Ave

Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/2C*)

ADC 57; AA 2,072; OPV 14,565

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon Morgenstern, MD

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

8700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 8215

Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (8C/0C*)

ADC 312; AA 12,857; OPV 6,296

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Richard Dorazio, MD

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

4867 Sunset Blvd

Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (4C/2C*)

ADC 58; AA 3,194; OPV 66,307

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur J Donovan, MD

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

1200 N State St

Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/0C*)

ADC 88; AA 4,470; OPV 6,973

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Sister Mary A Lou, MD

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

12021 S Wilmington Ave

Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (12C/0C*)

ADC 74; AA 4,070; OPV 7,224

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

County Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald L Morton, MD

J V Maloney, Jr, MD

U C L A Center for the Health Sciences

10833 Le Conte Ave

Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53 (0C/13C*)

ADC 306; AA 8,921; OPV 56,048

Oakland**Highland General Hospital**

Highland General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Livermore)

Program Director:

Buford H Burch, MD

Highland General Hospital

1411 E 31st St

Oakland CA 94602

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/8C*)

ADC 76; AA 1,972; OPV 6,556

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:

H Donald Grant, MD

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

280 W MacArthur Blvd

Oakland CA 94611

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)

ADC 50; AA 2,500; OPV 21,792

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William J Storz, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Surgery

Oakland CA 94627

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)

ADC 53; AA 1,958; OPV 31,493

Orange**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Children's Hospital of Orange County

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

John E Connolly, MD

Univ of California School of Medicine at Irvine

Department of Surgery

Irvine CA 92717

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49 (18C/0C*)

ADC 108; AA 7,560; OPV 25,506

Pasadena**Huntington Memorial Hospital**

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Edward N Snyder, Jr, MD

Huntington Memorial Hospital

100 Congress

Pasadena CA 91105

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)

ADC 132; AA 6,295; OPV 16,426

Sacramento**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

F William Blaisdell, MD

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center

2315 Stockton Blvd

Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (8C/8C*)

ADC 437; AA 23,582; OPV 53,646

San Diego**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald L Sturtz, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Surgery

San Diego CA 92134

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/0C*)

ADC 88; AA 3,473; OPV 29,262

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Marshall J Orloff, MD

University of California Medical Center

225 Dickinson St

San Diego CA 92103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (0C/26C*)

ADC 294; AA 9,842; OPV 112,490

San Francisco**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Hutton, Jr, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center

Dept of Surgery

San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)

ADC 68; AA 2,226; OPV 63,341

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Paul A Ebert, MD

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals

Dept of Surgery 593

San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (12C/0C*)

ADC 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

P D Smith, Jr, MD

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

2425 Geary Blvd

San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/0C*)

ADC 67; AA 3,538; OPV 70,456

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jacob Abouav, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 7921
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/2C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,094; OPV 1,944

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur Cohen, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 153; AA 3,828; OPV 1,384

US Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service Hosp (San Francisco)
Program Director:
James D Tovey, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 77; AA 2,113; OPV 20,785

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Preston, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/5C*)
ADC 192; AA 7,728; OPV 7,482

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Harry A Oberhelman, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (8C/6C*)
ADC 125; AA 5,216; OPV 10,500

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
William Brock, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O B 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 1,902; OPV 17,861

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
David State, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr, Dept of
Surgery
1000 W Carson St, Box 25
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (10C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,837; OPV 10,954

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John A Eielson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/8C*)
ADC 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

Denver
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
J Robert Spencer, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (6C/6C*)
ADC 342; AA 17,522; OPV 14,013

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Charles G Halgrimson, MD
John R Lilly, MD
Univ of Colo Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4200 E 9th Ave, C305
Denver CO 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (12C/8C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
John D Mac Arthur, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 220; AA 8,818; OPV 2,335

St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul W Brown, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 329; AA 13,821; OPV 54,040

Hartford
University of Connecticut - Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
James H Foster, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 295; AA 10,016; OPV 8,323

University of Connecticut - St Francis Hospital Program
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Becker, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (7C/0C*)
ADC 261; AA 12,594; OPV 12,922

New Britain

University of Connecticut-New Britain General Hospital Program
New Britain General Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Gerald O Strauch, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/0C*)
ADC 261; AA 10,132; OPV 22,217

New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Oriando Pelliccia, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25 (8C/0C*)
ADC 199; AA 11,330; OPV 3,390

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
A E Baue, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Surgery
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (7C/10C*)
ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Kirk Kazarian, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,207; OPV 4,930

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
William F Quigley, MD
St Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,539; OPV 1,512

Waterbury Hospital
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
Edward Dunn, MD
Waterbury Hospital
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06720
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 133; AA 6,145; OPV 1,240

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Reinhard, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (3C/3C*)
ADC 253; AA 13,831; OPV 4,628

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

District of Columbia General Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Robert B Wallace, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (12C/0C*)
ADC 476; AA 14,280; OPV 55,175

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard M Hirata, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

► Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:

Lasalle D Leffall, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, SE
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (0C/0C*)
ADC 127; AA 3,339; OPV 10,414

► Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William J Fouty, MD
Washington Hospital Center, Dept of Surgery
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (0C/0C*)
ADC 138; AA 4,631; OPV 2,918

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Paul E Shorb, Jr, MD
Dept of Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 184; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Lake City)
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

E R Woodward, MD
Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Dept of Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/16C*)
ADC 150; AA 4,555; OPV 12,329

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Mem Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

James M Thomas, MD
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (0C/12C*)
ADC 611; AA 9,869; OPV 29,285

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Robert Zepp, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
PO Box - 016310,
Miami FL 33101

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (0C/20C*)
ADC 114; AA 3,693; OPV 34,067

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Frederick W Ackroyd, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Blvd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,120; OPV 2,011

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

G S Callahan, Jr, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 99; AA 4,961; OPV 1,918

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

W Clayton Davis, MD
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC 212; AA 12,155; OPV 25,324

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Roger Sherman, MD
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (0C/10C*)
ADC 123; AA 5,257; OPV 9,185

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Piedmont Hospital

Piedmont Hospital

Program Director:

C Max Jones, MD
Piedmont Hospital
1968 Peachtree Rd
Atlanta GA 30309

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,937; OPV 1,061

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

W Dean Warren, MD
Emory University, Glenn Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (24C/0C*)
ADC 445; AA 15,580; OPV 110,888

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul E Stanton, Jr, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Medical Ed, 3
West
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,841; OPV 5,381

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Arlie R Mansberger, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Surgery
Augusta GA 30901

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/5C*)
ADC 120; AA 10,228; OPV 49,726

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col George K Powell, MC
LtC Ross S Davies, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,291; OPV 9,761

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

Joseph M Van De Water, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
777 Hemlock St, P O Box 6000
Macon GA 31208

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 548; AA 25,282; OPV 5,283

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D Gongaware, MD
J R Winburn, Jr, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O B 23089
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,500; OPV 3,353

HAWAII

Honolulu

► Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul L Shetler, MD
Col Peter J Barcia, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,124; OPV 12,379

HAWAII cont'd

Honolulu cont'd

University of Hawaii Integrated Program,
Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
University Tower
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (5C/8C*)
ADC 562; AA 20,740; OPV 77,204

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Illinois Central Community Hospital
Illinois Central Community Hospital
Program Director:
William R Lawrence, MD
Illinois Central Community Hospital
5800 Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/5C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,954; OPV 12,000

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul F Nora, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 211; AA 0; OPV 1,319

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S Moss, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (4C/4C*)
ADC 165; AA 4,888; OPV 5,892

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Mohan C Airan, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/0C*)
ADC 405; AA 22,996; OPV 1,670

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John M Beal, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/0C*)
ADC 173; AA 4,586; OPV 6,413

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W Southwick, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (7C/12C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,704; OPV 4,368

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Hiram T Langston, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (5C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,748; OPV 8,122

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39 (0C/16C*)
ADC 198; AA 8,500; OPV 40,037

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lloyd M Nyhus, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 67 (15C/0C*)
ADC 564; AA 17,122; OPV 147,511

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Schmitz, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy & King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (9C/0C*)
ADC 458; AA 21,105; OPV 13,998

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Robert J Freeark, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (15C/4C*)
ADC 130; AA 3,729; OPV 15,697

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Schumer, MD
the Chicago Medical School
at Veterans Administration Med Ctr
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/2C*)
ADC 607; AA 21,680; OPV 46,083

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart S Roberts, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/1C*)
ADC 77; AA 2,480; OPV 3,516

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
W Tyree Finch, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 138; AA 4,435; OPV 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John E Jesseph, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (18C/0C*)
ADC 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,436

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William S Sobat, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite 222
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,600

IOWA

Des Moines

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J Lulu, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th & Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (3C/1C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawn Medical Center
Program Director:
David H Watkins, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (2C/1C*)
ADC 218; AA 11,520; OPV 4,435

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Sidney E Ziffren, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (8C/0C*)
ADC 157; AA 3,924; OPV 18,871

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
William R Jewell, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (6C/0C*)
ADC 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

KANSAS cont'd

Leavenworth

► Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)

Program Director:

M P McAnaw, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Leavenworth KS 66048Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)

Program Director:

George J Farha, MD
St Francis Hospital
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
ADC 293; AA 11,942; OPV 3,584

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Mastio, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 296; AA 13,314; OPV 1,357

KENTUCKY

Lexington

► University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Ward O Griffen, Jr, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of
Surgery
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (0C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Jewish Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Hiram C Polk, Jr, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine, Dept of
Surgery
Ambly Care Bldg, 550 S Jackson
Louisville KY 40202Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (0C/17C*)
ADC 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,620

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - L S U Service (New
Orleans)

Program Director:

Isidore Cohn, Jr
Louisiana State University
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (12C/8C*)
ADC 266; AA 8,935; OPV 65,030

► Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)

Program Director:

Watts R Webb, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans LA 70112Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (0C/0C*)
ADC 414; AA 14,404; OPV 32,777

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

John L Ochsner, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (10C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 3,392; OPV 16,561

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Warren O Coleman, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,088; OPV 5,161

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport, Jr)

Program Director:

John C McDonald, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hosp, Dept of Surgery
1501 E Kings Hwy, P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (9C/0C*)
ADC 165; AA 7,287; OPV 19,850

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard C Britton, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (3C/2C*)
ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,138

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Philip J Ferris, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/0C*)
ADC 133; AA 5,782; OPV 39,172

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

George D Zuidema, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (9C/10C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,604; OPV 8,571

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin V Del Carmen, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 171; AA 6,895; OPV 3,328

U S Public Health Service, Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Umbert Hart, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 950; OPV 9,070

► South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Neil Novin, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (0C/0C*)
ADC 124; AA 4,422; OPV 59,376

► University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

G Robert Mason, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/0C*)
ADC 191; AA 1,566; OPV 29,850

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Edmund C Tortolani, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
ADC 95; AA 3,218; OPV 10,980

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Gershon Efroon, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Dept of Surgery
Baltimore MD 21215Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/4C*)
ADC 106; AA 3,673; OPV 1,622

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

John A Singer, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 4,650

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore H Wilson, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/5C*)
ADC 156; AA 6,062; OPV 12,084

MARYLAND cont'd

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt R C Cochran, MD
 National Naval Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
 Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 38; AA 1,542; OPV 10,336

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 James T Estes, MD
 Prince George's Gen Hosp, Dept of Surgery
 Hospital Dr
 Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
 William Silen, MD
 Beth Israel Hospital
 330 Brookline Ave,
 Boston MA 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 143; AA 5,271; OPV 12,658

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
 Boston City Hospital
 Brockton Hospital
 Carney Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Boston),
Program Director:
 Lester F Williams, Jr, MD
 University Hospital
 75 E Newton St
 Boston MA 02118
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (18C/0C*)
 ADC 674; AA 19,958; OPV 32,948

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
 Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Samuel R Gargano, MD
 St Elizabeth's Hospital
 736 Cambridge St
 Brighton MA 02135
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 111; AA 4,016; OPV 6,377

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
 John A Mannick, MD
 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
 721 Huntington Ave
 Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
 Leslie W Ottinger, MD
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 391; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437

New England Deaconess Harvard Surgical Service

New England Deaconess Hospital
 Cambridge Hospital
 Faulkner Hospital
 Mount Auburn Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Manchester)
Program Director:
 William V McDermott, MD
 New England Deaconess Hospital
 185 Pilgrim Rd
 Boston MA 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (7C/7C*)
 ADC 650; AA 20,000; OPV 105,000

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
 Richard J Cleveland, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 182; AA 6,410; OPV 58,880

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center
 Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
 Parviz Sadighi, MD
 Berkshire Medical Center
 Dept of Surgery
 Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 124; AA 5,590; OPV 12,664

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
 Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
 Paul Friedmann, MD
 Baystate Medical Center
 759 Chestnut St
 Springfield MA 01107
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/7C*)
 ADC 139; AA 5,306; OPV 2,785

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
 University of Massachusetts Hospital
 Memorial Hospital
 Saint Vincent Hospital
 Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
 H Brownell Wheeler, MD
 Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
 55 Lake Ave, N
 Worcester MA 01605
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46 (8C/8C*)
 ADC 340; AA 12,730; OPV 21,726

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
 Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
 Jeremiah G Turcotte, MD
 University Hospital
 1405 E Ann St
 Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (0C/12C*)
 ADC 225; AA 6,010; OPV 36,296

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
Program Director:
 Richard O Kraft, MD
 St Joseph Mercy Hospital
 P O B 995
 Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
 ADC 213; AA 3,027; OPV 2,174

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
 Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
 Angelos A Kambouris, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 W Grand Blvd
 Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (6C/4C*)
 ADC 170; AA 4,936; OPV 43,074

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
 Saul Sakwa, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 161; AA 5,503; OPV 6,289

St John Hospital

St John Hospital
Program Director:
 Joseph A Grady, MD
 St John Hospital
 22101 Moross Rd
 Detroit MI 48236
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (3C/1C*)
 ADC 131; AA 4,666; OPV 13,226

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
 Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
 Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
 Hutzel Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
 Alexander J Walt, MD
 Wayne State Univ Schl of Med, 6-C Univ Health
 Center
 4201 St Antoine
 Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (9C/12C*)
 ADC 404; AA 11,680; OPV 18,110

► Detroit-Macomb Hospitals

Detroit Memorial Hospital
 South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
 Pyong Tai Lee, MD
 Detroit-Macomb Hospital Assn
 7815 E Jefferson
 Detroit MI 48214
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 627; AA 24,314; OPV 31,435

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Jason H Bodzin, MD
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
 6071 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (4C/4C*)
 ADC 161; AA 4,169; OPV 2,739

Flint

Hurley Medical Center
 Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
 A E Nehme, MD
 Hurley Medical Center
 One Hurley Plaza
 Flint MI 48502
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
 ADC 240; AA 8,218; OPV 6,247

MICHIGAN cont'd

Flint cont'd

Mc Laren General Hospital

Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:Loyde H Hudson, MD
McLaren General Hospital
401 S Ballenger Hgwy
Flint MI 48502**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (5C/0C*)

ADC 126; AA 6,924; OPV 40,163

Grand Rapids**Blodgett Memorial Medical Center**Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital**Program Director:**Richard A Wehrenberg, MD
Medical Education Office
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Grand Rapids MI 49506**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/3C*)

ADC 165; AA 7,963; OPV 1,402

Butterworth Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:Richard E Dean, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (2C/6C*)

ADC 185; AA 8,913; OPV 6,979

Kalamazoo**Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center**Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center**Program Director:**Richard L Schloemer, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell
Kalamazoo MI 49007**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)

ADC 389; AA 40,980; OPV 1,440

Lansing**Michigan State University Associated Hospitals**

Ingham Medical Center

Program Director:James Harkema, MD
Michigan State University
B-426 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 52; AA 2,711; OPV 6,000

Pontiac**Pontiac General Hospital**

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:Sheldon Schwartz, MD*
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at Huron
Pontiac MI 48053**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)

ADC 94; AA 4,649; OPV 995

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:Allen Silbergleit, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)

ADC 109; AA 5,724; OPV 2,244

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:Robert J Lucas, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (4C/4C*)

ADC 212; AA 9,056; OPV 5,350

Saginaw**Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals**Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital**Program Director:**Paul M James, MD
Dept of Surgery
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 6000
Saginaw MI 48602**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)

ADC 263; AA 13,589; OPV 3,009

Southfield**Providence Hospital**Providence Hospital
Samaritan Health Center**Program Director:**John R Pfeifer, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (7C/0C*)

ADC 147; AA 6,840; OPV 2,312

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis**Hennepin County Medical Center**

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:Claude R Hitchcock, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave
Minneapolis MN 55415**Length:** 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (6C/6C*)

ADC 99; AA 4,871; OPV 21,448

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Mount Sinai Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)**Program Director:**John S Najarian, MD
Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
516 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66 (22C/0C*)

ADC 365; AA 14,000; OPV 25,850

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester**Program Director:**Donald C McIlrath, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (2C/12C*)

ADC 167; AA 6,511; OPV 77,397

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson**University of Mississippi Medical Center**University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)**Program Director:**James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/6C*)

ADC 75; AA 2,382; OPV 5,750

Keesler AFB**U S A F Medical Center**

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:Michael J Torma, MD
Keesler U S A F Medical Center
H M R 1501
Keesler AFB MS 39534**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/0C*)

ADC 125; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

MISSOURI

Columbia**University of Missouri Medical Center**University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr**Program Director:**Donald Silver, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of
Surgery
807 Stadium Rd, Rm M580
Columbia MO 65212**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (9C/0C*)

ADC 81; AA 2,207; OPV 9,371

Kansas City**University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated****Hospitals**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:Paul G Koontz, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)

ADC 120; AA 4,500; OPV 10,795

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated**Hospitals**

Truman Medical Center

Menorah Medical Center

Program Director:W Ray Snider, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)

ADC 60; AA 1,903; OPV 7,000

St Louis**St Louis University Group of Hospitals**St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

St Louis City Hospital

St Mary's Health Center

VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:V L Willman, MD
St Louis University
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104**Length:** 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (5C/1C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis cont'd

Washington University Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
 Thomas H Covey, Jr, MD
 Jewish Hospital, Dept of Surgery
 216 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 171; AA 5,742; OPV 3,556

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
 St Louis City Hospital
 St Louis County Hospital
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

William R Fair, MD
 Washington Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
 4960 Audubon Ave
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (17C/0C*)
 ADC 473; AA 17,375; OPV 26,728

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Lincoln Medical Education Foundation

VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
 Lincoln General Hospital
 St Elizabeth Community Health Center

Program Director:

William T Griffin, MD
 Lincoln Surgery Program
 4600 Valley Rd
 Lincoln NE 68510

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 161; AA 6,472; OPV 0

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Paul E Hodgson, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd and Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
 ADC 45; AA 9,300; OPV 5,400

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Claude H Organ, Jr, MD
 Creighton Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 287; AA 60,529; OPV 421,724

NEVADA

Las Vegas

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

Program Director:

Ralph G De Palma, MD
 Univ of Nevada School of Med
 855 Mill St, 1-B
 Reno NV 89502

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 119; AA 4,845; OPV 30,015

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

Robert W Crichlow, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (12C/0C*)
 ADC 110; AA 6,213; OPV 44,796

NEW JERSEY

Camden

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Rudolph C Camishion, MD
 Cooper Medical Center
 300 Broadway, 8th Floor
 Camden NJ 08103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/3C*)
 ADC 120; AA 4,852; OPV 23,720

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center
 Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Timmes, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 50 Baldwin Ave
 Jersey City NJ 07304

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (0C/8C*)
 ADC 120; AA 3,027; OPV 5,672

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
 St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Le Roy H Stahlgren, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 94 Old Short Hills Rd
 Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 214; AA 9,395; OPV 36,270

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center Program

Monmouth Medical Center
 Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital

Program Director:

Cyril S Arvanitis, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 2nd Ave.
 Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/0C*)
 ADC 89; AA 7,155; OPV 2,649

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital
 Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ames L Filippone, Jr, MD
 Morristown Memorial Hospital
 100 Madison Ave
 Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 195; AA 8,254; OPV 3,872

New Brunswick

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
 Medical Center at Princeton
 Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:

James W Mackenzie, MD
 C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School
 P O B 101, University Heights
 Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (5C/7C*)
 ADC 267; AA 20,491; OPV 4,184

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated

Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
 Hackensack Hospital
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 St Michael's Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Benjamin F Rush, Jr, MD
 C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School, Medical
 Science Bldg
 100 Bergen St, Rm G-506
 Newark NJ 07103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 83 (29C/0C*)
 ADC 775; AA 20,304; OPV 21,367

Trenton

St Francis Medical Center

St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Paul, MD
 St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
 601 Hamilton Ave
 Trenton NJ 08629

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/0C*)
 ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 4,300

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

► University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital
 Lovelace Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

W Sterling Edwards, MD
 Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
 2211 Lomas Blvd NE
 Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
 St Peter's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Robert S Bourke, MD
 Albany Medical College, Dept of Surgery
 Albany NY 12208

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (10C/0C*)
 ADC 82; AA 2,403; OPV 795

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Philip B Wels, MD
 Millard Fillmore Hospital
 3 Gates Circle
 Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (3C/3C*)
 ADC 86; AA 6,169; OPV 19,625

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John H Siegel, MD
 Buffalo General Hospital
 100 High St
 Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 43 (14C/0C*)
 ADC 450; AA 21,243; OPV 12,027

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo cont'd

S U N Y Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Worthington G Schenk, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St, Dept of Surgery
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (5C/3C*)
ADC 263; AA 4,128; OPV 33,000

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony L Manzella, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 197; AA 7,089; OPV 3,888

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:

David A Blumenstock, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,130; OPV 21,251

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Dibenedetto, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,847; OPV 11,407

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick W Wood, MD
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 99; AA 4,586; OPV 1,052

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 2

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur R Beil, Jr, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/0C*)
ADC 161; AA 8,233; OPV 4,077

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital

Mount Vernon Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney Kaplan, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 17th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,800; OPV 5,000

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)

Program Director:

William J McCann, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 213; AA 5,382; OPV 1,473

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital

Program Director:

Charles K McSherry, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10003

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (15C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,949; OPV 5,175

Cabrini Medical Center

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond D Laraja, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (12C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 3,963; OPV 4,217

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 1

New York Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

G Thomas Shires, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Surgery
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (0C/15C*)
ADC 330; AA 15,363; OPV 50,856

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Howard Richman, MD
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hosp
170 William St
New York NY 10038

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,735; OPV 1,126

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

William F Mitty, Jr, MD
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (10C/0C*)
ADC 113; AA 3,676; OPV 3,251

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Keith Roemtsma, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (0C/0C*)
ADC 247; AA 8,384; OPV 53,033

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Walter A Wichern, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10028

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (0C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 7,000; OPV 24,000

St Luke's Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Miller, MD
St Luke's - Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harold P Freeman, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (16C/0C*)
ADC 168; AA 3,700; OPV 6,040

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Program Director:

Fred Moqtaderi, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave
New York NY 10035

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 2,442; OPV 17,000

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Felicien M Steichen, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (12C/0C*)
ADC 118; AA 5,224; OPV 12,647

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Arthur H Aufses, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (0C/35C*)
ADC 402; AA 9,979; OPV 31,180

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Frank Cole Spencer, MD
New York University Hospital
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (12C/16C*)
ADC 444; AA 13,488; OPV 47,473

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Thomas F Nealon, Jr, MD
St Vincent's Hospital
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (12C/0C*)
ADC 277; AA 6,776; OPV 15,029

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard S Lewowitz, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/0C*)
ADC 170; AA 7,000; OPV 4,000

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John J. Creedon, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (10C/0C*)
ADC 161; AA 4,321; OPV 4,095

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A. Mainzer, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (0C/8C*)
ADC 91; AA 2,037; OPV 3,146

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:

Leon Nadrowski, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,354; OPV 3,900

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Medical Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jameson L. Chassin, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Main St and Booth Memorial Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (12C/0C*)
ADC 142; AA 4,470; OPV 18,880

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Paul H. Gerst, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (10C/0C*)
ADC 135; AA 3,500; OPV 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

H. Robert Freund, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (9C/0C*)
ADC 165; AA 6,079; OPV 33,388

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Arthur H. Klaum, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 278; AA 6,905; OPV 16,593

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Robert Lerner, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (10C/0C*)
ADC 167; AA 11,640; OPV 3,120

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Leslie Wise, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (14C/0C*)
ADC 131; AA 3,657; OPV 6,839

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael R. Golding, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (0C/11C*)
ADC 165; AA 4,416; OPV 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Burton L. Herz, MD
Maimonides Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 60 (12C/12C*)
ADC 353; AA 9,853; OPV 75,050

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Irving F. Enquist, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (9C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,530; OPV 4,000

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center/Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin L. Gliedman, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
Bronx NY 10467
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 89 (9C/30C*)
ADC 796; AA 19,513; OPV 52,603

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

William Stahl, MD
Lincoln Hospital & Mental Hlth Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (14C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 5,960; OPV 88,424

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Bernard M. Jaffe, MD
State University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Box 40, 450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 72 (23C/0C*)
ADC 632; AA 18,093; OPV 52,024

St John's Episcopal Hospital

St John's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Andre Muzac, MD
St John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 7,432; OPV 7,500

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin H. Worth, Jr, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 3,155; OPV 3,147

Northport

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Huntington Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Peninsula Hospital Center
St Francis Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Harry S. Soroff, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook University Hospital
Dept of Surgery, T19 H S C
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (12C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

William R. Drucker, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 58 (12C/6C*)
ADC 627; AA 19,139; OPV 6,279

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

David Fromm, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (0C/15C*)
ADC 409; AA 16,492; OPV 7,685

NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse cont'd

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:
Arthur A Vercillo, MD
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 176; AA 8,784; OPV 838

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
Louis R M Del Guercio, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Surgery
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40 (0C/15C*)
ADC 200; AA 7,373; OPV 66,909

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Colin G Thomas, Jr, MD
North Carolina University
136 Burnett Womack Cl Sci Bldg 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (0C/12C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,884; OPV 14,921

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:
Harold F Hamit, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,435; OPV 5,500

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O B 3704
Durham NC 27710

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (18C/0C*)
ADC 87; AA 3,200; OPV 20,000

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Walter J Pories, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 126; AA 7,018; OPV 519

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial Hospital
New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
L B Mason, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Wilmington NC 28401

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 2,400

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Richard T Myers, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (3C/10C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,563; OPV 17,717

Akron

Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital

Program Director:
C William Loughry, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,806; OPV 771

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:
D M Evans, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/3C*)
ADC 104; AA 3,479; OPV 5,715

Cincinnati

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
Ronald J Fegelman, MD
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,073; OPV 1,887

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Josef E Fischer, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/14C*)
ADC 426; AA 13,368; OPV 80,948

Good Samaritan Hospital Training Program

Good Samaritan Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
John J Cranley, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 274; AA 3,046; OPV 892

Cleveland

Fairview General Hospital
Fairview General Hospital
Robinson Memorial Hospital
St John Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence B Langsam, MD
Fairview General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 361; AA 4,966; OPV 4,640

Huron Road Hospital

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:
Helmut Schreiber, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Road
East Cleveland, OH 44112

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/4C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,572; OPV 5,814

Lutheran Medical Center.

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph C Avellone, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (0C/2C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,002; OPV 3,500

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Frederick S Cross, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 88; AA 3,414; OPV 3,452

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:
Jeffrey Ponsky, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)
ADC 82; AA 3,085; OPV 3,440

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Jerry S Shuck, MD, DSC
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62 (22C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 3,439; OPV 3,660

Cleveland Clinic Foundation - St Vincent Charity Hospital

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:
Robert E Hermann, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (0C/6C*)
ADC 275; AA 5,928; OPV 23,458

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:
Donald W Traphagen, MD
Hawkes Hosp of Mt Carmel Medical Center
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/1C*)
ADC 166; AA 7,872; OPV 1,398

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital

Program Director:
Larry C Carey, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35 (6C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Richard Patton, MD
Riverside Methodist
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/1C*)
ADC 133; AA 4,746; OPV 0

OHIO cont'd

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
 Kettering Medical Center
 Miami Valley Hospital
 St Elizabeth Medical Center
 U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
 VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:
 Dan W Elliott, MD
 Wright State University School of Medicine
 P O B 927
 Dayton OH 45401

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47 (7C/7C*)
 ADC 1,182; AA 65,585; OPV 36,132

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
 Mercy Hospital
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
 Neil R Thomford, MD
 Medical College of Ohio
 C S 10008, Dept of Surgery
 Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32 (0C/10C*)
 ADC 500; AA 33,000; OPV 23,000

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
 St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
 Rashid A Abdu, MD
 St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
 1044 Belmont Ave
 Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (3C/3C*)
 ADC 168; AA 7,040; OPV 1,724

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
 William Katz, MD
 Youngstown Hospital Association
 345 Oak Hill Ave
 Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (6C/2C*)
 ADC 290; AA 14,004; OPV 5,860

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 Presbyterian Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
 G Rainey Williams, MD
 University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
 P O B 25606-Dept of Surgery
 Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/6C*)
 ADC 150; AA 4,600; OPV 14,000

St Anthony Hospital

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:
 Leroy Long, MD
 St Anthony Hospital
 P O B 205
 Oklahoma City OK 73101

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 1,896; OPV 1,515

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals
 Hillcrest Medical Center
 Saint Francis Hospital
 St John Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Muskogee)

Program Director:
 James M Guernsey, MD
 Univ of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College
 2808 S Sheridan
 Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/3C*)
 ADC 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
 William W Krippaehne, MD
 Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 777; AA 24,859; OPV 46,824

Emanuel Hospital

Emanuel Hospital
 Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region

Program Director:
 Ben L Bachulis, MD
 Emanuel Hospital
 2801 N Gantenbein
 Portland OR 97227

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 86; AA 5,765; OPV 1,640

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
 Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
 Alfred S Frobese, MD
 Abington Memorial Hospital
 Dept of Surgery
 Abington PA 19001

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/4C*)
 ADC 130; AA 5,121; OPV 2,151

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown Hospital
 Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:
 D H Gaylor, MD
 Dept of Surgery
 1200 S Cedar St
 Allentown PA 18103

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 73; AA 3,253; OPV 1,069

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
 St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

Program Director:
 Charles K Zug, 3rd, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 801 Ostrum St
 Bethlehem PA 18015

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (1C/3C*)
 ADC 162; AA 4,297; OPV 3,690

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
 John E Deitrick, MD
 Geisinger Medical Center
 N Academy Ave, Dept of Surgery
 Danville PA 17822

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (2C/4C*)
 ADC 100; AA 2,600; OPV 12,600

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
 Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:
 John J McKeown, Jr, MD
 Mercy Catholic Medical Center
 Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd
 Darby PA 19023

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (2C/3C*)
 ADC 170; AA 6,353; OPV 5,022

Easton

Easton Hospital

Easton Hospital
Program Director:
 Lee S Serfas, MD
 Easton Hospital
 21st & Lehigh Sts
 Easton PA 18042

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 105; AA 4,961; OPV 20,801

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
 Forrest C Mischler, MD
 Hamot Medical Center
 201 State St
 Erie PA 16550

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 111; AA 6,033; OPV 12,260

Harrisburg

Polyclinic Medical Center

Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lewis T Patterson, MD
 Polyclinic Medical Center
 2601 N 3rd St
 Harrisburg PA 17105

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
 ADC 125; AA 6,323; OPV 4,027

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
 Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:
 John A Waldhausen, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center
 Dept of Surgery
 Hershey PA 17033

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (5C/0C*)
 ADC 135; AA 5,236; OPV 7,042

Johnstown

Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Carl W Konvolinka, MD
 Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
 1086 Franklin St
 Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 122; AA 4,967; OPV 1,100

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital

Program Director:
Frank R Bondi, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital, Dept of Surgery,
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeesport PA 15132

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/0C*)
ADC 152; AA 0; OPV 1,605

Philadelphia**Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center

Program Director:
Teruo Matsumoto, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (12C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 16,340; OPV 29,253

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:
Hunter S Neal, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 283; AA 8,238; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Dominic A Delaurentis, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (4C/5C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,805; OPV 2,300

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:
Frederick A Reichle, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Penn Medical Center,
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (3C/5C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,029; OPV 12,161

► Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division

Program Director:
Aaron D Barnett, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 108; AA 2,719; OPV 2,311

► University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Fox Chase Ctr for Cancer and Med Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Leonard D Miller, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (0C/0C*)
ADC 285; AA 16,831; OPV 28,644

Episcopal Hospital

Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:
Aaron D Barnett, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 3,959

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:
Paul Nemir, Jr, MD
the Graduate Hospital, Room 1200
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (5C/4C*)
ADC 235; AA 4,250; OPV 4,560

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Donald R Cooper, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (4C/5C*)
ADC 204; AA 2,254; OPV 4,400

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)

Program Director:
John H Hall, Jr, MD
Temple University Medical Center
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27 (4C/7C*)
ADC 263; AA 7,967; OPV 15,319

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
Herbert E Cohn, MD
Thomas Jefferson University, Dept of Surgery
111 S 11th St, Suite 8-229
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (6C/4C*)
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 26,641

Pittsburgh**Allegheny General Hospital**

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel L Diamond, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 259; AA 4,663; OPV 21,310

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
Charles E Copeland, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (3C/5C*)
ADC 108; AA 3,687; OPV 2,751

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
John C Gaisford, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (3C/5C*)
ADC 210; AA 8,506; OPV 9,323

► Hospiteils of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Henry T Bahnsen, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Terrace at Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

St Margaret Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Christopher J Dgly, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 172; AA 5,968; OPV 3,330

Sayre**Robert Packer Hospital**

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:
John M Thomas, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/2C*)
ADC 99; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

York**York Hospital**

York Hospital

Program Director:
Robert M Davis, MD
York Hospital, Department of Surgery
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 158; AA 6,655; OPV 4,908

PUERTO RICO

Caguas**► Caguas Regional Hospital**

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:
T Aviles-Rodriguez, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Carretera Caguas A Cidra 172
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Ponce**Ponce Regional Hospital**

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Raul A Armstrong, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Bo Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (5C/4C*)
ADC 217; AA 8,644; OPV 15,104

PUERTO RICO cont'd

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Marino Blasini, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Sanjuan PR 00935

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,850; OPV 39,250

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Jose R Gonzalez-Inclan, MD
University of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38 (11C/3C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,196; OPV 56,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

Donald S Gann, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44 (8C/8C*)
ADC 318; AA 10,946; OPV 12,889

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Marion C Anderson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (12C/0C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,460; OPV 14,000

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:

Carl H Almond, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (0C/4C*)
ADC 161; AA 5,110; OPV 7,540

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

W G Rhea, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 121; AA 6,099; OPV 5,770

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital
Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:

John E Bottsford, Jr, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 130; AA 6,105; OPV 4,949

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital
Royal C Johnson Veterans Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C B McVay, MD, PhD
University of South Dakota
1017 W 5th
Yankton SD 57078

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 108; AA 2,689; OPV 7,600

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine

Chattanooga Campus
Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

R Phillip Burns, MD
Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
975 E 3rd St, P O B 81
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 204; AA 9,055; OPV 7,412

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Hu A Blake, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
7765 Devonshire Dr
Knoxville TN 37919

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 911; OPV 3,710

Memphis

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Miles, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison
Memphis TN 38146

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 236; AA 27,505; OPV 1,358

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

Thomas V Stanley, MD
Methodist Hospital, Department of Surgery
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/0C*)
ADC 166; AA 6,049; OPV 1,994

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
St Jude Children's Research Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James W Pate, MD
University of Tennessee, Department of Surgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47 (10C/6C*)
ADC 180; AA 14,209; OPV 23,662

Mountain Home

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Holston Valley Community Hospital
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital

Program Director:

Lester R Bryant, MD
East Tennessee State University
Dept of Surgery
Johnson City TN 37601

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 354; AA 15,077; OPV 20,614

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

H William Scott, Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Surgery
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63 (12C/10C*)
ADC 340; AA 10,989; OPV 20,607

Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

John K Wright, MD
Baptist Hospital, Department of Medical Education
2000 Church St
Nashville TN 37236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/5C*)
ADC 82; AA 3,947; OPV 692

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Provident Hospital

Program Director:

Louis J Bernard, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital, Department of Surgery
1005-18th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,993; OPV 10,994

TEXAS

Dallas

Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Richard Dickerman, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Surgery
301 W Colorado, P O B 225999
Dallas TX 75208

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/5C*)
ADC 175; AA 8,241; OPV 1,281

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest Poulos, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Surgery
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 196; AA 8,482; OPV 1,575

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

W J Fry, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd, Dept/Surgery
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56 (10C/8C*)
ADC 163; AA 5,957; OPV 29,200

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas cont'd

► Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Sparkman, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Department of
Surgery
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (0C/0C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,500; OPV 1,970

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
Hotel Dieu Hospital and Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Edward C Saltzstein, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health
Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC 70; AA 2,640; OPV 2,880

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis J Heck, MD
Lawrence A Fagarason, MD
C/O Dept of Surgery
William Beaumont Army Med Ctr
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,826; OPV 15,567

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

James C Thompson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Surgery
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (0C/16C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,196; OPV 8,617

Houston

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun. at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Malcolm Foote Sher, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Medical Education Dept
1919 Labbranch
Houston TX 77002

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
ADC 306; AA 11,981; OPV 484

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Michael E De Bakey, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (15C/10C*)
ADC 480; AA 15,018; OPV 19,267

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

James M Long, 3rd, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, Rm 4268
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (0C/15C*)
ADC 225; AA 4,365; OPV 13,249

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:

Gerald L Wollam, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/1C*)
ADC 236; AA 10,763; OPV 12,120

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Daniel Rosenthal, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surg Service
Box 72, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

J B Aust, MD
University of Texas at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (0C/14C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,056; OPV 17,004

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Payne, Jr, MD
Wilford U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (0C/14C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

C W Broders, MD
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 173; AA 5,200; OPV 7,802

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Frank G Moody, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
50 N Medical Dr, Rm 3b306
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (8C/7C*)
ADC 282; AA 11,766; OPV 11,748

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John H Davis, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Bldg, Rm D317
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (9C/0C*)
ADC 115; AA 5,070; OPV 14,270

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

William H Muller Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Dept of Surgery, Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (14C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 2,859; OPV 6,255

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
De Paul Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

James F Lind, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (5C/5C*)
ADC 213; AA 6,784; OPV 10,018

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Gregory H Cross, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (0C/18C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,328; OPV 15,066

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Lazar J Greenfield, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Marshall Sts, M C V Box 645
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (14C/5C*)
ADC 240; AA 12,000; OPV 28,840

VIRGINIA cont'd

Roanoke

► **Roanoke Memorial Hospitals**
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert E Berry, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O B 13367
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/0C*)
ADC 201; AA 10,283; OPV 5,204

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
C James Carrico, MD
University of Washington, Dept of Surgery
1959 NE Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42 (8C/4C*)
ADC 208; AA 7,494; OPV 23,800

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Cantrell, MD
Dept of Surgery
1221 Madison - 303
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 219; AA 13,712; OPV 1,046

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Philip C Jolly, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (0C/6C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,100; OPV 70,883

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ltc Dick R Smith, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (7C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,699; OPV 16,990

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
James P Boland, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,416; OPV 2,803

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
George J Hill II, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Department of Surgery
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 293; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)
Program Director:
Alvin L Watne, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center,
Dept of Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 154; AA 4,652; OPV 11,354

Wheeling

► **Ohio Valley Medical Center**
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D Hershey, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,122; OPV 1,181

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
William C Boyd, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/2C*)
ADC 139; AA 7,449; OPV 97,096

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Folkert O Belzer, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26 (5C/0C*)
ADC 293; AA 8,688; OPV 6,995

Marshfield

Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Gail H Williams, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 4,000; OPV 30,000

Milwaukee

St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Kendall E Sauter, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, C/O Medical Education Office
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 165; AA 6,331; OPV 2,996

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas M O'Connor, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 197; AA 6,100; OPV 14,862

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Robert E Condon, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Surgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52 (14C/0C*)
ADC 269; AA 6,160; OPV 20,970

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert M Takamoto, MD
David Grant U S A F Med Ctr, Sept of Surgery/S G H S
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 98; AA 2,942; OPV 31,183

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler AFB

U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Program Director:
Michael J Torma, MD
Keesler U S A F Medical Center
H M R 1501
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
James E Payne, Jr, MD
Wilford U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (0C/14C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Hutton, Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 2,226; OPV 63,341

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John A Eielson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/8C*)
ADC 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard M Hirata, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col George K Powell, MC
Ltc Ross S Davies, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,291; OPV 9,761

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul L Shetler, MD
Col Peter J Barcia, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,124; OPV 12,379

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Francis J Heck, MD
Lawrence A Fagarason, MD
C/O Dept of Surgery
William Beaumont Army Med Ctr
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,826; OPV 15,567

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Daniel Rosenthal, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surg Service
Box 72, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ltc Dick R Smith, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,699; OPV 16,990

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William J Storz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,958; OPV 31,493

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald L Sturtz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/0C*)
ADC 88; AA 3,473; OPV 29,262

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt R C Cochran, MD
National Naval Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,542; OPV 10,336

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Gregory H Cross, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (0C/18C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,328; OPV 15,066

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:

James D Tovey, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/3C*)
ADC 77; AA 2,113; OPV 20,785

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Warren O Coleman, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,088; OPV 5,161

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U S Public Health Service, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Umbert Hart, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 950; OPV 9,070

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

IOWA

Des Moines

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald J Lulu, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th & Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (3C/1C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

KANSAS

Leavenworth

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)

Program Director:

M P McAnaw, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Leavenworth KS 66048

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

23A. SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Morton M Woolley, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P O B 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 4,680; OPV 8,873

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Judson Randolph, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Children's Memorial Hospital

Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John G Raffensperger, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 10,861; OPV 5,410

MARYLAND

Baltimore

► Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

J Alex Haller, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Raphael H Levey, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Lonwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830

MICHIGAN

Detroit

► Children's Hospital of Michigan

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Arvin I Philippart, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48091

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,400; OPV 3,100

MISSOURI

Kansas City

Children's Mercy Hospital

Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond A Amoury, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,864; OPV 5,405

St Louis

St Louis Children's Hospital

St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Jessie L Ternberg, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
4960 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,020; OPV 5,311

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Theodore C Jewett, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 23,364; OPV 14,059

New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

R Peter Altman, MD
Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital
3959 Broadway
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 825; OPV 24,652

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

Peter K Kottmeier, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 8,000

OHIO

Cincinnati

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester W Martin, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
240 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,000

Columbus

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

E Thomas Boles, MD
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,751; OPV 3,126

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin Ide Smith, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
P O B 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,300; OPV 2,500

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

► Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

C Everett Koop, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,733; OPV 2,176

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William H Weintraub, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,100; OPV 2,700

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

William B Kiesewetter, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 2,100; OPV 2,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle

► Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Peter B Mansfield, MD
Children's Orthopedic Hospital & Medical Center
4800 Sand Point Way, NE
Seattle WA 98105

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,843; OPV 815

24. THORACIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

John W Kirklín, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 2,939; OPV 2,169

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Jack G Copeland, MD
Arizona Health Sci Ctr, Cardiothoracic Surg Section,
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals

Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Ellsworth E Wareham, MD
Loma Linda Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard K Hughes, MD
Hosp of the Good Samaritan, Dept of Thoracic
Surgery
1136 W 6th St
Los Angeles CA 90017

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 500

U C L A Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald G Mulder, MD
Univ of Calif, Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

John E Connolly, MD
University of California (Irvine) School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,460; OPV 3,100

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Edward J Hurley, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Prof Bldg Rm 213
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 505; OPV 1,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

James A Gibbons, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Joe R Utley, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 300

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Thomas E Bowen, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 253; OPV 1,101

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Paul A Ebert, MD
Benson B Roe, MD
University of California
593-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,851; OPV 200

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

James B D Mark, MD
Norman E Shumway, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Surgery-A242
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,328

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Edinburg Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

David R Clarke, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,500; OPV 1,850

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Arthur E Baue, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 640; OPV 1,345

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Benjamin L Aaron, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,389; OPV 1,434

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter H Brott, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 550; OPV 1,201

FLORIDA

Gainesville

► University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

James A Alexander, MD
William A Shands Hospital
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Gerard A Kaiser, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 3,760; OPV 1,900

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
 Charles R Hatcher, Jr, MD
 Emory University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
 1365 Clifton Rd, N E
 Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
 Robert G Ellison, MD
 Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
 Dept/Thoracic & Cardiac Surgery
 Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 30; AA 800; OPV 2,200

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Lawrence L Michaelis, MD
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 303 E Chicago Ave
 Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 David B Skinner, MD
 University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 950 E 59th St
 Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 910; OPV 2,557

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
 Cook County Hospital
 VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Sidney Levitsky, MD
 Univ of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surg
 840 S Wood St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 65; AA 499; OPV 750

► Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Director Thoracic Surgery Program
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 1753 W Congress Pkwy
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Roque Pifarre, MD
 Foster G McGaw Hospital
 2160 S 1st Ave
 Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 40; AA 950; OPV 403

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
 Indiana University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
 Harold King, MD
 Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 39; AA 1,150; OPV 750

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
 J L Ehrenhaft, MD
 University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 Dept of Thoracic Surgery
 Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 50; AA 1,773; OPV 4,664

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
 Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp.
Program Director:
 Donald A Barnhorst, MD
 University of Kansas Medical Center
 39th St at Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 15; AA 450; OPV 400

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
 Edward P Todd, MD
 University of Kentucky Medical Center
 800 Rose St
 Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
 Audubon Hospital
 Norton-Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
 Laman A Gray, Jr, MD
 University of Louisville Hospital
 530 S Jackson St
 Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

► Tulane University Medical Center
 Tulane Medical Center Hospital
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Program Director:
 Watts R Webb, MD
 Tulane University Medical Center
 1430 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
 John L Ochsner, MD
 Ochsner Foundation
 1516 Jefferson Hwy
 New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
 Vincent L Gott, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 614 Blalock Bldg
 Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 38; AA 1,050; OPV 1,300

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
 Joseph S McLaughlin, MD
 University of Maryland Hospital
 22 S Greene St
 Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 700; OPV 1,400

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 Rostik Zajtchuk, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 8901 Wisconsin Ave
 Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 14; AA 380; OPV 610

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert L Berger, MD
 University Hospital
 75 E Newton St
 Boston MA 02119
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 49; AA 1,199; OPV 984

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
 St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
 R J Cleveland, MD
 New England Medical Center Hospital
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 37; AA 1,267; OPV 2,445

Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital

Medical Center
 Brigham and Women's Hospital
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 John J Collins, Jr, MD
 Brigham & Women's Hospital
 75 Francis St
 Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 50; AA 900; OPV 750

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Hermes C Grillo, MD
Mortimer J Buckley, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 0; OPV 0

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

F Henry Ellis, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 994; OPV 5,147

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Sloan, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Box 32, C7079 Outpatient
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 662; OPV 2,400

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:

Robert F Wilson, MD
Wayne State Univ Schl of Med, 6-C Health Care
Institute
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,222; OPV 677

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

► University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Robert W Anderson, MD
University Hospitals, Box 118 Mayo
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,521; OPV 1,499

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J R Pluth, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 63; AA 2,313; OPV 4,353

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 5; AA 191; OPV 299

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jack Curtis, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept/Cardiothoracic Surgery N507
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 447; AA 447; OPV 589

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William A Reed, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 1,420; OPV 2,550

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Clairence S Weldon, MD
Barnes Hospital, Ste 3108, Queeny Tower
4989 Barnes Hosp Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,105; OPV 2,410

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

George C Kaiser, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,159; OPV 3,096

NEW JERSEY

Newark

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Isaac Gielchinsky, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,200; OPV 3,000

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
St Michael's Medical Center
United Hosps Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of N J
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Joseph J Amato, MD
C M D N J - College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Bechara F Akl, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK

Albany

► Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Ralph D Alley, MD
Albany Medical College
M E 622
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 717; OPV 3,120

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Richard H Adler, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 88; AA 2,560; OPV 4,107

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

James R Malm, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

William A Gay, Jr, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,620; OPV 2,350

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

O Wayne Isom, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept Thoracic
Surgery
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 2,200; OPV 2,680

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital**Program Director:**

Robert S Litwak, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 1,250; OPV 3,650

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center**Program Director:**

R W M Frater, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)

► **SUNY Downstate Medical Center**

Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Randall B Griep, MD
Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 650; OPV 2,600

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert W Frater, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd
New York NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 800; OPV 1,200

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Julius Garvey, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Thoracic Surg
270-05 76th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 997; OPV 2,811

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James A Dewese, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,978

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Frederick B Parker, Jr, MD
Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
750 E Adams
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,151; OPV 334

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Benson R Wilcox, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
108 Burnett-Womack C S B 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 630; OPV 996

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

F Robicsek, MD
Charlotte Memorial, Dept/Thoracic & Cardiovascular Surgery
1960 Randolph Rd
Charlotte NC 28207

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,562; OPV 378

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
James B Duke, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O B 3704
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 850; OPV 3,200

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

A Robert Cordell, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 841; OPV 1,651

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

James A Helmsworth, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 990; OPV 474

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Floyd D Loop, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surg
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,000; OPV 1,075

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Jay L Ankeney, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,178; OPV 819

Columbus

► **Ohio State University Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

James W Kilman, MD
University Hospital, Room N-835
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,293; OPV 3,107

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Ronald C Elkins, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
800 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Albert Starr, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

John A Waldhausen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 515; OPV 1,144

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley K Brockman, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
1025 Walnut St, Suite 607
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 920; OPV 1,208

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

L Henry Edmunds, Jr, MD
Hospital of the University of Penn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 768; OPV 1,912

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Eldred M Mundth, MD
Hahnemann Med College and Hospital
230 N Broad St, Suite 6328
Philadelphia PA 19190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 950; OPV 650

Pittsburgh

► Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Presbyterian - University Hospital
3550 Terrace St
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

William B Ford, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,220; OPV 350

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

George J Magovern, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,834; OPV 427

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Fred A Crawford, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29410

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James W Pate, MD
University of Tennessee
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 2,085; OPV 1,291

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Harvey W Bender Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st & Garland Aves
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,164; OPV 4,161

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Melvin R Platt, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,400; OPV 1,500

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Director Thoracic Surg Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
8th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 700; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Methodist Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Michael E Debakey, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Texas Heart Institute

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Denton A Cooley, MD
Texas Heart Institute
P O B 20345
Houston TX 77025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surg
Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

J Kent Trinkle, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 985; OPV 1,250

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Russell M Nelson, MD
Department of Thoracic Surgery
324 10th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,604; OPV 200

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Stanton P Nolan, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,250; OPV 1,786

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Richard R Lower, MD
Medical College of Virginia
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

► University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Donald W Miller, Jr, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Surgery, Rf-25
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 800; OPV 2,500

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

► West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Warden, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Section On Thoracic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 424; OPV 1,865

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Herbert A Berkoff, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 899; OPV 2,492

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Lawrence I Bonchek, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Dept of Cardiothoracic Surg
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,600; OPV 1,650

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas E Bowen, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 253; OPV 1,101

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter H Brott, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 550; OPV 1,201

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surg
Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James A Gibbons, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Rostik Zajtchuk, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 380; OPV 610

25. UROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Anton J Bueschen, MD
Univ of Alabama-Med Ctr, Dept of Urology
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (3C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,620; OPV 8,051

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
George W Drach, MD
University of Arizona
Health Sciences Center
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,136; OPV 4,977

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Univ Hosp Child of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
John F Redman, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham St, Slot 540
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,949; OPV 6,682

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roger W Barnes, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,560; OPV 13,878

Los Angeles

► Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald G Skinner, MD
Dept of Urology
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 6,500; OPV 16,500

► White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur L Dick, MD
Dept of Urology
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 411; OPV 4,680

Kaiser Foundation Program

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Terence J Fitzpatrick, MD
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,199; OPV 19,405

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph J Kaufman, MD
Rm 66-137 Chs
10833 Leconte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 3,561; OPV 24,769

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center

Program Director:

W E Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Donald C Martin, MD
Dept of Surgery
Univ of California Irvine
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,236; OPV 6,437

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

John M Palmer, MD
Dept of Urology
4301 X St, Suite 249
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 2,132; OPV 26,849

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Joseph D Schmidt, MD
Univ of California Med Ctr, H-897
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 13,905

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 482; OPV 8,300

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Emil A Tanagho, MD
Univ of California
Dept of Urology, M-553
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford

►Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center,
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Thomas A Stamey, MD
Div of Urology
Stanford Univ Med Ctr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,333; OPV 22,286

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard E Fauver, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 633; OPV 10,455

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

John N Wettlaufer, MD
Univ of Colorado Med Ctr, Box C319
4200 E 9th St
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,397; OPV 7,180

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
New Britain General Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Eugene M Sigman, MD
University of Connecticut
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 4,109; OPV 3,096

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard Lyttton, MD
Dept of Urology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,735; OPV 7,420

D. C.

Washington

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Mitchell Edson, MD
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,260; OPV 2,030

►Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

George W Jones, MD
Howard University
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,300; OPV 5,997

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Harry C Miller, Jr, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,500

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

William C Maxted, MD
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 2,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ray E Stutzman, MC
Dept of Urology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 940; OPV 11,846

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

David M Drylie, MD
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box J247 J H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,265; OPV 9,616

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Charles W Lewis, Jr, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th Ave
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 348; OPV 2,807

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Victor A Politano, MD
Dept of Urology, D-1
P O B 016217, Flagler Station
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 9,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Roland Kohen, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd.
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 998; OPV 419

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Roy P Finney, MD
Division of Urology, Box 16
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,418; OPV 5,516

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Kenneth N Walton, MD
Emory University Hospital
P O B 26104
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,819; OPV 11,064

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Roy Witherington, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 968; OPV 9,240

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter L Scardino, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Waters Ave
Savannah GA 31405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,090; OPV 1,058

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Edward M Blight, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 242
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 720; OPV 12,300

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

P Guinan, MD
Dept of Surgery
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,716; OPV 10,312

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

David Presman, MD
Michael Reese Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Urology
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 44; AA 2,012; OPV 2,666

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

John T Grayhack, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,135; OPV 32,886

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Harry W Schoenberg, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 528; OPV 3,629

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Nader Sadoughi, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
15th St & California Ave
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 668; OPV 798

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles F McKiel, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,366; OPV 300

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

P Guinan, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/2C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,146; OPV 7,836

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
E Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fifth Ave & Roosevelt Rd
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Director, Surgery Program
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPV 3,800

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John P Donohue, MD
Dept of Urology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 4,194; OPV 12,032

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

David A Culp, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,337; OPV 14,472

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Winston K Mebust, MD
Kansas University Medical School
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,603

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
J William McRoberts, MD
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 11; AA 493; OPV 2,473

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Mohammad Amin, MD
Univ of Louisville Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept of Surgery
P O B 35260
Louisville KY 40232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,880; OPV 8,047

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:
William Brannan, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 984; OPV 18,537

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu

Program Director:
Joseph A La Nasa, Jr, MD
L S U Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,875; OPV 12,250

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
J U Schlegel, MD
Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (3C/0C*)
ADC 107; AA 2,933; OPV 23,726

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
Colin Markland, MD
L S U Medical Center
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,600; OPV 15,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Patrick C Walsh, MD
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 7,900

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:
John D Young, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Surgery
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,373; OPV 15,878

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Kevin J O'Connell, Md, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 932; OPV 19,915

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:
Robert Krane, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:
Ruben F Gittes, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 3,831; OPV 5,686

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
George R Prout, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 1,993; OPV 5,161

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:
Edwin M Meares, Jr, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,110; OPV 5,000

Burlington

Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
Leonard M Zinman, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 69; AA 3,200; OPV 8,600

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
Jack Lapides, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/4C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 14,000

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Hutzel Hospital
Children's Hospital of Michigan
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
James M Pierce, Jr, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Surgery
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,001; OPV 6,581

Harper-Grace Hospitals, Harper Division

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:
Director Urology Program
Harper Hospital
3990 John R St
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph C Cerny, MD
Dept of Surgery
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,428; OPV 12,696

Grand Rapids

Butterworth Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:
Jerry Irwin, MD
Dept of Urology
100 Michigan, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,208; OPV 2,389

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
John R Lichtwardt, MD
Wm Beaumont Hospital, Dept of Urology
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC 39; AA 2,349; OPV 2,077

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

E E Fraley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,465; OPV 16,976

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

D C Utz, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)
ADC 71; AA 3,836; OPV 57,299

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center/Hennepin County
Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander S Cass, MB
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital, Dept of Urology
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,204; OPV 7,939

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

W L Weems, MD
Department of Urology
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 31; AA 968; OPV 7,025

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Gilbert Ross, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,224; OPV 6,130

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

John G Gregory, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Urology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,689; OPV 52,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
William R Fair, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
Urology
4960 Audubon
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 3,179; OPV 14,000

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)

Program Director:

Francis F Bartone, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of
Urology
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,080; OPV 6,898

► Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Myron P Walzak, Jr, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

John R Richardson, Jr, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,382; OPV 4,964

NEW JERSEY

Newark

C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated
Hospitals
C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Jersey City Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Joseph J Seebode, MD
C M D N J New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 2,695; OPV 7,042

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Thomas A Borden, MD
U N M School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (1C/1C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,018; OPV 8,534

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Alan H Bennett, MD
Albany Medical Center, Div of Urological Surgery
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,096; OPV 4,595

Buffalo

► Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

P A Greco, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 989; OPV 5,897

► SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)

Program Director:

Maurice J Gonder, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
South Nassau Communities Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel S Mc Cally, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,710; OPV 5,909

Mineola

Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Sheldon Rudansky, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,182; OPV 1,255

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital

Program Director:

Elliot Leiter, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,481; OPV 1,340

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

Carl A Olsson, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 3,318; OPV 7,151

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

E Darracott Vaughan, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,554; OPV 5,037

► Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harold A Garnes, MD
Harlem Hospital Center, Rm 10101
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 325; OPV 2,982

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

William J Nelson, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 900; OPV 2,500

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Russell W Lavengood, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 851; OPV 2,504

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

John H McGovern, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,322; OPV 1,322

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Herbert Brendler, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Urology
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 118; AA 3,667; OPV 10,904

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Cabrin Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Pablo Morales, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 171; AA 5,358; OPV 17,870

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Selwyn Z Freed, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,085; OPV 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)

► Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Milton E Klinger, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,380; OPV 2,522

► SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Keith Waterhouse, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 91; AA 3,310; OPV 14,858

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Hong Kim, MD
Brookdale Hosp Med Center, Dept of Urology
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,422; OPV 1,577

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Albert P Sutton, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11040

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,314; OPV 3,914

New York (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

Gilbert J Wise, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,399; OPV 8,642

New York (Staten Island)

US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

US Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Elliot L Cohen, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 600; OPV 5,543

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A T K Cockett, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 742; OPV 9,047

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Ingerv Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

O M Lilien, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,229; OPV 1,062

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C Addonizio, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Urology
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 2,001; OPV 5,781

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System

Program Director:

Floyd A Fried, MD
428 Burnett-Womack Clin Sci Bldg 229-H
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 2,864; OPV 5,024

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Orion T Finklea, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hosp & Med Center
100 Blythe Blvd, P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,150; OPV 1,023

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

David F Paulson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O B 2977
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 3,500; OPV 20,520

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Winston-Salem

► Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Urology Program
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 300 S Hawthorne Rd
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital

Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
 Jack L. Summers, MD
 Akron City Hospital
 525 E Market St
 Akron OH 44309
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 37; AA 1,813; OPV 478

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
 L Davis Arbuckle, Jr, MD
 Akron General Medical Center
 400 Wabash Ave
 Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 24; AA 1,262; OPV 885

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Christ Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
 Arthur T Evans, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/3C*)
 ADC 84; AA 3,936; OPV 6,805

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
 H Willis Rattledge, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 3217 Clifton Ave
 Cincinnati OH 54220
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 32; AA 1,324; OPV 320

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
 Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
 Lester Persky, MD
 Case Western Reserve University
 2065 Adelbert Rd
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 45; AA 2,442; OPV 1,941

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Ralph A Straffon, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Urology
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 61; AA 2,715; OPV 10,185

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
 Children's Hospital
 Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 Henry A Wise 2nd, MD
 Ohio State University
 456 Clinic Dr, Rm 4735
 Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 64; AA 993; OPV 8,435

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
 Benjamin Pilloff, MD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Urology
 4100 W 3rd St
 Dayton OH 45428
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 24; AA 338; OPV 982

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
 Kenneth A Kropp, MD
 Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
 C S 10008
 Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/2C*)
 ADC 100; AA 3,200; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 James R Geyer, MD
 Univ of Okl College of Med, Dept of Urology
 800 NE 13th St, P O B 26901
 Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 78; AA 4,433; OPV 8,195

OREGON

Portland

► University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
 John M Barry, MD
 Univ of Oregon Health Science Ctr, Div of Urology
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 42; AA 1,300; OPV 8,500

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph J Mowad, MD
 Geisinger Medical Center
 Dept of Urology
 Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/1C*)
 ADC 17; AA 916; OPV 15,870

Erie

Saint Vincent Health Center-Hamot Medical Center

Saint Vincent Health Center
 Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
 Harold J McLaren, MD
 Saint Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology
 232 W 25th St
 Erie PA 16544
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 52; AA 2,950; OPV 15,606

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
 Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas J Rohner, Jr, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Urology
 500 University Dr
 Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 23; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 Abington Memorial Hospital
 St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
 Om P Khaana, MD
 Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Urology
 230 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 2,064; OPV 3,013

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
 Abington Memorial Hospital
 Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 A Richard Kendall, MD
 Temple University, Dept of Urology
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
 ADC 60; AA 1,300; OPV 4,347

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
 S Grant Mulholland, MD
 Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Urology
 1025 Walnut St, 1112/College Bldg
 Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/1C*)
 ADC 71; AA 2,480; OPV 3,350

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
 Harry M Burros, MD
 the Graduate Hospital
 One Graduate Plaza
 Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Pennsylvania Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 Alan J Wein, MD
 Univ of Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Urology
 3400 Spruce St, 5-Silverstein
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0C*)
 ADC 78; AA 3,120; OPV 8,000

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
W F O'Donnell, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Urology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 768; OPV 880

►Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Thomas R Hakala, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh
1083 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 995; OPV 3,114

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Stuart E Price, Jr, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 949; OPV 1,005

PUERTO RICO

Hato Rey

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

I Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Roberto F Fortuno, MD
Seccion De Urologia, Universidad De Puerto Rico
Apartado 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:
John B Lawlor, MD
Dept of Urology
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,900; OPV 2,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Stephen N Rous, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
Clair E Cox, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave, P O B 63635
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 96; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
Robert K Rhamy, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st and Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 3,500; OPV 12,600

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
Paul C Peters, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 129; AA 5,800; OPV 11,000

El Paso

►William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Leonard Maldonado, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 695; OPV 12,800

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
Michael M Warren, MD
M E - 805, John Sealy Hospital
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 584; OPV 3,729

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
C Eugene Carlton, Jr, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Division of Urology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 138; AA 7,163; OPV 15,521

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:
Joseph N Corriere, Jr, MD
Texas Medical Center
6431 Fannin, Suite 6018
Houston TX 77303

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,832; OPV 10,117

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Ritchie Spence, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 185, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,236; OPV 19,473

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:
Howard M Radwin, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 64; AA 2,312; OPV 10,129

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr/S G H S U, Dept of
Urology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:
Gerald T Keegan, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Dept of Urology
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 10,414

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
Richard G Middleton, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,767; OPV 5,540

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
Guy W Leadbetter, Jr, MD
Medical Ctr Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

Jay Y Gillenwater, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Urology, Box 422
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 937; OPV 9,739

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

Patrick C Devine, MD
Paul F Schellhammer, MD
Suite 100 Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 2,986; OPV 1,715

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel M Steele, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,065; OPV 17,214

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Warren W Koontz, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Box 176 M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,050; OPV 15,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Julian S Ansell, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Urology
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,836; OPV 16,721

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alfred S Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital
Ohio Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)

Program Director:

D F Milam, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 750; OPV 5,500

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Madison General Hospital
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kenneth B Cummings, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/335
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,669

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Russell K Lawson, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,484; OPV 8,206

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr/S G H S U, Dept of
Urology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 482; OPV 8,300

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard E Fauver, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 633; OPV 10,455

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Leonard Maldonado, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 19; AA 695; OPV 12,800

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col C Ritchie Spence, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 185, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alfred S Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center

Program Director:

W E Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel M Steele, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,065; OPV 17,214

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:

Director Urology Program

E Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center

Fifth Ave & Roosevelt Rd

Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

FLEXIBLE PROGRAM

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center - Montclair

Baptist Medical Center - Princeton

Program Director:

John J McMahon, MD

B M C-Princeton

701 Princeton Ave, S W

Birmingham AL 35211

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: IM, GS

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

E D Haigler, Jr, MD

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

1615 25th St, North

Birmingham AL 35234

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital, Program 1

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

George M Converse, MD

Lloyd Noland Hospital

701 Ridgeway Rd

Fairfield AL 35064

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: AN, D, IM, PD, GS

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Kreisberg, MD

Univ of South Alabama Medical Center

2451 Fillingim St

Mobile AL 36617

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR

ARIZONA

Phoenix

► **Good Samaritan Hospital**

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Francis T Flood, MD

Good Samaritan Hospital

1033 E Mc Dowell Rd,

Phoenix AZ 85006

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: FP, IM

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard I Tamsky, MD

Maricopa County General Hospital

2601 E Roosevelt

Phoenix AZ 85008

Total Positions: 13

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program

Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Program Director:

Eric G Ramsay, MD

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program

P O Box 42195

Tucson AZ 85733

Total Positions: 15

SPEC: IM, GS

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Baptist Medical Center

Arkansas Children's Hospital

St Vincent Infirmary

VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Neil H Sims, MD

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus

4301 W Markham

Little Rock AR 72205

Total Positions: 17

SPEC: AN, D, N, OPH, PD, P, DR

► Information Not Provided

ARKANSAS cont'd**Little Rock cont'd****University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated****Hospitals, Program 2**

Baptist Medical Center
Arkansas Children's Hospital
St Vincent Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Neil H Sims, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Total Positions: 16

SPEC: NS, OTO, GS, U

CALIFORNIA**Bakersfield****Kern Medical Center**
Kern Medical Center**Program Director:**

Robert S Mosser, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: IM, GS

Fairfield**David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield**

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul B Cofoid, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: IM, GS

Fresno**Valley Medical Center of Fresno**
Valley Medical Center of Fresno**Program Director:**

Richard A Lockwood, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

Los Angeles**White Memorial Medical Center, Program 2**

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

George Kypridakis, MD
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Total Positions: 5

SPEC: OPH, ORS

► White Memorial Medical Center, Program 1

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

George Kypridakis, MD
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: GS, U

► White Memorial Medical Center, Program 3

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

George Kypridakis, MD
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: OBG, DR

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Program 1

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

William E Nerlich, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Total Positions: 26

SPEC: AN, D, DR

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Program 2

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald P Whelan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Total Positions: 16

SPEC: NS, ORS, OTO, U

Oakland**Highland General Hospital**
Highland General Hospital**Program Director:**

Tom Miller, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602

Total Positions: 15

SPEC: IM, P, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

D W Oller, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Total Positions: 35

SPEC: IM, GS

San Bernardino**San Bernardino County Medical Center**
County Medical Center**Program Director:**

Merrill N Werblun, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404

Total Positions: 2

SPEC: FP, OBG

San Diego**Mercy Hospital and Medical Center**
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center**Program Director:**

Woodbury Perkins, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego CA 92103

Total Positions: 16

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M F Fornes, Capt, Mc, Usn, MD
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego CA 92134

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: IM

San Francisco**► Letterman Army Medical Center**
Letterman Army Medical Center**Program Director:**

Michael M Bronshvag, Col, Mc, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Total Positions: 14

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 1

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard M Haber, D
San Francisco General Hospital, Rm 2a21
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 3

SPEC: D, N

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 2

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

House Staff Chairman
San Francisco General Hospital, Room 2a21
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 13

SPEC: AN, OTO, PTH, TR

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 3San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
University of California Hospitals and Clinics**Program Director:**

Moses Grossman, MD
Pediatric Service, 6 E 9
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: FP, PD

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles H Lithgow, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: IM, P, DR, GS

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:

F Dykstra, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave and Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

San Jose**Santa Clara Valley Medical Center**
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center**Program Director:**

Phillip M Benaron, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751s Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: IM, DR

Stockton**San Joaquin General Hospital**
San Joaquin General Hospital**Program Director:**

J D Kortzeborn, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201

Total Positions: 5

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Torrance**Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center**
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr**Program Director:**

Jerrold A Turner, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Total Positions: 23

SPEC: AN, D, FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, DR, GS

COLORADO

Aurora**Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:Harry S Spaulding, Jr, Col, Mc, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045**Total Positions:** 12

SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Denver**Mercy Medical Center**

Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:Larry A Green, MD
Mercy Medical Center
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver CO 80206**Total Positions:** 4

SPEC: FP, PTH

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center, Program 1Presbyterian Denver Hospital
St Joseph Hospital**Program Director:**Michael A Lubchenco, MD
Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218**Total Positions:** 10

SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:Michael A Lubchenco, MD
Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center,
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218**Total Positions:** 11

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport**Bridgeport Hospital**

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:N P Spinelli, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602**Total Positions:** 4

SPEC: IM, PD

Hartford**Hartford Hospital**

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:Donald L Brown, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115**Total Positions:** 12

SPEC: AN, P, DR

New Haven**Hospital of St Raphael**

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:Philip Noto, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511**Total Positions:** 15

SPEC: IM, GS

Waterbury**Waterbury Hospital**

Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:T T Amatruda, Jr, MD
R H Greenspan, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06721**Total Positions:** 3

SPEC: IM, DR

DELAWARE

Wilmington**Wilmington Medical Center, Program 1**

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:E W Martz, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899**Total Positions:** 4

SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Wilmington Medical Center, Program 2

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:E W Martz, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899**Total Positions:** 3

SPEC: FP, IM, PD

FLORIDA

Pensacola**Pensacola Educational Program**Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic**Program Director:**R D Nauman, MD
Pensacola Educational Program
5149 N 9th Ave, 307
Pensacola FL 32504**Total Positions:** 5

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

GEORGIA

Atlanta**Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children**Program Director:**George W Brumley, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303**Total Positions:** 6

SPEC: IM, PD

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:James S Maughon, MD
Georgia Baptist Med Ctr, Dept of Med Educ, 3 W
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312**Total Positions:** 9

SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Augusta**Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)**Program Director:**Malcolm I Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912**Total Positions:** 10SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, P,
DR, GS, U**Columbus****the Medical Center**

the Medical Center

Program Director:C D Cabaniss, MD
Medical Center
P O B 951
Columbus GA 31902**Total Positions:** 4

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P

HAWAII

Honolulu**Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:Peter J Barcia, Col, Mc
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859**Total Positions:** 0

SPEC: IM, GS

University of Hawaii Integrated ProgramKaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kuakini Medical Center
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital**Program Director:**Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
Univ. of Hawaii John A. Burns School of Medicine
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813**Total Positions:** 14

SPEC: FP, IM, PD

ILLINOIS

Berwyn**University of Illinois Affiliated Program**

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Rodney B Nelson, 3rd, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402**Total Positions:** 4

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

Chicago**South Chicago Community Hospital**

South Chicago Community Hospital

Program Director:Clement R Brown, Jr, MD
South Chicago Community Hospital
2320 E 93rd St
Chicago IL 60617**Total Positions:** 12

SPEC: FP, IM

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:Thomas Considine, MD
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614**Total Positions:** 4

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:Conrad Tasche, MD
Cook County Hospital
720 Wolcott St
Chicago IL 60612**Total Positions:** 6

SPEC: AN, FP, DR

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank J Konicek, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Bessinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640
Total Positions: 43
SPEC: IM, GS

Northwestern University Medical Center
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
E Stephen Kurtides, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: AN, IM

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter F Kondratowicz, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester at Wilson
Chicago IL 60640
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM

Swedish Covenant Hospital
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director:
Walten I Baba, MD
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California
Chicago IL 60625
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, PM, P

Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Mitchel Byrne, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60602
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
Malcolm A Deam, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Peoria
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D Branch, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, PD

Scott AFB
USA F Medical Center, Scott AFB
USA F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee Toon, Lt Col, USAF, Mc, MD
USA F Medical Center
Scott AFB IL 62225
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, D, FP, FP, ORS, P

INDIANA

Evansville
St Mary's Medical Center
St Mary's Medical Center
Program Director:
R L Newnum, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, OBG

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Stephen J Jay, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Total Positions: 1
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PD, DR, GS

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
G T Mc Knight, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Lafayette
University Medical Center
University Medical Center
Program Director:
B Eugene Beyt, Jr, MD
University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette LA 70502
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

New Orleans
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Fernando P Chirino, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Total Positions: 11
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS

US Public Health Service Hospital
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander W Washington, Jr, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Hospital Medical Center
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Ike Muslow, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: OPH, DR

MARYLAND

Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Policastro, MD
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center/SGE
Andrews AFB MD 20331
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael C Yen, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

South Baltimore General Hospital, Program 1
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Colen C Heinritz, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital-Program 1
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS

MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore cont'd

South Baltimore General Hospital, Program 2

South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
 Erney Maher, MD
 South Baltimore General Hospital-Program 2
 3001 S Hanover St
 Baltimore MD 21230

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OBG

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 L P Georges, Capt, Mc, Usn
 National Naval Medical Center
 Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 24
SPEC: IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 R C Cochran, Capt, Mc, Usn
 Department of Surgery
 National Naval Medical Center
 Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, GS

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Brigham and Women's Hospital
 Brigham and Women's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Brookton)

Program Director:
 Eugene Braunwald, MD
 Brigham and Women's Hospital
 75 Francis St
 Boston MA 02115

Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, P

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital
Program Director:
 Daniel S Bernstein, MD
 Boston University Medical Center
 80 E Concord St
 Boston MA 02118

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
 Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
 Waltham Hospital
Program Director:
 Leon N Shapiro, MD
 Massachusetts Mental Health Center
 74 Fenwood Rd
 Boston MA 02115

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, N

Brockton

Brockton Hospital
 Brockton Hospital
 Boston University Hospital

Program Director:
 Daniel S Bernstein, MD
 Boston University Medical Center
 80 E Concord St
 Boston MA 02118

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital, Program 1

Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
 Paul B Lesser, MD
 Cambridge Hospital
 1493 Cambridge St
 Cambridge MA 02139

Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P

Cambridge Hospital, Program 2

Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
 Bennett Simm, MD
 Paul Lesser, MD
 Cambridge Hospital
 1493 Cambridge St
 Cambridge MA 01239

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, P

Framingham

Framingham Union Hospital
 Framingham Union Hospital
 Boston University Hospital

Program Director:
 Daniel S Bernstein, MD
 Frank V Coco, MD
 Framingham Union Hospital
 Framingham MA 01701

Total Positions: 15
SPEC: AN, OBG, OPH, PM, P, DR

Malden

Malden Hospital
 Malden Hospital
 Boston University Hospital

Program Director:
 Daniel S Bernstein, MD
 Boston University Medical Center
 80 E Concord St
 Boston MA 02118

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Worcester

Worcester City Hospital
 Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
 John A Merritt, MD
 Worcester City Hospital
 26 Queen St
 Worcester MA 01610

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

► St Joseph Mercy Hospital
 St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)

Program Director:
 Verne L Hoshal, Jr, MD
 St Joseph Mercy Hospital
 Box 995
 Ann Arbor MI 48106

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG

Detroit

► Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
 Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association

Program Director:
 Pedro Franco, MD
 Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
 690 Mullett St
 Detroit MI 48226

Total Positions: 28
SPEC: OBG, GS

► St John Hospital, Program 1

St John Hospital
Program Director:
 John H Burrows, MD
 St John Hospital
 22101 Moross Rd
 Detroit MI 48236

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, PD

► St John Hospital, Program 2

St John Hospital
Program Director:
 John H Burrows, MD
 St John Hospital
 22101 Moross Rd
 Detroit MI 48236

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, GS

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
 Frank Cox, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 W Grand Blvd
 Detroit MI 48202

Total Positions: 23
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, PD

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Frank E Check, Jr, MD
 Mt Carmel Mercy Hospital
 6071 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1
 Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:
 Kenneth L Bergsman, MD
 Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
 18700 Meyers Rd
 Detroit MI 48235

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, GS

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2
 Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr

Program Director:
 Judith E Tintinalli, MD
 Detroit Receiving Hospital
 4201 St Antoine
 Detroit MI 48101

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD

Flint

Hurley Medical Center
 Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:
 Clinton H Dowd, MD
 Hurley Medical Center
 1 Hurley Plaza
 Flint MI 48502

Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert M Weber, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 302 Kensington
 Flint MI 48502

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, PTH, DR

MICHIGAN cont'd

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert L. Tupper, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Butterworth Hospital, Program 1

Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L. Moorhead, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Total Positions: 3
SPEC: OBG, PTH

Butterworth Hospital, Program 2

Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L. Moorhead, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, U

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:
Lee E. Berens, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH

Lansing

► **Edward W Sparrow Hospital, Program 2**
Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:
Michael Clark, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital, P O Box 30480
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48909

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD

Edward W Sparrow Hospital, Program 1

Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
Michael W Radke, PhD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital, P O Box 30480
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48909

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel E. Leb, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Gary J. Welsh, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Saginaw

► **Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc**
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
J E Manning, MD
Saginaw General Hospital-Suite 6000
1000 Houghton
Saginaw MI 48602

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: OBG, GS

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 1
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard B. Raile, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, South
Minneapolis MN 55415

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: OBG, OPH

Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 2

Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B. Raile, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: AN, GS

MISSOURI

St Louis

Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
James P O' Regan, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139

Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, PTH

St John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F. Frawley, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141

Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center

Program Director:
Maged S. Khoory, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PTH

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Hospital

Program Director:
William C. Black, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Place
Hackensack NJ 07601

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, DR

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
Abdol H. Islami, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Newark

St Michael's Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Holy Name Hospital

Program Director:
Leon G. Smith, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, P, DR, U

United Hospitals of Newark

United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)

Program Director:
Elaine German, MD
United Hospitals of Newark
15 S Ninth St
Newark NJ 07107

Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, PD

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center
Somerset Medical Center
Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Brewster S. Miller, MD, DME
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville NJ 08876

Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM

Summit

Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
William F. Minogue, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, DR

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Joseph M. Bicknell, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: N, P

NEW YORK

Buffalo

► S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Jerry G Chutkow, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215

Total Positions: 2

SPEC: IM, N

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Program Director:

Mary K O'Mara
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Total Positions: 5

SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, DR, GS

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

W G Schenk, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Total Positions: 3

SPEC: IM, GS

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:

John S Davis, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Cooperstown NY 13326

Total Positions: 11

SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene M Wyso, MD
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790

Total Positions: 3

SPEC: FP, IM

Mount Vernon

► Mount Vernon Hospital

Mount Vernon Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin A Goldiner, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon NY 10550

Total Positions: 18

SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

New York

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Paul H Gerst, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457

Total Positions: 2

SPEC: ORS, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

William G Mullin, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Total Positions: 19

SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Bernard Rosenbaum, MD
U S P H S Hospital, Staten Island
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OPH, ORS, DR, U

Rochester

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David H Smith, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 777
Rochester NY 14626

Total Positions: 1

SPEC: IM, PD

Syracuse

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

L T Wolff, MD
St Joseph Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13208

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: AN, FP, GS

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald W Fernald, MD
Department of Pediatrics
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: IM, PD

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Marvin O Kolb, MD
St Luke's Hospital
5th St at Mills Ave
Fargo ND 58122

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: FP, IM

OHIO

Akron

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

J C Johns, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Total Positions: 3

SPEC: ORS, U

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Otto S Steinreich, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310

Total Positions: 12

SPEC: IM, OBG

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Medical Center

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div

Program Director:

Richard Levy, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: AN, IM, OTO

Cleveland

► Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:

Director Flexible Program
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Richard E Christie, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Total Positions: 2

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Columbus

► Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:

James H Parsons, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Children's Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas A Rund, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
450 W Tenth Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Total Positions: 12

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

OHIO cont'd

Kettering

Kettering Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:
Elvin C Hedrick, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PTH

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Lewis B Morrow, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Total Positions: 14
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Carson P Cochran, MD
Mercy Hospital
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Leonard P Caccamo, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Robert A Wiltsie, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
245 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital

Program Director:

David C Mock, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Total Positions: 15
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital

Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Hugo Uhland, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227

Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, GS

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William W Krippaehne, MD
Department of Surgery
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Ctr
Portland OR 97201

Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, DR, TR, GS, U

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Hospital
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

Program Director:

William D Reppert, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, GS

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore J Berry, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: PTH, DR

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:

Norman N Cohen, MD
Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Lansdowne & Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023

Total Positions: 12
SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

J Ward Donovan, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

Johnstown

Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John B Harley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM

Lancaster

Lancaster General Hospital

Lancaster General Hospital

Program Director:

John H Esbenshade, Jr, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P O B 3867
Lancaster PA 17604

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital

Mc Keesport Hospital

Program Director:

Rudolph L Buck, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Philadelphia

► **Frankford Hospital**

Frankford Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald E Cohn, MD
Frankford Hospital
Red Lion & Knights Roads
Philadelphia PA 19114

Total Positions: 17
SPEC: IM, OBG

Chestnut Hill Hospital

Chestnut Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Warren D Lambright, MD
Chestnut Hill Hospital
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, OPH

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

Director Flexible Training Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, GS

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert G Trout, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Penn Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 2**

Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
 Philip Troen, MD
 Montefiore Hospital
 3459 Fifth Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15213

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, PTH, P, DR

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 2

University Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
 Paul M Paris, MD
 Center for Emergency Medicine
 190 Lothrop St
 Pittsburgh PA 15261

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 Kimball W Mohn, MD
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
 1400 Locust St
 Pittsburgh PA 15219

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, U

Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
 David E Reed, MD
 Shadyside Hospital
 554 S Aiken Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15232

Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM

York

York Hospital
 York Hospital
Program Director:
 Merle S Bacastow, MD
 York Hospital
 York PA 17405

Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

PUERTO RICO

Ponce

► **Ponce Regional Hospital**
 Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
 Hector F Rodriguez, MD
 Ponce District General Hospital
 PO Box 1306
 Ponce PR 00731

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
 Juan F Jimenez, MD
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Puerto Rico Medical Center
 Rio Piedras PR 00928

Total Positions: 0
SPEC: OPH, DR

University District Hospital, Program 1

University District Hospital
Program Director:
 Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
 Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 University District Hospital
 Rio Piedras PR 00935

Total Positions: 2
SPEC: N, ORS, PM

University District Hospital, Program 2

University District Hospital
Program Director:
 Victor A Marcial, MD
 Center for Energy and Environment Research
 Caparra Heights Station
 San Juan PR 00935

Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR, GS

RHODE ISLAND

Providence**Brown University Affiliated Hospitals**

Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
 Herbert C Lichtman, MD
 Robert W Hopkins, MD
 Miriam Hospital
 164 Summit Ave
 Providence RI 02906

Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, GS

SOUTH CAROLINA

Greenville**Greenville Hospital System**

Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
 Raymond C Ramage, MD
 Greenville Hospital System
 701 Grove Rdd
 Greenville SC 29605

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Spartanburg**Spartanburg General Hospital**

Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold Rubel, MD
 Spartanburg General Hospital
 101 E Wood St
 Spartanburg SC 29303

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, GS

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls**University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

Mc Kennan Hospital
 Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
 A E Hartmann, MD
 Ken Aaspas, MD
 Mc Kennan Hospital
 800 E 21st St
 Sioux Falls SD 57101

Total Positions: 11
SPEC: FP, PTH

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga**Erlanger Medical Center**

Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
 G E Livanec
 Erlanger Medical Center
 975 E 3rd St
 Chattanooga TN 37403

Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

Knoxville**►University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital**

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
 Alfred D Beasley, MD
 Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
 1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
 Knoxville TN 37920

Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, GS

Memphis**Baptist Memorial Hospital**

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 J D Upshaw, MD
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 899 Madison Avenue
 Memphis TN 38146

Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
 Reed C Baskin, MD
 Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
 1265 Union Ave
 Memphis TN 38104

Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals /

City of Memphis Hospital
 Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
 James G Johnson, MD
 City of Memphis Hospital
 860 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38103

Total Positions: 24
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH

TEXAS

Austin**Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital**

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
 Earl B Matthew, MD
 Central Texas Medical Foundation
 1500 East Ave
 Austin TX 78701

Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi**Memorial Medical Center**

Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Victor C Calma, MD
 Memorial Medical Center
 2606 Hospital, POB 5280
 Corpus Christi TX 78411

Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, OBG

Dallas**Baylor University Medical Center**

Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Merrick H Reese, MD
 Baylor University Medical Center
 3500 Gaston Ave
 Dallas TX 75246

Total Positions: 7
SPEC: AN, IM

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas cont'd

► **St Paul Hospital**
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
M N Rao, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, GS

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
W H Scragg, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, OBG

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry D Silsby, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Fort Worth

John Peter Smith Hospital
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director:
Donald K Nelms, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, N, P

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Layne O Gentry, MD
Baylor College of Med, C/O Grad Med Educ Office
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Total Positions: 18
SPEC: D, N, ORS, PM, P, DR, TR, U

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L Fred, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 La Branch
Houston TX 77002
Total Positions: 11
SPEC: DR, GS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald R Blanck, Do, Col, Mc
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTD, DR, GS, U

UTAH

Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
G Michael Vincent, MD
LDS Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

VIRGINIA

Newport News
Riverside Hospital
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
T E Temple, Jr, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, OBG

Norfolk

► **Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine**
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division
Program Director:
Robert L Cassidy, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med
POB 1980, 358 Mowbray Arch
Norfolk VA 23501
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H Cross, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708
Total Positions: 18
SPEC: ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O Box 13367
Roanoke VA 24033
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
James J Coatsworth, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: AN, DR

Spokane

Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
O C Olson, MD
Deaconess Hospital
800 W 5th Ave
Spokane WA 99210
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond G Rowberg, MD
Lawrence G Schrock, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101 Eighth Ave, T A F-C9
Spokane WA 99220
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: OBG, DR

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Camp, Col, Mc, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
Edwin L Overholt, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, GS

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
George M Sparks, MD
Univ of Wisconsin School of Medicine/Marshfield
Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, D, OPH, P

Milwaukee

St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
Kendall E Sauter, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: OBG, PTH, DR, GS

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
John A Palese, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, PTH, DR, GS

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul B Cofoid, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, GS

ILLINOIS

Scott A FB

U S A F Medical Center, Scott A FB

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lee Toon, Lt Col, USAF, Mc, MD

U S A F Medical Center

Scott A F B IL 62225

Total Positions: 5

SPEC: AN, D, FP, FP, ORS, P

MARYLAND

Andrews A FB

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Policastro, MD

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center/S G E

Andrews A F B MD 20331

Total Positions: 10

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

► Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael M Bronshvag, Col, Mc, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center

Presidio of San Francisco

San Francisco CA 94129

Total Positions: 14

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harry S Spaulding, Jr, Col, Mc, MD

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Aurora CO 80045

Total Positions: 12

SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter J Barcia, Col, Mc

Tripler Army Medical Center

Honolulu HI 96859

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: IM, GS

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harry D Silsby, MD

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

El Paso TX 79920

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald R Blanck, Do, Col, Mc

Brooke Army Medical Center

Fort Sam Houston

San Antonio TX 78234

Total Positions: 16

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Camp, Col, Mc, MD

Madigan Army Medical Center

Tacoma WA 98431

Total Positions: 10

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

D W Oller, Mc, Usn

Naval Regional Medical Center

Oakland CA 94627

Total Positions: 35

SPEC: IM, GS

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M F Fornes, Capt, Mc, Usn, MD

Dept of Medicine

Naval Regional Medical Center

San Diego CA 92134

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: IM

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

L P Georges, Capt, Mc, Usn

National Naval Medical Center

Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 24

SPEC: IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

R C Cochran, Capt, Mc, Usn

Department of Surgery

National Naval Medical Center

Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 16

SPEC: IM, GS

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory H Cross, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Portsmouth VA 23708

Total Positions: 18

SPEC: ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (San Francisco)

Program Director:

F Dykstra, MD

U S Public Health Service Hospital

15th Ave and Lake St

San Francisco CA 94118

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:

Alexander W Washington, Jr, MD

U S Public Health Service Hospital

210 State St

New Orleans LA 70118

Total Positions: 14

SPEC: OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)

Program Director:

Bernard Rosenbaum, MD

U S P H S Hospital, Staten Island

Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave

New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Total Positions: 20

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OPH, ORS, DR, U

NOTES NOTES

Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN RESIDENCY TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. Only those institutions listed as a part of a residency program in Section IV are included. Candidates seeking a residency program should refer to the list of programs in Section IV. Applications for a residency position should be sent to the program director. The institution list is intended as a reference for information about the *hospitals* which are part of a residency program.

The name of the institution is listed under the state and alphabetically within the city of geographic location. The name and address of the Director of Medical Education (DME) is given for each institution reporting such information. The abbreviation on the line following DME specifies the type of control. Other information reported by the institutions includes number of staff, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties of residency programs for which this institution provides at least a part of the training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix F.

Affiliation Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

The medical school affiliation of institutions has been provided by the deans of the medical schools, and is listed as an item of information. It is *not* a requirement that hospitals have an affiliation with a medical school to have an accredited residency program. The type of medical school affiliation is indicated as G (*Graduate Only*), M (*Major*), or L (*Limited*). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix E for a list of schools.)

Graduate affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate

training programs *only*. Thus the *Graduate* designation is used only for hospitals not designated as *Major* or *Limited* and *only* in cases in which one or more of the following arrangements is in effect:

- a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.
- b) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.
- c) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital.
- d) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

If the medical school faculty participation in the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital's residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation. If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school affiliation should be designated as either *Major* or *Limited*, but not *Graduate*.

Major affiliation signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program and will participate in any graduate medical education programs of the medical school.

Limited affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used in the school's teaching program only to a limited extent.

ALABAMA

Anniston

Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. N. Canup, M.D.
Box 2208
Anniston, AL 36202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 256; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Center - Princeton

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave. S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 823; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 373; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Baptist Medical Center - Montclair

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 823; BEDS: 916;
ADC: 824; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E David Haigler Jr, M.D.
1615 25th St North
Birmingham, AL 35234
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 617;
ADC: 467; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Benton, M.D.
1601 Sixth Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 126; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, ORS, OTO, PD,
DR, U

Cooper Green Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Sherrill, M.D.
1515 6th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 153; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

East End Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Maloof, M.D.
7916 2nd Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 218; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eye Foundation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold W. Skalka, M.D.
1720 Eighth Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 91;
ADC: 39; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

University of Alabama Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Moon
619 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 863;
ADC: 808; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM,
GPM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Bailey, M.D.
700 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 302; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Converse, M.D.
701 Ridgeway Road
Fairfield, AL 35064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 217; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS,
FLX

Gadsden

Baptist Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
851 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden, AL 35999
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 229; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Huntsville

Huntsville Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. L. Watson, M.D.
101 Sivley Road
Huntsville, AL 35801
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 508;
ADC: 418; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Mobile

Mobile Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 655;
ADC: 600; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

University of South Alabama Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 421; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 279; NECR: 56%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Montgomery

Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Winston T. Edwards, M.D.
2119 E South Blvd
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 302; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. Moss, Jr, M.D.
219 Church St, P O Box 4897
Montgomery, AL 36101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 379; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

St Margaret's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Schloeder, M.D.
1205 E South Blvd, P O Box 11687
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 162; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Montgomery)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carlton J. Guild, M.D.
215 Perry Hill Rd
Montgomery, AL 36109
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 127; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM

Mount Vernon

Searcy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. E. Kimbrough, M.D.
Box 23
Mount Vernon, AL 36560
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 650;
ADC: 621; NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Selma

New Vaughan Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 85; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 130; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

ALABAMA — cont'd

Tuscaloosa

**Druid City Hospital/Univ of Ala Coll of
Comm Hlth Sciences**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
700 University Blvd
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 393; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

**Univ of Alabama College of Community
Health Sciences**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
700 University Blvd, E
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Tuskegee

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Tuskegee)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wallace Capel, M.D.
Tuskegee, AL 36083

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 977;
ADC: 786; NECR: 28%
SPEC: OPH

ALASKA

Anchorage

Alaska Native Medical Center (USPHS)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Neilson, M.D.
P O Box 7-741
Anchorage, AK 99510

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 117; NECR: 31%
SPEC: PD

ARIZONA

Glendale

Glendale Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 62;
ADC: 41; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mesa

Desert Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis A. Rosati, M.D.
1400 S Dobson Rd
Mesa, AZ 85202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 209; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG

Phoenix

Arizona State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 415; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

**Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's
Hosp & Med Ctr**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph C. White, Jr, M.D.
350 Thomas Road
Phoenix, AZ 85013

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 110; NECR: —%
SPEC: NS, N

Good Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis T. Flood, M.D.
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85006

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1031; BEDS: 686;
ADC: 528; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, P,
GS, FLX

Maricopa County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard I. Tamsky, M.D.
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix, AZ 85008

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301,
G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 549;
ADC: 406; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, FLX

Maryvale Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 192;
ADC: 143; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

**Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Grobe, M.D.
6025 N 20th Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85015

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 175; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Phoenix Indian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leland L. Fairbanks, M.D., MPH
4212 N 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 148;
ADC: 133; NECR: 41%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, GS

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph C. White, Jr, M.D.
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1000; BEDS: 591;
ADC: 472; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR

St Luke's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 307; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Phoenix)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Heilbrunn, M.D.
7th St & Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85012

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301,
G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 373; NECR: 40%
SPEC: GS

Scottsdale

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Sam Williams, M.D.
7400 E Osborn Rd
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 264; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Tempe

Arizona Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. A. Colton, Jr, M.D.
200 N Curry Rd
Tempe, AZ 85281

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 39; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS

Tucson

**Arizona Center for Occupational Safety
and Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert K. Abrams, M.D., MPH
Ariz Center F/Occup Safety & Hlth
Tucson, AZ 85724

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

**Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps
Med Educ Program)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric G. Ramsay, M.D.
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 170; NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

**Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosps
Med Educ Program)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric G. Ramsay, M.D.
P O B 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 753; BEDS: 650;
ADC: 540; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

**University of Arizona Health Sciences
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis J. Kettel, M.D.
University of Arizona Hlth Sci Ctr
Phoenix, AZ 85724

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 468; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 218; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, GPM, P,
CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

ARIZONA — cont'd.

Tucson — cont'd

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Tucson)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R D. Martin, M.D.
Vet Admin Med Cntr
Tucson, AZ 85723

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 253; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, U

ARKANSAS

El Dorado

Union Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Berry Lee Moore, M.D.
700 W Grove St
El Dorado, AR 71730

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 87; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Warner Brown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob P. Ellis, M.D.
490 W Faulkner
El Dorado, AR 71730

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 124; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Fayetteville

Fayetteville City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 96; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Fayetteville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 170; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Washington Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 140; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Fort Smith

Sparks Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Z. Hornberger, Jr, M.D.
1311 S I St
Fort Smith, AR 72901

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 521;
ADC: 431; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

St Edward Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Busby, M.D.
100 S 14th
Fort Smith, AR 72901

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 273; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Jonesboro

Craighead Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 61; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

St Bernard Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Williams, M.D.
223 E Jackson
Jonesboro, AR 72401

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 225; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Little Rock

Arkansas Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 67; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PD, U, FLX

Arkansas State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emile P. Eckart, M.D.
4313 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 320; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter H. O'Neal, M.D.
9601 Interstate 630, Exit 7
Little Rock, AR 72201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 587;
ADC: 488; NECR: —%
SPEC: FLX

University Hospital Univ of Arkansas**College of Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil H. Sims, M.D.
4301 West Markam
Little Rock, AR 72205
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 304; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Little Rock)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E J. Towbin, M.D., Ph.D.
300 E Roosevelt Road
Little Rock, AR 72206
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 1365;
ADC: 1137; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Pine Bluff

Jefferson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Miller
1515 West 42nd
Pine Bluff, AR 71601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 261; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Springdale

Springdale Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee B. Parker, M.D.
241 W Spring St
Fayetteville, AR 72701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 135; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald F. Brayton, M.D.
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield, CA 93305
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514,
G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 181; NECR: 43%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Berkeley

Herrick Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Sheehy, M.D.
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley, CA 94704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 171; NECR: 34%
SPEC: P

**University of California School of Public
Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Moebius, M.D.
P O Box A
Camarillo, CA 93010
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 1695;
ADC: 1563; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt D Reid, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Camp Pendleton, CA 92055
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 142; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Costa Mesa

Fairview State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean Carlin, M.D.
2501 Harbor Blvd
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 1528;
ADC: 1450; NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

Culver City

Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald F. Jacobson, M.D.
4760 S Sepulveda Blvd
Culver City, CA 90230

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Daly City

Marys Help Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marie Mahoney, RN
1900 Sullivan Ave
Daly City, CA 94015.

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 257; NECR: 20%
SPEC: ORS

Downey

Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matthew O. Locks, M.D.
7601 E Imperial Hwy
Downey, CA 90242

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502,
M-00506, G-00512, G-00514, G-00515,
G-01401, G-01606, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 637;
ADC: 574; NECR: 54%
SPEC: OBG, OPH, ORS, PS

Duarte

City of Hope Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Teplitz, M.D.
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte, CA 91080

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514,
G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 117; NECR: 56%
SPEC: PTH, TR, GS

Fairfield

David Grant USAF Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Murray, Col, USAF, MC
Travis AFB / SGE
Fairfield, CA 94535

AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 232; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Fontana

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel Devor, M.D.
9985 Sierra Ave
Fontana, CA 92335

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 479;
ADC: 246; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Umberto D'Ambrosio, M.D.
Silas B Hays Army Community Hosp
Fort Ord, CA 93941

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 136; NECR: 47%
SPEC: FP, PH

Fresno

Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 588; BEDS: 419;
ADC: 318; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Fresno County Department of Health,

Mental Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George F. Solomon, M.D.
1221 Fulton Mall, P.O. Box 11867
Fresno, CA 93775

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Lockwood, M.D.
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93702

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 216; NECR: 35%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, P,
DR, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Fresno)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Thompson, M.D.
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 208; NECR: 44%
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Warren, Ph.D.
1509 Wilson Terrace
Glendale, CA 91206

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 551; BEDS: 604;
ADC: 447; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH

Imola

Napa State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Magno J. Ortega, M.D.
Box A
Imola, CA 94558

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 2191;
ADC: 1794; NECR: 77%
SPEC: P, CHP

Irvine

Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm

Environmental Med
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Dwight Culver, M.D.
19722 Mac Arthur Blvd
Irvine, CA 92717

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

La Jolla

Scrpps Clinic and Research Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger C. Cornell, M.D.
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla, CA 92037

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 93; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM

Lancaster

Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Walsh, M.D.
1620 W Avenue J
Lancaster, CA 93534

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 184;
ADC: 146; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Livermore

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Livermore)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 132; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Loma Linda

Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving N. Kuhn, M.D.
11201 Benton St
Loma Linda, CA 92357

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 314; NECR: 35%
SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, TS

Loma Linda University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gordon W. Thompson, M.D.
P O Box 2000
Loma Linda, CA 92354

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 474; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Loma Linda University School of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Hart, M.D.
Loma Linda Univ School of Health
Loma Linda, CA 92350

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E R. Jennings, M.D.
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 900; BEDS: 850;
ADC: 613; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, PTH,
BBK, PD, PM, DR, GS

St Mary Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Barrett, M.D.
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 653; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 340; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Long Beach)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Maloney, M.D.
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 1157;
ADC: 904; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Los Angeles

American Red Cross Blood Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Thompson, M.D.
1130 S Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

California Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Senter, M.D.
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles, CA 90015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 267; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Lackey, M.D.
8700 Alden Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90048
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1710; BEDS: 945;
ADC: 798; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George N. Donnell, M.D.
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90054
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
G-00512, G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 231; NECR: 71%
SPEC: AIM, AN, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC,
CHP, PDS, TS

Dept of Chief Medical Examiner - Coroner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Noguchi, M.D.
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: 43; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sol Rome, M.D.
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 667; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 288; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OPH

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey Latts, M.D.
616 S Witmer St
Los Angeles, CA 90017
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 278; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, DR, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel O. Sapin, M.D.
4747 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 584;
ADC: 430; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, U

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Nerlich, M.D.
1200 N State St, Box 540
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2306;
BEDS: 1569; ADC: 1325; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
PD, PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
PDS, TS, U, FLX

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A P. Kelly, M.D.
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90059
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514,
L-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 305; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PD, GPM, P, DR, GS

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melvin R. Stoltz, M.D.
2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles, CA 90007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 288; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 88; NECR: 22%
SPEC: ORS

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman L. Margolin, M.D.
3200 Motor Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 70; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 66; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Torrens, M.D., Ph.D.
Univ of California (Los Angeles)
Los Angeles, CA 90024
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar G. Dawson, M.D.
3160 Geneva St
Los Angeles, CA 90020
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel Yager, M.D.
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for
Health Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil H. Parker, M.D.
32-115 Cntr for Hlth Sc., UCLA Hosp
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2116; BEDS: 715;
ADC: 470; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDC, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Wadsworth
Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Goldman, M.D.
Ralphshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 511; NECR: 45%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Los Angeles — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Brentwood

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joel Yager, M.D.

11301 Wilshire Blvd

Los Angeles, CA 90073

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 450;

ADC: 414; NECR: 77%

SPEC: P

White Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George Kypridakis, M.D.

1720 Brooklyn Ave

Los Angeles, CA 90033

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 377;

ADC: 261; NECR: 30%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,

PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Martinez

Contra Costa County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J.L. Aiken

2500 Alhambra Ave

Martinez, CA 94553

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 253;

ADC: 167; NECR: 22%

SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Martinez)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William McFarland, M.D.

150 Muir Rd

Martinez, CA 94553

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 402;

ADC: 299; NECR: 58%

SPEC: IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Merced

Merced Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard M. Viken, M.D.

P O Box 231

Merced, CA 95340

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 110;

ADC: 85; NECR: 55%

SPEC: FP

Modesto

Scenic General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William L. Boddie, M.D.

830 Scenic Dr

Modesto, CA 95352

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 134;

ADC: 71; NECR: 45%

SPEC: FP

North Hollywood

Regional Centralized Laboratory (North Hollywood)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: PTH

Northridge

Northridge Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sarko Tilikian, M.D.

18300 Roscoe Blvd

Northridge, CA 91328

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 649; BEDS: 319;

ADC: 250; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP, PM

Oakland

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert H. Gerdson, M.D.

51st & Grove St

Oakland, CA 94609

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 142;

ADC: 101; NECR: 51%

SPEC: AIM, N, ORS, PD, P

Highland General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas Miller, M.D.

1411 E 31st St

Oakland, CA 94602

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 270;

ADC: 183; NECR: 33%

SPEC: EM, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, P, GS,

FLX

Institute of Forensic Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FOP

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
(Oakland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Martin Shearn, M.D.

280 W. McArthur Blvd

Oakland, CA 94611

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 263;

ADC: 224; NECR: 17%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Capt J P. Smyth, MC

8750 Mountain Blvd

Oakland, CA 94627

N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502, L-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 349;

ADC: 213; NECR: 73%

SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Samuel Merritt Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph Picchi, M.D.

2615 Ashby Ave

Berkeley, CA 94705

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 350;

ADC: 284; NECR: 25%

SPEC: ORS

Orange

Children's Hospital of Orange County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harriet M. Opfehl, M.D.

1109 W La Veta Ave

Orange, CA 92668

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 202;

ADC: 83; NECR: 68%

SPEC: ORS, PD, TR, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Leonard B. Berman, M.D.

1100 W Stewart Dr

Orange, CA 92668

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 421;

ADC: 342; NECR: 29%

SPEC: TR

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Stanley Van Den Noort, M.D.

University of California

Irvine, CA 92717

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1011; BEDS: 493;

ADC: 359; NECR: 67%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PDA,

PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Palo Alto

Children's Hospital at Stanford

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 60;

ADC: 29; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Palo Alto)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George L. Walker, M.D.

3801 Miranda Ave

Palo Alto, CA 94304

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 1275;

ADC: 1031; NECR: 45%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,

TR, GS, TS, U

Panorama City

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 315;

ADC: 251; NECR: —%

SPEC: U

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gilbert P. Kipnis, M.D.

100 W Congress St

Pasadena, CA 91105

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610; BEDS: 565;

ADC: 403; NECR: 30%

SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, GS

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Redding

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dell M. Gray, M.D.
Clairmont Heights
Redding, CA 96001

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 199;
ADC: 133; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Shasta General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman C. Woolf, M.D.
2615 Hospital Lane
Redding, CA 96001

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 73;
ADC: 50; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Riverside

Riverside General Hospital University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter P. Ordelheide, M.D.
9851 Magnolia Ave
Riverside, CA 92503

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 207; NECR: 52%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, GS, U

Sacramento

California State Department of Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip G. Weiler, M.D.
714 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, PH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nihal Fernando, M.D.
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 204; NECR: 17%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Sacramento County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Pierce Rooney, M.D.
4400 V St
Sacramento, CA 95817

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Sutter Community Hospitals of

Sacramento

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Thorpe, M.D.
2820 L St
Sacramento, CA 95816

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 705; BEDS: 615;
ADC: 437; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG, TR

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guy Corkill, M.D.
Professional Bldg, Rm 246
Sacramento, CA 95817

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 696; BEDS: 489;
ADC: 321; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Salinas

Natividad Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Clair Eliason, M.D.
1330 Natividad Rd
Salinas, CA 93906

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 110; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

San Bernardino

County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis L. Comunale, M.D.
780 E Gilbert
San Bernardino, CA 92404

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512,
M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 196; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Root Pathology Laboratory

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

San Diego

Children's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irvin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 103;
ADC: 71; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS, CHP

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milo A. Youel, M.D.
7901 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1117; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Longstreth, M.D.
4647 Zion Ave
San Diego, CA 92120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: NS

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Woodbury Perkins, M.D.
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego, CA 92103

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1118; BEDS: 511;
ADC: 384; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, U,
FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph S. Cassells, M.D.
Park Blvd
San Diego, CA 92134

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 614;
ADC: 458; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1295; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 289; NECR: 52%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
PD, PDA, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Dayton, M.D.
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 426; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS,
U

San Francisco

Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Boyd G. Stephens, M.D.
850 Bryant St
San Francisco, CA 94103

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank W. Spicer, M.D.
3700 California St
San Francisco, CA 94118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 906; BEDS: 373;
ADC: 245; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

Franch Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent C. Di Raimondo, M.D.
4141 Geary Blvd, Suite 201
San Francisco, CA 94118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 154; NECR: 19%
SPEC: ORS

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

San Francisco — cont'd

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert A. Perkins, M.D.
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: B&K

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Amos Lieberman, M.D.
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 241; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Zeigans, M.D.
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 39; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Letterman Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col James L. Stewart, Jr, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco, CA 94129
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 303; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Z. Feigenbaum, M.D.
P O Box 7921
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 898; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 288; NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Arsham, M.D.
P O Box 7999
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 245; NECR: 58%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, P

Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: NM, ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerold Green, M.D.
P O Box 7726
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 195; NECR: 11%
SPEC: PS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 445;
ADC: 341; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR,
GS, U, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren J. Larsen, M.D.
1701 - 19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Lithgow, M.D.
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco, CA 94117
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 353; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
FLX

U S Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F Dykstra, M.D.
15th Ave & Lake St
San Francisco, CA 94118
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 194; NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, GS, U, FLX

Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
Univ of Calif, San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94143
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of California Hospitals and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
513 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1961; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 431; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Laurance V. Foye, Jr, M.D.
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 277; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

West Coast Cancer Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

San Jose

San Jose Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley A. Skillicorn, M.D.
675 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 507; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 300; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R Morton R. Manson, M.D.
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 274; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
U, FLX

San Mateo

Harold D Chope Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul I. Wachter, M.D.
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 88; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

San Pedro

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jonathan Flich
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro, CA 90732
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Santa Ana

Western Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Graffman, M.D.
801 N Tustin Ave, Suite 404
Santa Ana, CA 92705
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 764; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 197; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Santa Barbara

Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Erickson, M.D.
300 W Pueblo St
Santa Barbara, CA 93105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte S. Tyler, M.D.
P O Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 483; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 305; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRS, IM, DR, GS

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elliott S. Wolfe, M.D.
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 240; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Santa Monica

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur U. Rivin, M.D.
1225 15th St
Santa Monica, CA 90404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 745; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 285; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Santa Monica Mental Health Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Santa Rosa

Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Barnett, M.D.
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 105; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Beeson, M.D.
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda, CA 91343
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 999;
ADC: 624; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PS, P, GS, U

Stanford

Stanford University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Silverman, M.D.
Stanford Univ Hosp P-3014
Stanford, CA 94305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 858; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 492; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. D. Kortzeborn, M.D.
500 Hospital Rd - P O Box 1020
Stockton, CA 95201
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502,
L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 150; NECR: 64%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerrold A. Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 712;
ADC: 421; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BKB, PD,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Vallejo

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 141; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Van Nuys

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan Robbins, M.D.
7533 Van Nuys Blvd, Suite 500
Van Nuys, CA 91405
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 143;
ADC: 111; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, P

Ventura

County of Ventura Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Keating, M.D.
300 Hillmont Ave
Ventura, CA 93003
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

General Hospital Ventura County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David C. Fainer, M.D.
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 131; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP

Walnut Creek

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 139; NECR: —%
SPEC: U

West Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherwin M. Olken, M.D.
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 134; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, U

Whittier

Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Hagan, M.D.
12401 E Washington
Whittier, CA 90602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 358;
ADC: 238; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Harry S. Spaulding, Jr, Md, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 572;
ADC: 475; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Colorado Springs

Penrose Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry R. Locke, M.D.
2310 N Tejon St
Colorado Springs, CO 80907
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 354; NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH

Denver

Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Shira, M.D.
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 197;
ADC: 150; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AN, FP, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PS

Denver General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Beck, M.D.
W 8th & Cherokee St
Denver, CO 80204
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 228; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, U

COLORADO — cont'd

Denver — cont'd

Fort Logan Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 158; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Les Wallace
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver, CO 80206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 668; BEDS: 386;
ADC: 220; NECR: 82%
SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

Nat'l Jewish Hosp & Research Ctr/Nat'l

Asthma Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Fletcher
3800 E Colfax Ave
Denver, CO 80206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 65; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AIM

National Asthma Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hyman Chai, M.D.
1999 Julian St
Denver, CO 80204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 6; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Lubchenko, M.D.
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 967; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 343; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Rose Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward S. Miller, M.D.
4567 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 848; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 276; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PS, GS

St Anthony Hospital Systems

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Waters, EDD
Dir. of Med. Ed.
Denver, CO 80204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 492; NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 857; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 451; NECR: 18%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
601 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 643; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 332; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas B. Carter, M.D.
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80262
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 312; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, NP, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Hammond, M.D.
1055 Clermont St
Denver, CO 80220
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 325; NECR: 64%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR,
GS, TS, U

Fort Carson

U S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Herman Morales
U S Army M E D D A C
Fort Carson, CO 80913
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 104; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Fort Collins

Poudre Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Basye, M.D.
1224 Doctors Ln
Fort Collins, CO 80524
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 152; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick G. Moran, M.D.
P O Box 1628
Grand Junction, CO 81502
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 173; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Greeley

Weld County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Bates, M.D.
Fam Prac Med Ctr, 1661 - 18th Ave
Greeley, CO 80631
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 210; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo

Colorado State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Scully, M.D.
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo, CO 81003
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 913;
ADC: 723; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

St Mary-Corwin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Radway, M.D.
2002 Lake Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 435;
ADC: 356; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nicholas P. Spinelli, M.D.
267 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 477; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

St Vincent's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Garrell, M.D.
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 391;
ADC: 351; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Bristol

Bristol Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman Alisberg, M.D.
Brewster Rd
Bristol, CT 06010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH,

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard D. Robilotti
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 332; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P

Derby

Griffin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent A. Deluca, M.D.
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 215; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, GS

CONNECTICUT — cont'd

Farmington

Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward E. Morse, M.D.
209 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

John Dempsey Hospital Univ of
Connecticut Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Sigman, M.D.
Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 781; BEDS: 209;
ADC: 142; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, GS, U

Greenwich

Greenwich Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Murray, M.D.
Perryridge Rd
Greenwich, CT 06830

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 231; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, P

Hartford

Child and Family Services of Connecticut

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Community Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Hartford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802,
L-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 911;
ADC: 806; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Institute of Living Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William W. Zeller, M.D.
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06106

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 375; NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul N. Graffagnino, M.D.
17 Essex St
Hartford, CT 06114

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Parton, M.D.
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford, CT 06112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 342;
ADC: 303; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P, CHP,
GS

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Binstock, M.D.
114 Woodland St
Hartford, CT 06105

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 621;
ADC: 592; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS,
U

Middletown

Connecticut Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dori Laub, M.D.
P O Box 351
Middletown, CT 06457

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 699;
ADC: 628; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominick Cerritelli, M.D.
195 S Main St
Middletown, CT 06457

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 257; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, PTH

New Britain

New Britain General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Levine, M.D.
100 Grand St
New Britain, CT 06050

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 432;
ADC: 357; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, U

New Haven

Connecticut Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Edelson, M.D.
617 G E B, 25 Park St
New Haven, CT 06508

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 36; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hospital of St Raphael

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K J. Lee, M.D.
1450 Chapel St
New Haven, CT 06511

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 543; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 420; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, FLX

Yale Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Docherty, M.D.
Box 12a, Yale Station
New Haven, CT 06520

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 66;
ADC: 52; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and
Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Yale University Health Service Mental
Hygiene

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Plunkett, M.D.
17 Hillhouse Ave
New Haven, CT 06510

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Yale-New Haven Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence K. Pickett, M.D.
789 Howard Ave
New Haven, CT 06504

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1115; BEDS: 798;
ADC: 670; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Newington

Newington Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Cary, M.D.
181 E Cedar St
Newington, CT 06111

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 70; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, PD, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Newington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome H. Jaffe, M.D.
555 Willard Ave
Newington, CT 06111

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 132; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, GS,
U

CONNECTICUT — cont'd

Newtown

Fairfield Hills Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Thomas
Box W
Newton, CT 06470
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 783;
ADC: 657; NECR: 45%
SPEC: P

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Kalinowski, M.D.
Norwalk Hosp - Maple St
Norwalk, CT 06856
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 337; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, DR

Norwich

Norwich Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Christiaan V. Velde, M.D.
P O B 508
Norwich, CT 06360
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 654;
ADC: 629; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

Stamford

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William I. Gelfer, M.D.
128 Strawberry Hill
Stamford, CT 06904
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 169; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Stamford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo Smith, M.D.
Shelburne Rd-W Broad St
Stamford, CT 06902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 383;
ADC: 265; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

Torrington

Connecticut Dermatopathology Laboratory, Inc

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter B. Hukill, M.D.
261 Main St
Torrington, CT 06790
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Waterbury

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Robitaille, M.D.
56 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 303; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Waterbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Amatruda, Jr. M.D.
64 Robbins St
Waterbury, CT 06721
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
L-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 418; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, U, FLX

West Haven

Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward H. Storer, M.D.
Va Medical Center
West Haven, CT 06516
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 661;
ADC: 488; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

DELAWARE

New Castle

Delaware State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Winkelmayr, M.D.
Delaware State Hospital
New Castle, DE 19720
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 582;
ADC: 502; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Wilmington

Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Bunnell, M.D.
Box 269, Rockland Rd
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 65;
ADC: 56; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS
E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Duncan, M.D.
7th and Clayton Sts
Wilmington, DE 19805
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 259; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilmington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Jones, M.D.
1601 Kirkwood Hwy
Wilmington, DE 19805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 249; NECR: 23%
SPEC: N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Wilmington Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Wayne Martz, M.D.
P O B 1668
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 783; BEDS: 1057;
ADC: 891; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
PD, PS, DR, GS, TS, FLX

D. C.

Washington

American Red Cross Blood Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kris Murawski, M.D.
1730 E St, NW
Washington, DC 20006
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Hannegan, M.D.
AFIP - EDZ, AFIP
Washington, DC 20306
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001,
G-01002, G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP, FOP, NP

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald W. Delaney, M.D.
111 Michigan Ave NW
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
G-01002, L-01003, G-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 648; BEDS: 268;
ADC: 186; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PD,
PDC, PS, CHP, TR, PDS, TS, U

Columbia Hospital for Women

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Marlow, M.D.
2425 L St, N W
Washington, DC 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 119; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OBG, PD

District of Columbia General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanford A. Roman, Jr. M.D.
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, SE
Washington, DC 20003
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002,
M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 557;
ADC: 461; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, PDA, GS, U

D. C. — cont'd

Washington — cont'd

George Washington University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Vanhouten, M.D.
901 23rd St, N W
Washington, DC 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 954; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 450; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Georgetown University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Stapleton, M.D.
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington, DC 20007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 636; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 405; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Greater Southeast Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymon A. Noble, M.D.
1310 Southern Ave SE
Washington, DC 20032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 350; NECR: 10%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Howard University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Heriry W. Williams, M.D.
2041 Georgia Ave NW
Washington, DC 20040
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brian D. Blackburne, M.D.
19th & Mass Ave, SE
Washington, DC 20003
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Curtin, M.D.
1150 Varnum St, N E
Washington, DC 20017
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
G-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 286; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Sibley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice J. Casey, M.D.
5255 Loughboro Rd, NW
Washington, DC 20016
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 797; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 311; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS, U

St Elizabeth's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Steinberg, M.D.
2700 Martin Luther King Ave, SE
Washington, DC 20032
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 2171;
ADC: 2000; NECR: 31%
SPEC: OPH, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Washington, D C)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo A. Sacchet, M.D.
50 Irving St, N W
Washington, DC 20422
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
M-01002, G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 708;
ADC: 596; NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, GS, U

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Waugh, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, DC 20012
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002, L-01003,
M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 962;
ADC: 864; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Miller, Col, MC
Walter Reed Army Institute of Res
Washington, DC 20012
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Washington Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dermot A. Murray, M.D.
110 Irving St, N W
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
L-01002, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1056; BEDS: 911;
ADC: 683; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Washington School of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach

Hallifax Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Dodd, M.D.
303 N Clyde Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 403; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eglin AFB

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Wiegrefe Col, M.D.
2825 Boatner Rd
Eglin AFB, FL 32542
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 129; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Ft Lauderdale

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 60%
SPEC: FOP

Gainesville

Alachua General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 206; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Whittington, M.D.
Archer Rd, V A Medical Center
Gainesville, FL 32602
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 386; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Lee Dockery, M.D.
Box J-215 J H M H C
Gainesville, FL 32610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 358; NECR: 68%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Jacksonville

Baptist Medical Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas D. Allerton, EDD
800 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville, FL 32207
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 405; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, PS

Memorial Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 582; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 237; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt James N. McLamb, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Jacksonville, FL 32214
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 125; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

FLORIDA — cont'd

Jacksonville — cont'd

Nemours Children's Hosp (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Miller, M.D.
5720 Altantic Blvd
Jacksonville, FL 32207
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 72;
ADC: 20; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

St Luke's Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 226; NECR: 8%
SPEC: ORS

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Beach, M.D.
1800 Barrs St
Jacksonville, FL 32204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 557; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 415; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PS, U

University Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald M. Rhatigan, M.D.
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 595; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 275; NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, GS, U

Lake City

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Beggs, M.D.
801 S Marion St
Lake City, FL 32055
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 267; NECR: 37%
SPEC: GS

Miami

Bascom Palmer Eye Institute/Anne Bates Leach Eye Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward W. D. Norton, M.D.
P O Box 016880
Miami, FL 33101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald K. Wright, M.D.
1050 N W 19th St
Miami, FL 33136
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Jackson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold A. Mackinnon
1611 N W 12 Ave
Miami, FL 33136
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1114;
BEDS: 1190; ADC: 982; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

University of Miami Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 58; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Variety Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Lawson, M.D.
6125 SW 31 St
Miami, FL 33155
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 133; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. A. Rosenberg, M.D.
1201 N W 16th St
Miami, FL 33125
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 754;
ADC: 585; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Federico R. Justiniani, M.D.
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 525; BEDS: 699;
ADC: 559; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Orlando

Florida Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Everet Witzel, M.D.
601 E Rollins
Orlando, FL 32803
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 833;
ADC: 614; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Orlando Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel E. Crockett, M.D.
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 1004;
ADC: 711; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Pensacola

Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. D. Nauman, M.D.
5151 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 364; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Bercier, M.D.
Code 10 N A M I Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32508
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 12;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Russotto, M.D.
Naval Aerospace and Reg Med Center
Pensacola, FL 32512
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 115;
ADC: 91; NECR: 45%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 282; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

University Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave, Suite 307
Pensacola, FL 32504
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 77; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

West Florida Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 314; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM

St Petersburg

All Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allen W. Root, M.D.
801 Sixth St, South
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 78; NECR: 71%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PD

FLORIDA — cont'd

St Petersburg — cont'd

Bayfront Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Aucremann, M.D.
701 Sixth St. S
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 270; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Tallahassee

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
I. B. Harrison, M.D.
Magnolia Dr & Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 393; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Tampa

Hillborough Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 77; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

James A Haley Veterans Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Riggan Jr, M.D.
13000 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 697;
ADC: 565; NECR: 35%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
P, DR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. McIntyre, M.D.
3001 W Buffalo
Tampa, FL 33607
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 494; NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH, P, DR

Tampa General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 519; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Tarpon Springs

Anclote Manor Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gwendolyn L. Scott, M.D.
Box 1224
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 83; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Umatilla

Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Palm Beach

Palm Beach County Health Department

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton S. Sasiław, M.D., Ph.D.
P O Box 29
West Palm Beach, FL 33402
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, DHHS

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald R. Hopkins, M.D.
1600 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30333
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold S. Ramos, M.D.
35 Linden Ave NE
Atlanta, GA 30365
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 378; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Emory University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Garland Herndon, Jr, M.D.
Emory Univ, Woodruff Med Ctr Bldg
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 428; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Maughon, M.D.
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta, GA 30312
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201,
G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 444; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Georgia Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Nardo, M.D.
1256 Briarcliff Rd.
Atlanta, GA 30306
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 37; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Grady Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Asa G. Yancey, M.D.
80 Butler St. SE
Atlanta, GA 30335
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1007; BEDS: 930;
ADC: 763; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Patterson, M.D.
1405 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 132;
ADC: —; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PD, PDC,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Northside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 363;
ADC: 303; NECR: —%
SPEC: CRS

Piedmont Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Max Jones, M.D.
35 Collier Rd, NW
Atlanta, GA 30309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 449;
ADC: 423; NECR: 20%
SPEC: GS

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wood W. Lovell, M.D.
1001 Johnson Ferry Rd NE
Atlanta, GA 30342
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201,
G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 39; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS

Southwest Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darville J. Knowles, M.D.
970 Martin Luther King Jr Dr, S W
Atlanta, GA 30331
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01221
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 100; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 180; NECR: 2%
SPEC: CRS

GEORGIA — cont'd

Augusta

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph P. Bailey, Jr, M.D.
Med Coll of Ga, School of Medicine
Augusta, GA 30912

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 332; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor A. Moore, M.D.
1350 Walton Way
Augusta, GA 30910

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 561; NECR: 15%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, TR, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elizabeth Reinhart, Ph.D.
2460 Wrightsboro Rd (10)
Augusta, GA 30910

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 999;
ADC: 825; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Columbus

the Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Daniel Cabaniss, M.D.
710 Center St
Columbus, GA 31994

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201,
G-01205, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 279; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS, FLX

Decatur

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Child, 3rd, M.D.
1670 Clairmont Rd
Decatur, GA 30033

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 493;
ADC: 405; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Fort Benning

Martin Army Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Augustus A. Hall, Jr
Martin Army Hospital
Fort Benning, GA 31905

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 215; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Henry A. Robinson, Jr
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med Ct
Ft Gordon, GA 30905

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 757;
ADC: 340; NECR: 67%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth C. Henderson, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Macon, GA 31208

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Rome

Floyd Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel D. Todino, M.D.
Box 233
Rome, GA 30161

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 252; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl L. Rosengart, M.D.
P O B 23089
Savannah, GA 31403

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 352; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu

Hawaii State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 199;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifford J. Straehley, M.D.
1697 Ala Moana Blvd
Honolulu, HI 96815

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502,
M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 123; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kapiolani Hospital, Kapiolani Children's Med Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph W. Hale, M.D.
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 91; NECR: 50%
SPEC: OBG, PD, GS

Kuikoolani Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Kuakini Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Lynn Rayner, M.D.
347 N Kuakini St
Honolulu, HI 96817

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 592; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 194; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, GS, FLX

Queens Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Director Resident Education
C/O Med-Dent Staff Off, P O Box 861
Honolulu, HI 96808

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 952; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 389; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS,
FLX

Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facility for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Jones, M.D.
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 23; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nadine Bruce, M.D.
2230 Liliha St
Honolulu, HI 96817

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 655; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 193; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS, FLX

Straub Clinic and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis D. Pien, M.D.
888 S King St
Honolulu, HI 96813

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 84; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, NM, GS

Tripler Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col John C. Richards, MD., MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu, HI 96859

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 477; NECR: 46%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

HAWAII — cont'd**Honolulu** — cont'd**Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George G. Rhoads, M.D.
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu, HI 96822

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

IDAHO**Boise****St Alphonsus Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore A. Walters, M.D.
151 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 191; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

St Lukes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ted Walters, M.D.
190 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Hammarsten, M.D.
5th & Fort St
Boise, ID 83702

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 116; NECR: 66%
SPEC: FP, IM

Caldwell**Caldwell Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 150;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS**Belleville****Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 391;
ADC: 351; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard L. Lange, M.D.
211 S 3rd St
Belleville, IL 62221
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 498;
ADC: 427; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Berwyn**Mac Neal Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rodney B. Nelson, 3rd, M.D.
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn, IL 60134

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 347; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

Carbondale**Memorial Hospital of Carbondale**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kevin Mooney, M.D.
404 W Main St
Carbondale, IL 62901

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 137;
ADC: 110; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Chicago**Children's Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Borges, M.D.
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 217; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, PDS, TS,
U

Columbus Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. McHugh, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01606,
L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 424; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, TR, GS

Cook County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Conrad Tasche, M.D.
720 S Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602,
L-01606, M-01611, M-01642, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 1431;
ADC: 900; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PDC, PS, OM, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Cook County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Stein, M.D.
1828 W Polk St
Chicago, IL 60612
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Edgewater Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kroll, M.D.
5700 N Ashland Ave
Chicago, IL 60660
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 312; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 118; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis C. Johnston, M.D.
550 W Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601,
L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 371; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AIM, IM, PTH

Illinois Central Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Burke, M.D.
5800 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 165; NECR: 12%
SPEC: GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin Feldman, M.D.
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 331; BEDS: 565;
ADC: 401; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, FLX

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Moline, M.D.
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 149; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Institute for Juvenile Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Steffek, M.D.
907 S Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Jackson Park Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard I. Shapiro, M.D.
7531 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60649
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 251; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Bessinger, M.D.
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 335; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U, FLX

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago — cont'd

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606,
M-01611STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 526;
ADC: 486; NECR: 23%SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, TR,
GS, U**Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Leslie J. Sandlow, M.D.
2929 S Ellis St
Chicago, IL 60616

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 653; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 701; NECR: 35%SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, P, CHP,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U**Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.James Shaffer, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr
Chicago, IL 60608

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 460; NECR: 31%SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, U**Northwestern Memorial Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Jay Blunck, M.D.
215 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1245;
ADC: 81; NECR: 34%SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX**Prentice Women's Hospital and Maternity Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.John J. Sciarra, M.D., Ph.D.
333 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 141;
ADC: 89; NECR: 60%

SPEC: OBG

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Walter Kondratowicz, M.D.
4550 Winchester Ave
Chicago, IL 60640

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 329; NECR: 12%

SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, FLX

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.William A. Adair, M.D.
345 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 152; NECR: —%

SPEC: PM

Resurrection Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Joseph L. Daddino, M.D.
7435 W Talcott Ave
Chicago, IL 60631

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 442;

ADC: 400; NECR: 14%

SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.John S. Graettinger, M.D.
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 874; BEDS: 873;

ADC: 744; NECR: 43%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U**Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Padma Sundaram, M.D.
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 55;

ADC: 44; NECR: —%

SPEC: PM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Edward A. Millar, M.D.
2211 N Oak Park Ave
Chicago, IL 60635

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602,

G-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 60;

ADC: 36; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

South Chicago Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Sakawat Hussain, M.D.
2320 E 93rd St
Chicago, IL 60617

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 413;

ADC: 359; NECR: 9%

SPEC: FP, FLX

St Elizabeth's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Maruti S. Bhorade, M.D.
1431 N Claremont Ave
Chicago, IL 60622

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 343;

ADC: 240; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 213;

ADC: 170; NECR: 24%

SPEC: OBG, PTH

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Sharon Afable
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, IL 60657

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606, L-01643

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 515;

ADC: 464; NECR: 25%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Anthony Sapienza, M.D.
2233 W Division St
Chicago, IL 60622

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 490;

ADC: 420; NECR: 14%

SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, P, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Walton I. Baba, M.D., Ph.D.
5145 North California Avenue
Chicago, IL 60625

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 355;

ADC: 269; NECR: 10%

SPEC: FP, FLX

Univ of Illinois at the Med Ctr, Sch of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: OM

University of Illinois Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.William R. Best, M.D.
1740 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 709;

ADC: 487; NECR: 50%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, OM,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U**University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.Frank M. Fitch, M.D.
Box 417 - 950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 719;

ADC: 546; NECR: 47%

SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U**University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.V K G. Pillay, M.D.
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago, IL 60612

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 519;

ADC: 443; NECR: 37%

SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago — cont'd

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip T. White, M.D.
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 400; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

Danville

Lakeview Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N L. Saxton, M.D.
812 N Logan
Danville, IL 61832

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 175; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Roller, M.D.
600 Sager Ave
Danville, IL 61832

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 251;
ADC: 170; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis W. Winter, M.D.
1900 E Main St
Danville, IL 61832

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 974;
ADC: 700; NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM

Decatur

Decatur Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Zia, M.D.
2300 N Edward
Decatur, IL 62526

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611,
G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 298; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Marys Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrell E. Statzer, M.D.
1800 E Lake Shore Dr
Decatur, IL 62525

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 310; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Elk Grove Village

Alexian Brothers Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Hennessen, M.D.
800 W Biesterfield Rd
Elk Grove Village, IL 60007

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 342; NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Evanston

Evanston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Stephen Kurtides, M.D.
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 569; BEDS: 664;
ADC: 568; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U,
FLX

St Francis Hospital of Evanston

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mitchel P. Byrne, M.D.
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60202

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 372; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR,
GS, FLX

Great Lakes

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 118; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Highland Park

Highland Park Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 196; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ann M. Lawrence, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Hines, IL 60141

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606,
M-01611, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 1329;
ADC: 1081; NECR: 51%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

John J Madden Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hinsdale

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lenard H. Heffner, M.D.
120 N Oak St
Hinsdale, IL 60521

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 348; BEDS: 444;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Joliet

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Warner Fleischer, M.D.
333 N Madison St
Joliet, IL 60435

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 537;
ADC: 410; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

La Grange

Community Memorial General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell W. Zitek, M.D.
1323 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange, IL 60525

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 232; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Maywood

Foster G McGaw Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Imirie
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 435; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, GS,
TS

North Chicago

University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian L. Berman, M.D.
333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago, IL 60064

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. John Kenfield, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Center
North Chicago, IL 60064

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 1161;
ADC: 987; NECR: 56%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, P, GS

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 835;
ADC: 720; NECR: 13%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, TR, GS

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Muehrcke, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park, IL 60302

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 288; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Park Ridge**Lutheran General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Larry G. Mc Lain, M.D.

1775 Dempster St

Park Ridge, IL 60068

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606,
M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 732;

ADC: 724; NECR: 25%

SPEC: EM, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PM,
PS, GS**Peoria****Institute of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Xuan T. Truong, M.D., Ph.D.

619 N E Glen Oak Ave

Peoria, IL 61603

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 116;

ADC: 105; NECR: —%

SPEC: PM

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles G. Farnum, Jr, M.D.

221 N E Glen Oak Ave

Peoria, IL 61636

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 546;

ADC: 4526; NECR: 20%

SPEC: FP, NS, N, PTH, PM.

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles D. Branch, M.D.

530 NE Glen Oak

Peoria, IL 61637

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 777;

ADC: 648; NECR: 31%

SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, GS, FLX**Quincy****Blessing Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dale F. Syfert, M.D.

1246 Broadway

Quincy, IL 62301

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 278;

ADC: 208; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP

St Mary Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dale Syfert, M.D.

1246 Broadway

Quincy, IL 62301

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645,

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 260;

ADC: 189; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP

Rockford**Rockford Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 475;

ADC: 381; NECR: 25%

SPEC: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

H C. Carlson Jr., M.D.

5666 E State St

Rockford, IL 61107

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 313;

ADC: 179; NECR: 30%

SPEC: FP

Swedish American Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Klint, M.D.

1400 Charles St

Rockford, IL 61107

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 419;

ADC: 104; NECR: 78%

SPEC: FP

Scott AFB**U S A F Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lt Col Lee Toon, MC

U S A F Medical Center

Scott AFB, IL 62225

AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 180;

ADC: 127; NECR: 53%

SPEC: FP, FLX

Skokie**Skokie Valley Community Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01601

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 271;

ADC: 203; NECR: —%

SPEC: OBG

Springfield**Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Patrick T. Butterfield, M.D.

901 Southwind Rd

Springfield, IL 62703

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 146;

ADC: 122; NECR: —%

SPEC: P, CHP

Illinois State Department of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Byron J. Francis, M.D.

535 W Jefferson St

Springfield, IL 62761

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611,

G-01645

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: PH

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Chauncey C. Maher Jr, M.D.

800 N Rutledge

Springfield, IL 62781

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 580;

ADC: 431; NECR: 25%

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U**Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P, CHP

St John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William Conroy, M.D.

800 E Carpenter St

Springfield, IL 62769

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 843;

ADC: 663; NECR: 34%

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U**Urbana****Carle Foundation**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Terry Fletcher Hatch, M.D.

611 W Park St

Urbana, IL 61801

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 283;

ADC: 231; NECR: 15%

SPEC: CRS, IM

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arthur Leonard, M.D.

1400 W Park Ave

Urbana, IL 61801

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 266;

ADC: 220; NECR: 25%

SPEC: IM

INDIANA

Beech Grove**St Francis Hospital Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Chevalier, M.D.

1600 Albany St

Beech Grove, IN 46107

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 465;

ADC: 379; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP

Elkhart**Elkhart General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720, L-17017

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 321;

ADC: 243; NECR: 8%

SPEC: PTH

Evansville**Deaconess Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Glenn D. Baird, M.D.

600 Mary St

Evansville, IN 47747

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 590;

ADC: 86; NECR: 25%

SPEC: FP

St Mary's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Shirley A. Westerman

3700 Washington Ave

Evansville, IN 47750

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 473;

ADC: 396; NECR: 25%

SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

INDIANA — cont'd

Fort Wayne

Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Tritch & Scheeringa, M.D.
 3024 Fairfield Ave
 Fort Wayne, IN 46907
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 589;
 ADC: 474; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: FP, ORS

Parkview Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Justin E. Arata, M.D.
 3301 Lake Ave
 Fort Wayne, IN 46805
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 680;
 ADC: 601; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David Porter, M.D.
 604 W Berry St
 Fort Wayne, IN 46802
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 416;
 ADC: 342; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Wayne)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert E. Haan, M.D.
 1600 Randalia Dr
 Fort Wayne, IN 46805
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 218;
 ADC: 168; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Gary

Methodist Hospital of Gary
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 M Edward Medof, M.D., Ph.D.
 600 Grant St
 Gary, IN 46402
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 335;
 ADC: 250; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

St Mary Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jacob Edward Pruitt, M.D.
 540 Tyler St
 Gary, IN 46402
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 465;
 ADC: 395; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: PTH

Indianapolis

Community Hospital of Indianapolis
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Glenn J. Bingle, M.D., Ph.D.
 1500 N Ritter Ave
 Indianapolis, IN 46219
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 800;
 ADC: 726; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

Indiana University Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George T. Lukemeyer, M.D.
 Fesler Hall 302, 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis, IN 46223
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 576; BEDS: 633;
 ADC: 503; NECR: 27%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,
 PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
 U

Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald F. Moore, M.D.
 1315 W 10th St
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 191;
 ADC: 127; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Stephen J. Jay, M.D.
 1604 N Capital Ave
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 768; BEDS: 1075;
 ADC: 965; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 PD, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert D. Robinson, M.D.
 2001 W 86th St
 Indianapolis, IN 46260
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 580;
 ADC: 527; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Indianapolis)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George T. Lukemeyer, M.D.
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis, IN 46223
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 644;
 ADC: 443; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR,
 GS, TS, U

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David A. Mc Kinley, M.D.
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 618;
 ADC: 429; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD,
 PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Mishawaka

St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William J. Kalliney, M.D.
 531 N Main St
 South Bend, IN 46544
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 117;
 ADC: 91; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PTH

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Cullison, M.D.
 2401 University Ave
 Muncie, IN 47303
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 630;
 ADC: 480; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald T. Olson, M.D.
 615 N Michigan St
 South Bend, IN 46601
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 526;
 ADC: 398; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

St Joseph's Hospital of South Bend
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gary A. Mitchell, M.D.
 720 E Cedar St, Suite 270
 South Bend, IN 46617
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 337;
 ADC: 266; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

Terre Haute

Union Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Renate Justin, M.D.
 1606 N 7th St
 Terre Haute, IN 47804
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 330;
 ADC: 290; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Marcy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Carl Aschoff, M.D.
 1026 A Ave, N E
 Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 403;
 ADC: 357; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP

St Luke's Methodist Hospital

St Luke's Methodist Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Carl R. Aschoff, M.D.
 1026 A Ave NE
 Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 600;
 ADC: 410; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: FP

Cherokee

Mental Health Institute
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Chule H. Auh, M.D.
 1200 W Cedar
 Cherokee, IA 51012
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 370;
 ADC: 267; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: P

IOWA — cont'd

Council Bluffs

Jennie Edmondson Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas Pester
 Ste 102, 201 Ridge St
 Council Bluffs, IA 51501
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 255;
 ADC: 173; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: U

Davenport

Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert Foley, M.D.
 1326 W Lombard
 Davenport, IA 52803
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 297;
 ADC: 222; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Forrest W. Smith, M.D.
 516 W 35th St
 Davenport, IA 52806
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 258;
 ADC: 190; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: FP

Des Moines

Broadlawn Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Albert W. Bostrom Jr., M.D.
 18th & Hickman Rd
 Des Moines, IA 50314
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 219;
 ADC: 150; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: FP, GS

Iowa Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arnold T. Nielsen, M.D.
 University at Penn
 Des Moines, IA 50316
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 461;
 ADC: 378; NECR: 13%
 SPEC: FP

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edward J. Hertko, M.D.
 1200 Pleasant
 Des Moines, IA 50308
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 694;
 ADC: 564; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Des Moines)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 A N. Smith, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 Des Moines, IA 50310
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803, L-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 318;
 ADC: 220; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Independence

Mental Health Institute
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Bhasker J. Dave, M.D.
 Mental Health Institute
 Independence, IA 50644
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 339;
 ADC: 273; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: P

Iowa City

Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 234;
 ADC: 175; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John W. Eckstein, M.D.
 Univ of Iowa College of Medicine
 Iowa City, IA 52242
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 1053;
 ADC: 855; NECR: 48%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, P,
 CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Iowa City)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John E. Kasik, M.D.
 Highway 6 West
 Iowa City, IA 52240
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 338;
 ADC: 260; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,
 PTH, NP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mason City

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 R E. Munns, M.D.
 101 S Taylor
 Mason City, IA 50401
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 312;
 ADC: 223; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP

Sioux City

Marian Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 G J. McGowan, M.D.
 2417 Pierce St
 Sioux City, IA 51104
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 550;
 ADC: 389; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: FP

St Luke's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gerald J. McGowan, M.D.
 2417 Pierce
 Sioux City, IA 51104
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 338;
 ADC: 285; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: FP

Waterloo

Allen Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.
 441 San Marnan Dr
 Waterloo, IA 50702
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 296;
 ADC: 192; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

Scholtz Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles A. Waterbury, Jr., M.D.
 441 E San Marnan Dr
 Waterloo, IA 50702
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 275;
 ADC: 203; NECR: 7%
 SPEC: FP

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles A. Waterbury Jr., M.D.
 441 E San Marnan
 Waterloo, IA 50702
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 240;
 ADC: 158; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

KANSAS

Hays

High Plains Comprehensive Community Mental Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Kansas City

Bethany Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James J. Bergin, M.D.
 51 N 12th
 Kansas City, KS 66102
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 395;
 ADC: 312; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles R. Hartman, M.D.
 39th & Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City, KS 66103
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902,
 M-01903
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 584;
 ADC: 443; NECR: 37%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
 PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
 TS, U

Larned

Larned State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George W. Getz, M.D.
 Box 89
 Larned, KS 67550
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 482;
 ADC: 401; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

KANSAS — cont'd

Leavenworth

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Leavenworth)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K Paul Poulos, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Leavenworth, KS 66048
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 354; NECR: 60%
SPEC: GS, U

Newton

Prairie View Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vernon Yoder, M.D.
1901 E 1st St
Newton, KS 67114
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 43;
ADC: 37; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Salina

Asbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R W. Brown, M.D.
400 South Santa Fe
Salina, KS 67401
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 132; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

St John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Brown, M.D.
130 W Claflin
Salina, KS 67401
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 134; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Topeka

A T & S F Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A S Grayib, M.D.
600 Madison
Topeka, KS 66607
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 128; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

C F Menninger Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfredo Namnum, M.D.
Box 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 147; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Children's Hospital, the Menninger Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Noimund Wong, M.D.
P O B 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 59; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Millard Spencer, M.D.
1500 W 10th St
Topeka, KS 66606
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 351; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM

Topeka State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Montano, M.D.
2700 W 6th St
Topeka, KS 66606
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 421;
ADC: 354; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H M. Voth, M.D.
2200 Gage Blvd
Topeka, KS 66622
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 872;
ADC: 730; NECR: 38%
SPEC: P

Wichita

Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sayed S. Jehan, M.D.
1801 E 10th
Wichita, KS 67214
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald T. Kennedy, M.D.
929 N St Francis
Wichita, KS 67214
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 886;
ADC: 621; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
GS

St Joseph Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lew W. Purinton, M.D.
3600 E Harry St
Wichita, KS 67218
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 446; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, FP, PTH, P

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D W. Oungst, M.D.
901 George Washington Blvd
Wichita, KS 67211
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 149;
ADC: 122; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Wesley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bill Kimble
550 N Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 753;
ADC: 668; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS

KENTUCKY

Covington

St Elizabeth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Temple, M.D.
401 E 20th St
Covington, KY 41014
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 544;
ADC: 455; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Lexington

Central Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wilson Sebastian, M.D.
2366 Nicholasville Rd
Lexington, KY 40503
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 234; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David B. Stevens
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 36; NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 388; NECR: 18%
SPEC: PS, U

Univ of Kentucky Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Cowen, M.D.
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 381; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

KENTUCKY — cont'd

Lexington — cont'd

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lexington)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frank R. Lemon, M.D.

Medical Center

Lexington, KY 40507.

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 975;

ADC: 725; NECR: 24%

SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PS, P, GS, TS, U

Louisville

Audubon Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 509;

ADC: 285; NECR: —%

SPEC: TS

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P, CHP

Children's Treatment Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Helen M. Gray, M.D.

Children's Treatment Center

Louisville, KY 40223

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 52;

ADC: 50; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

**Institute of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas A. Kelley, Jr, M.D.

220 Abraham Flexner Way

Louisville, KY 40202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 34;

ADC: 31; NECR: —%

SPEC: PM

Jewish Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 440;

ADC: 388; NECR: 17%

SPEC: ORS, PS, GS, TS

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James W. Harkness, M.D.

500 S Preston

Louisville, KY 40202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 100;

ADC: 30; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Norton-Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 492;

ADC: 472; NECR: —%

SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,

TS, U

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald G. Diebold, M.D.

1313 St Anthony Pl

Louisville, KY 40204

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 355;

ADC: 248; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Hugh C. Williams, M.D.

Health Sciences Center, Box 35260

Louisville, KY 40292

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 341;

ADC: 253; NECR: 31%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,

DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**University of Louisville School of
Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: DP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Louisville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jennifer C. Johnson, M.D.

800 Zorn Ave

Louisville, KY 40202

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 398;

ADC: 307; NECR: 31%

SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Madisonville

**Regional Medical Center of Hopkins
County**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dan A. Martin, M.D.

Trover Clinic

Madisonville, KY 42431

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 401;

ADC: 236; NECR: 18%

SPEC: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Alexandria)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ellis W. Wilkerson, 3rd, M.D.

Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Alexandria, LA 71301

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 453;

ADC: 378; NECR: 10%

SPEC: ORS, GS

Baton Rouge

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

G Tipton McKnight, M.D.

5825 Airline Hwy

Baton Rouge, LA 70805

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 217;

ADC: 189; NECR: 18%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,

GS, U, FLX

Bogalusa

Bogalusa Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

S.W. Tutthill, M.D.

537 Kentucky Ave

Bogalusa, LA 70427

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 110;

ADC: 92; NECR: 5%

SPEC: FP

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sanford W. Tutthill, M.D.

P O Box 40

Bogalusa, LA 70427

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02105

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 72;

ADC: 46; NECR: 35%

SPEC: FP

Houma

South Louisiana Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 213;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

Independence

Laille Kemp Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles A. Cefalu, M.D.

P O Box 70

Independence, LA 70443

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 132;

ADC: 45; NECR: —%

SPEC: OBG, GS, FLX

Lafayette

University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

B Eugene Beyt, Jr, M.D.

P O Box 4016-C

Lafayette, LA 70502

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 206;

ADC: 120; NECR: 27%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lake Charles

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eli Sorkow, M.D.

1000 Walters St.

Lake Charles, LA 70605

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 128;

ADC: 69; NECR: 23%

SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Mandeville

Southeast Louisiana Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William A. Bloom, M.D.

P O B 3850

Mandeville, LA 70448

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 493;

ADC: 431; NECR: 100%

SPEC: P, CHP

LOUISIANA — cont'd

Monroe

E A Conway Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William L. Spender, M.D.
 P O B 1881
 Monroe, LA 71201
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 183;
 ADC: 113; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, U

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald T. Erwin, M.D.
 1516 Jefferson Hwy
 New Orleans, LA 70121
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
 L-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 519;
 ADC: 405; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
 GS, TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lester Vial, Jr, M.D.
 L S U Medical Center, Rm 220
 New Orleans, LA 70112
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
 PDA, PM, PS, P, GS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lester Vial, M.D.
 1532 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans, LA 70140
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1160; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, TS, U,
 FLX

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1626;
 BEDS: 1276; ADC: 960; NECR: 40%
 SPEC: D, EM, DR

Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 A Joanne Gates, M.D.
 200 Henry Clay Ave
 New Orleans, LA 70118
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
 M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 106;
 ADC: 49; NECR: 64%
 SPEC: N, ORS, PD

Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
 136 S Roman St
 New Orleans, LA 70112
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
 L-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 102;
 ADC: 40; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OPH, OTO

Hotel Dieu

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert J. Schramel, M.D.
 2021 Perdido St
 New Orleans, LA 70112
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 461;
 ADC: 233; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP, ORS, U

Louisiana State University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Louisiana State University School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PTH

Louisiana State University Eye Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OPH

Southern Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101,
 M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 533;
 ADC: 417; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: N, PS

Touro Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Timothy B. Rice, M.D.
 1401 Foucher St
 New Orleans, LA 70115
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 505;
 ADC: 383; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
 GS, U, FLX

Tulane Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 158;
 ADC: 124; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Tulane Univ School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

Tulane University School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PTH

U S Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alexander W. Washington, Jr, M.D.
 210 State St
 New Orleans, LA 70118
 PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 300;
 ADC: 223; NECR: 47%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS,
 GS, FLX

Veterans Admin Med Center - L S U Service (New Orleans)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Daniel K. Winstead, M.D.
 1601 Perdido St
 New Orleans, LA 70146
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
 M-02105
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 569;
 ADC: 408; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: OPH, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, GS

Veterans Admin Med Center - Tulane Service (New Orleans)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 569;
 ADC: 408; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, P, U,
 FLX

Vocational Rehabilitation Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PGM

Pineville

Huey P Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Kenneth L. Perego, M.D.
 Box 352 Hospital Blvd
 Pineville, LA 71360
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 183;
 ADC: 110; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jke Muslow, M.D.
 Box 33932
 Shreveport, LA 71130
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 486;
 ADC: 349; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: AIM, D, FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PD, DR, FLX

Schumpert Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Rozelle Hahn, M.D.
 915 Margaret Pl, P O B 21976
 Shreveport, LA 71120
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 390; BEDS: 600;
 ADC: 495; NECR: 13%
 SPEC: CRS, FP

LOUISIANA — cont'd

Shreveport — cont'd

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Baer I. Rambach, M.D.
 3100 Samford Ave
 Shreveport, LA 71103
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
 ADC: 42; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 449;
 ADC: 301; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: N, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Willis-Knighton Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 S A. Maxey, M.D.
 2600 Greenwood Rd
 Shreveport, LA 71103
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 296;
 ADC: 186; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP

MAINE

Augusta

Kennebec Valley Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Henry J. Wheelwright, M.D.
 6 E Chestnut St
 Augusta, ME 04330
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 220;
 ADC: 142; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James F. Lawsing, 3rd, M.D.
 489 State St
 Bangor, ME 04401
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 349;
 ADC: 314; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 August J. Valenti, M.D.
 10 High St
 Lewiston, ME 04240
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 239;
 ADC: 165; NECR: 13%
 SPEC: FP

St Mary's General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard P. Corbin, M.D.
 97 Campus Ave
 Lewiston, ME 04240
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 233;
 ADC: 148; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: —

Portland

Maine Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Costas T. Lambrew, M.D.
 22 Bramhall St
 Portland, ME 04102
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 555;
 ADC: 500; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP,
 DR, TR, GS

Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 174;
 ADC: 133; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Togus

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Togus)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E Osborne Coates Jr, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Med Ctr
 Togus, ME 04330
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 661;
 ADC: 539; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: FP

Waterville

Mid-Maine Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David R. Ginder, M.D.
 Thayer Unit Mid Maine Med Ctr
 Waterville, ME 04901
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 301;
 ADC: 245; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: FP

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Col J W. Thiessen, M.D.
 U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
 Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010
 A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM, OM

Andrews AFB

Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lt Col William N. Boglin, MSC
 M G M C / S G E
 Andrews Air Force, MD 20331
 AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 285;
 ADC: 226; NECR: 54%
 SPEC: FP, FLX

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301,
 M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 344;
 ADC: 262; NECR: 45%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, PS, GS

Bon Secours Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Sidney Mir, M.D.
 2000 W Baltimore St
 Baltimore, MD 21223
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 217;
 ADC: 167; NECR: 5%
 SPEC: OBG

Children's Hospital & Center for Reconstructive Surgery

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles E. Silberstein, M.D.
 3825 Greenspring Ave
 Baltimore, MD 21211
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 106;
 ADC: 61; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS

Franklin Square Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 D. Thomas Crawford, M.D.
 9000 Franklin Square Dr.
 Baltimore, MD 21237
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 465;
 ADC: 375; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301,
 M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 253;
 ADC: 203; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: D, IM

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thaddeus E. Prout, M.D.
 Greater Baltimore Medical Center
 Baltimore, MD 21204
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 407;
 ADC: 357; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO

James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James G. Gamble, M.D.
 2200 N Forest Park Ave
 Baltimore, MD 21207
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 90;
 ADC: 52; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arnold J. Capute, M.D.
 707 N Broadway, School of Medicine
 Baltimore, MD 21205
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 40;
 ADC: 22; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PD

Johns Hopkins Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Bernadine Bulkley, M.D.
 601 N Broadway
 Baltimore, MD 21205
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02301,
 M-02307
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1341;
 BEDS: 1136; ADC: 924; NECR: 43%
 SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
 PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, PDS,
 TS, U

MARYLAND—cont'd

Baltimore—cont'd

Johns Hopkins Univ School of Hygiene and Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Marshall Mc Bean, M.D.
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Maryland General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Salvatore R. Donohue, M.D.
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore, MD 21201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 320; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, GS, FLX

Maryland Institute of Emergency Medical Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alexander E. Kuehl, M.D., MPH
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002,
L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 53; NECR: 25%
SPEC: ORS

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Mead, Jr, M.D.
301 St Paul Pl
Baltimore, MD 21202

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 275; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Montebello Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 167; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell S. Fisher, M.D.
111 Penn St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Provident Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. Miller, M.D.
2600 Liberty Heights Ave
Baltimore, MD 21215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 72; NECR: 10%
SPEC: GS

Sinal Hospital of Baltimore

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allan Krumholz, M.D.
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore, MD 21215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 516;
ADC: 476; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PM, DR, TR, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Colen C. Heinritz, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore, MD 21230

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 342; NECR: 52%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Jacques Gunning, M.D.
900 S Caton Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 376; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. De Voe, M.D.
7620 York Rd
Baltimore, MD 21204

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 413; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG, GS

State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ruth H. Singer, M.D., MPH
201 W Preston St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. Lassek, M.D.
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301,
L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 108; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Union Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 467;
ADC: 366; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

University of Maryland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Young, Jr, M.D.
22 S Green St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 596; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG.,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM,
GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Shannon, M.D.
3900 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301,
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 291;
ADC: 219; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, P, GS, U

Walter P Carter Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Bethesda

National Cancer Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay R. Shapiro, M.D.
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, MD 20205

OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01002, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 541;
ADC: 348; NECR: 89%
SPEC: D, N, NM, PTH, BBK, P

National Naval Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt M Nieves, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda, MD 20014

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002,
L-01003, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 392; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Suburban Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene P. Libre, M.D.
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda, MD 20014

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002,
G-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 838; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 289; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CRS, PS

Catonsville

Spring Grove Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1423;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Bauer, M.D.
Prince George's General Hosp
Cheverly, MD 20785

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 716;
ADC: 496; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

MARYLAND—cont'd

Crownsville

Crownsville Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Wright
Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville, MD 21032

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 679;
ADC: 557; NECR: 2%
SPEC: P

Fort Howard

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Fort Howard)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel R. Pines
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fort Howard, MD 21052

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 197; NECR: 44%
SPEC: PM

Rockville

Chestnut Lodge Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Fort, M.D.
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville, MD 20850

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Silver Spring

Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Wisneski, M.D.
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, MD 20910

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 968; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 398; NECR: 21%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Sykesville

Springfield Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jonathan D. Book, M.D.
Springfield Hospital Center
Sykesville, MD 21784

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 1600;
ADC: 1403; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Williams, M.D.
6501 N Charles St
Towson, MD 21204

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 266; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

MASSACHUSETTS

Bedford

Edith Nourse Rogers Veterans
Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Colburn, M.D.
200 Springs Rd
Bedford, MA 01730

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 808;
ADC: 700; NECR: 42%
SPEC: PM, P

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip L. Isenberg, M.D.
115 Mill St
Belmont, MA 02178

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 280; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 925; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 405; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
NP, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Boston City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Williams, M.D.

818 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401,
M-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 360; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Brigham and Women's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kenneth Ryan, M.D.
221 Longwood Ave
Boston, MA 02115

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1539; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 630; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS,
U, FLX

Carney Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert Clancy, M.D.
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston, MA 02124

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,
L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 338; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, FLX

Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 270; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, NM, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, NR, PDS,
TS, U

Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jan Borus, M.D.
Mass Gen Hospital, Fruit St
Boston, MA 02114

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Faulkner Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Andrew Huvos, M.D.
1153 Centre St
Boston, MA 02130

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 243; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Fuller Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Harvard School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David Wegman, M.D.
655 Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02115

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Samuel Hellman, M.D.
50 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kenneth Pariser, M.D.
170 Morton St
Boston, MA 02130

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 191; NECR: 44%
SPEC: P, DR, TR, FLX

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 148; NECR: 38%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 99; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP, FLX

Massachusetts General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1049;
BEDS: 1092; ADC: 980; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 489;
ADC: 460; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd

Boston — cont'd

New England Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 452;
 ADC: 396; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
 CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Benjamin E. Bierbaum, M.D.

91 Parker Hill Ave

Boston, MA 02120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02407,
 G-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 245;
 ADC: 220; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: ORS, DR

Sidney Farber Cancer Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert J. Mayer, M.D.

44 Binney St

Boston, MA 02115

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 42;
 ADC: 32; NECR: 55%
 SPEC: NM

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William H. Garvin, Jr, M.D.

736 Cambridge St

Brighton, MA 02135

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 493; BEDS: 385;
 ADC: 328; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, P, GS, TS,
 U

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J Scott Abercrombie, Jr, M.D.

75 E Newton St

Boston, MA 02118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 914; BEDS: 379;
 ADC: 334; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
 U

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Boston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert M. Amick, M.D.

150 S Huntington Ave

Boston, MA 02130

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,
 M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 801;
 ADC: 652; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold L. Goldberg, M.D.

26 Central Ave

Boston, MA 02136

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401,
 M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 18;
 ADC: 15; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P

Brockton

Brockton Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J.B. Solomon, M.D.

680 Center St

Brockton, MA 02402

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 308;
 ADC: 259; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Brockton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter V. Tishler, M.D.

940 Belmont St

Brockton, MA 02401

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 970;
 ADC: 763; NECR: 54%
 SPEC: IM, P, FLX

Burlington

Lahay Clinic Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frederick F. Whitcomb, Jr, M.D.

41 Burlington Mall Rd

Burlington, MA 01803

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 200;
 ADC: 193; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: CRS, D, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401,

L-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 182;
 ADC: 148; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, GS, FLX

Cambridge Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Consuelo K. Tagiuri, M.D.

5 Sacramento St

Cambridge, MA 02138

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Harvard Community Health Plan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM, CHP

Mount Auburn Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald A. Arky, M.D.

330 Mt Auburn St

Cambridge, MA 02238

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 300;
 ADC: 262; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Canton

Massachusetts Hospital School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard Kilfoyle, M.D.

Mass Hosp School

Canton, MA 02021

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173;
 ADC: 110; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Chelsea

Lawrance F Quigley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John V. Coyle, M.D.

100 Summit Ave

Chelsea, MA 02150

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 186;
 ADC: 133; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: GS, U

Danvers

Danvers State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Dorchester

St Margaret's Hospital for Women

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward C. Kelley, Jr, M.D.

90 Cushing Ave

Boston, MA 02125

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 117;
 ADC: 66; NECR: 72%
 SPEC: OBG

Fitchburg

Burbank Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 226;

ADC: 173; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

Framingham

Framingham Union Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frank Cocco, M.D.

115 Lincoln St

Framingham, MA 01701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,
 L-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 311;
 ADC: 256; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

Holden

Holden District Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 82;

ADC: 52; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

Lakeville

Lakeville Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John E. Manning, M.D.

Main St

Lakeville, MA 02346

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 120;
 ADC: 108; NECR: 75%
 SPEC: —

Lowell

H C Solomon Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 40;

ADC: 40; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd

Lynn

Lynn Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Louis A. Casale, M.D.
 212 Boston St
 Lynn, MA 01904
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 305;
 ADC: 272; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: PTH

Malden

Malden Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Warren Bennett, M.D.
 Hospital Rd
 Malden, MA 02148
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 250;
 ADC: 196; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: OBG, FLX

Medford

Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert J. Fahey, M.D.
 170 Governors Ave
 Medford, MA 02155
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 200;
 ADC: 164; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: P

Newton Lower Falls

Newton-Wellesley Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lot B. Page, M.D.
 2014 Washington St
 Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 335;
 ADC: 257; NECR: 75%
 SPEC: IM, PTH

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gerald L. Haidak, M.D.
 752 North St
 Pittsfield, MA 01201
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416,
 L-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 392;
 ADC: 315; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Salem

North Shore Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William F. Rowley, Jr, M.D.
 57 Highland Ave
 Salem, MA 01970
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 55;
 ADC: 42; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PD

Salem Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
 81 Highland Ave
 Salem, MA 01970
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 379;
 ADC: 338; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: IM, P, DR

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405,
 M-02407, L-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 566; BEDS: 950;
 ADC: 825; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leon M. Kruger, M.D.
 516 Carew St
 Springfield, MA 01104
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 60;
 ADC: 37; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Wesson Memorial Unit of Baystate Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Stockbridge

Austen Riggs Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Daniel P. Schwartz, M.D.
 Austen Riggs Center
 Stockbridge, MA 01262
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 46;
 ADC: 42; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Stoneham

New England Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alfred L. Solow, M.D.
 5 Woodland Rd
 Stoneham, MA 02180
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 301;
 ADC: 240; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: FP, CHP

Walpole

Pondville Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 C William Kaiser, M.D.
 Box 111
 Walpole, MA 02081
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 104;
 ADC: 57; NECR: —%
 SPEC: DR, TR, GS

Waltham

Gaebler Children's Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Wassfy M. Hanna, M.D.
 475 Trapelo Rd
 Waltham, MA 02254
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 40;
 ADC: 100; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Waltham Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Herbert A. Selenkow, M.D.
 Waltham Hospital, Hope Ave
 Waltham, MA 02154
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 311;
 ADC: 245; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: IM, P, FLX

Wellesley Hills

Human Relations Service
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arnold M. Kerzner, M.D.
 11 Chapel Pl
 Wellesley Hills, MA 02181
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

West Roxbury

Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Roxbury)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard A. Zager, M.D.
 1400 VFW Parkway
 West Roxbury, MA 02132
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 279;
 ADC: 203; NECR: 47%
 SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, U

Worcester

Family Health and Social Service Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gunter L. Spanknebel, M.D.
 119 Belmont St
 Worcester, MA 01605
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 371;
 ADC: 339; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Saint Vincent Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gilbert H. Friedell, M.D.
 25 Winthrop St
 Worcester, MA 01604
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 596;
 ADC: 459; NECR: 44%
 SPEC: IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch, Dept of Fam and Comm Med

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: —

University of Massachusetts Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ganson Purcell, Jr, M.D.
 55 Lake Ave, N
 Worcester, MA 01605
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 297;
 ADC: 248; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 NP, PD, GPM, DR, GS

Worcester Hahnemann Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard O. Danford, M.D.
 281 Lincoln St
 Worcester, MA 01605
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02416
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 240;
 ADC: 189; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: FP

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd

Worcester — cont'd

Worcester State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David J. Myerson, M.D.
55 Lake Ave North
Worcester, MA 01605

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 448; NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Worcester City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Black, M.D.
26 Queen St
Worcester, MA 01610

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 196; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, GS, FLX

MICHIGAN

Allen Park

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Allen Park)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Schless, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Allen Park, MI 48101

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 439; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, P,
DR, GS, U

Ann Arbor

**St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley
Health Center)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip A. Hoskins, M.D.
Box 995
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 558;
ADC: 484; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U,
FLX

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David G. Dickinson, M.D.
A-6028 Main Hospital, Box 54
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 965;
ADC: 730; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Michigan School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Atwater, M.D.
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM, PH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Ann Arbor)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julie Connors
2215 Fuller Rd
Ann Arbor, MI 48105

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 358;
ADC: 265; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Battle Creek

Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred H. Hamady, M.D.
183 West St
Battle Creek, MI 49016

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 210;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Lella Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hamady, M.D.
1018 North Ave
Battle Creek, MI 49017

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 228;
ADC: 174; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Chelsea

Chelsea Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 113;
ADC: 78; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Dearborn

Ford Motor Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Duane L. Block, M.D.
American Rd
Dearborn, MI 48121

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Oakwood Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl A. Gagliardi, M.D.
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn, MI 48124

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 595;
ADC: 551; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR

Detroit

American Red Cross Blood Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A William Shafer, M.D.
100 Mack St, P O Box 351
Detroit, MI 48232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Booth Memorial Maternity Home

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 20;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Children's Hospital of Michigan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sanford N. Cohen, M.D.
3901 Beaubien
Detroit, MI 48201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 246; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, DR, PDS, TS,
U

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Margolis, M.D.
1151 Taylor
Detroit, MI 48202

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 138;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 312; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS,
FLX

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marc Lazarus
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit, MI 48214

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 688;
ADC: 573; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FLX

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Walt, M.D.
3990 John R. Street
Detroit, MI 48201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 917;
ADC: 726; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl O. Haven
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit, MI 48235

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1100; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 350; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
PS, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Henry Ford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Cox, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 866; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, CRS, D, EM, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR,
TR, GS, U, FLX

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Detroit — cont'd

Hutzel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 406;

ADC: 346; NECR: —%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Lafayette Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C E. Schorer, M.D.

951 E Lafayette

Detroit, MI 48207

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 107;

ADC: 90; NECR: —%

SPEC: N, P, CHP

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul M. Romanelli

6071 W Outer Dr

Detroit, MI 48235

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,

L-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 597;

ADC: 503; NECR: 27%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NR, GS, FLX**Rehabilitation Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert L. Joynt, M.D.

261 Mack Blvd

Detroit, MI 48201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 175;

ADC: 120; NECR: —%

SPEC: PM

Samaritan Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 278;

ADC: 222; NECR: 11%

SPEC: OBG, GS

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald E. Trunsky, M.D.

6767 W Outer Dr

Detroit, MI 48235

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 876; BEDS: 607;

ADC: 572; NECR: 24%

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS**St John Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert E. Birk, M.D.

22101 Moross Rd

Detroit, MI 48236

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 547;

ADC: 530; NECR: 27%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Werner U. Spitz, M.D.

400 E Lafayette

Detroit, MI 48226

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FOP

East Lansing

Michigan State University Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael Radke

1215 E Michigan Ave

Lansing, MI 48912

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR

Flint

Genesee County Community Mental Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Hurley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John Jones, Jr

One Hurley Plaza

Flint, MI 48502

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,

M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 600;

ADC: 538; NECR: 35%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mc Laren General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael Giacalone Jr, M.D.

401 Ballenger Highway

Flint, MI 48502

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,

M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 469;

ADC: 404; NECR: 24%

SPEC: IM, ORS, DR, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert M. Weber, M.D.

302 Kensington Ave

Flint, MI 48502

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 423;

ADC: 365; NECR: 22%

SPEC: FP, DR, FLX

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert L. Tupper, M.D.

1840 Wealthy St, S E

Grand Rapids, MI 49506

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,

M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 410;

ADC: 349; NECR: 62%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, GS, FLX**Butterworth Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward L. Moorhead, 2nd, M.D.

100 Michigan Ave, N E

Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,

M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 550;

ADC: 452; NECR: 39%

SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX**Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

W Patrick Mazier, M.D.

72 Sheldon, S E

Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 105;

ADC: 83; NECR: 26%

SPEC: CRS

Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ben G. Hoffman, M.D.

1101 Ball Ave, NE

Grand Rapids, MI 49505

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

Mary Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 80;

ADC: 60; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Pine Rest Christian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William E. Van Eerden, M.D.

6850 S Division Ave

Grand Rapids, MI 49508

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 264;

ADC: 226; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John C. Peirce, M.D.

200 Jefferson S E

Grand Rapids, MI 49503

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,

M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 370;

ADC: 314; NECR: 28%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, DR,
GS

Grosse Pointe

Bon Secours Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard C. Connelly, M.D.

468 Cadieux Rd

Grosse Pointe, MI 48230

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02507

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 320;

ADC: 294; NECR: 14%

SPEC: FP, IM, DR

Kalamazoo

Borgess Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.

252 E Lovell Rm 364

Kalamazoo, MI 49007

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,

M-02512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 473;

ADC: 388; NECR: 37%

SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Kalamazoo — cont'd

Bronson Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
252 E Lovell Room 364
Kalamazoo, MI 49007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 360; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Radke
1215 E Michigan, P O Box 30480
Lansing, MI 48909
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 384; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, FLX

Ingham Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. McMahon, M.D.
401 W Greenlawn
Lansing, MI 48909
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 195; NECR: 33%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PD, GS

St Lawrence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD

St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Marquette

Marquette General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. English, M.D.
420 W Magnetic St
Marquette, MI 49855
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 205; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Midland

Dow Chemical Company, Michigan Division, Medical Dept
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P F D Van Peenen, M.D., Ph.D.
607 Building
Midland, MI 48640
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Midland Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lachance, M.D.
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 189; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Northville

Hawthorn Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F C Pasley, M.D.
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 137; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D S. Nair, MS
41001 West Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 855;
ADC: 688; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Pontiac

Fairlawn Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ismail B. Sendi, M.D.
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac, MI 48053
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 825;
ADC: 817; NECR: 29%
SPEC: P

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 825;
ADC: 752; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Pontiac General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Segula, M.D.
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence J. Zgliniec, M.D.
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 430; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 644; BEDS: 926;
ADC: 800; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CRS, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U,
FLX

Saginaw

Saginaw General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 347; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 228; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 206; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Barbara A. Defever, M.D.
1500 Weiss St
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 120; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM

Southfield

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eldred Zobl
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48037
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 433; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, GS

Traverse City

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Kauffman, Ph.D.
Box C
Traverse City, MI 49684
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 407; NECR: 37%
SPEC: P

Troy

William Beaumont Hospital-Troy

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 165; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Westland

Wayne County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 202; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

Ypsilanti

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Hewes, M.D.
3501 Willis Rd Box A
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 1054;
ADC: 950; NECR: 35%
SPEC: P

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital,

York Woods Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Claudio Cepeda, M.D.
York Woods Center, Box A
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 80;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

MINNESOTA

Duluth

Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gene Cotton, M.D.
502 E 2nd St
Duluth, MN 55805
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 115; NECR: 49%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur C. Aufderheide, M.D.
915 E First St
Duluth, MN 55805

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 302; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Knoedler, M.D.
407 E Third St
Duluth, MN 55805
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 414;
ADC: 300; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Minneapolis

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Howard, M.D.
2727 Chicago Ave. S
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 820;
ADC: 640; NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Fairview Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Daves Miller, M.D.
2312 S Sixth St
Minneapolis, MN 55454
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 282; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Hennepin County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard B. Raile, M.D.
701 Park Ave. S
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 446;
ADC: 332; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Hennepin County Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John I. Coe, M.D.
730 South 7th Street
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Metropolitan Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert N. Hammerstrom, M.D.
900 S 8th St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 814;
ADC: 501; NECR: 22%
SPEC: OBG, TS

Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert F. Polesky, M.D.
2304 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Minneapolis Children's Health Center and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 75; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Minnesota Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Andrew G. Dean, M.D.
717 S E Delaware St
Minneapolis, MN 55440
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K Wang, M.D.
2215 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 191; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

North Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Handler, M.D.
3220 Lowry Ave. N
Minneapolis, MN 55422
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 396; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyle O. Johnson, M.D.
2025 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 26; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Sister Kenny Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 41; NECR: 25%
SPEC: PM

St Louis Park Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Stuart Hanson, M.D.
5000 W 39th St
Minneapolis, MN 55416
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Amsden, M.D.
2414 S Seventh St
Minneapolis, MN 55454
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 589;
ADC: 459; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 730;
ADC: 538; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard E. Jacobson, M.D.
Educ Serv (142), Va Med Ctr
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 738;
ADC: 624; NECR: 49%
SPEC: CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

MINNESOTA — cont'd

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
Mayo Foundation
Rochester, MN 55905

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 758; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM,
NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
BBK, PD, PDC, PM, PS, GPM, OM, P,
CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS

Rochester Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 758; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 678; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glen M. Duncan
2110 E Center St
Rochester, MN 55901

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 637;
ADC: 291; NECR: 41%
SPEC: OBG, P

St Marys Hospital of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 758; BEDS: 972;
ADC: 825; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM,
NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD,
PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

St Louis Park

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terri H. Hart, M.D.
6500 Excelsior Blvd
St Louis Park, MN 55426

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 426;
ADC: 330; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

St Paul

American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey Mc Cullough, M.D.
100 S Robert St
St Paul, MN 55107

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Bethesda Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Halvorsen, M.D.
559 Capitol Blvd
St Paul, MN 55103

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 199; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Krishna M. Saxena, M.D.
311 Pleasant Ave
St Paul, MN 55102

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 69; NECR: 63%
SPEC: PD

Gillette Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Winter, M.D.
200 E University Ave
St Paul, MN 55101

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 27; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Reif, M.D.
403 Maria Ave
St Paul, MN 55106

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 264; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daryl Williamson, M.D.
69 W Exchange St
St Paul, MN 55102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 295;
ADC: 288; NECR: 15%
SPEC: OBG

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 444;
ADC: 357; NECR: 32%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, OM, P, DR, GS, U

United Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Lindell, M.D.
333 N Smith Ave
St Paul, MN 55102

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 429; NECR: 26%
SPEC: PTH, DR

MISSISSIPPI

Gulfport

Memorial Hospital at Gulfport

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 194; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Jackson

Doctors Hospital of Jackson

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 61; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Hinds General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 196; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Busey, M.D.
1225 N State St
Jackson, MS 39201

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 658;
ADC: 465; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, PS

St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 300; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Miller, M.D.
2500 N State St
Jackson, MS 39216

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 602;
ADC: 429; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Suess, M.D.
1500 E Woodrow Wilson Dr
Jackson, MS 39216

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 395; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Keesler AFB**USA F Medical Center Keesler**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Russell V McDowell
USA F Medical Center
Keesler AFB, MS 39534

AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 185; NECR: 57%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Whitfield**Mississippi State Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn E. Allen, M.D.
Rankin County
Whitfield, MS 39193

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1915;
ADC: 1489; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

MISSOURI

Columbia

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William D. Johnston, M.D.
 Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
 Columbia, MO 65201
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 68; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: PTH, TR

Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas S. Culley, M.D.
 800 Stadium Rd
 Columbia, MO 65201
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 430;
 ADC: 340; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Howard A Rusk Rehab Center, Univ of Mo Health Science Ctr
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Agnes H. Moon, M.D.
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia, MO 65201
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 52;
 ADC: 31; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PM

Univ of Missouri Dept of Fam & Community Medicine
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William C. Allen, M.D.
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia, MO 65201
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 470;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
 TR, GS, TS, U

Kansas City

Baptist Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 L Arden Almquist, M.D.
 6601 Rockhill Rd
 Kansas City, MO 64131
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 359;
 ADC: 259; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: FP

Children's Mercy Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lloyd Olson, M.D.
 24th at Gillham Rd
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846,
 G-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 167;
 ADC: 112; NECR: 54%
 SPEC: AIM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, PS,
 DR, PDS

Manorah Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David Sneid, M.D.
 4949 Rockhill Rd
 Kansas City, MO 64110
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 430;
 ADC: 310; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: IM, GS

Research Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Turner L. Minnigerode, M.D.
 2316 E Meyer Blvd
 Kansas City, MO 64132
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 558;
 ADC: 497; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: IM, PS

St Luke's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ralph R. Hall, M.D.
 44th & Wornall Rd
 Kansas City, MO 64111
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 665;
 ADC: 542; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 DR, GS, TS

St Marys Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George X. Trimble, M.D.
 101 Memorial Dr
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 385;
 ADC: 260; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: PS

Trinity Lutheran Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jack H. Hill, M.D.
 31st & Wyandotte St
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 301;
 ADC: 223; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: IM

Truman Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John T. Ashley, M.D.
 2301 Holmes St
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 218;
 ADC: 197; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City, Mo)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert A. Boudet, M.D.
 4801 Linwood Blvd
 Kansas City, MO 64128
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 472;
 ADC: 391; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PM, P, GS, U

Western Missouri Mental Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robijn K. Hornstra, M.D.
 600 E 22nd St
 Kansas City, MO 64108
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 178;
 ADC: 128; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

St Louis

Barnes Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Rose Dunn
 4949 Barnes Plaza
 St Louis, MO 63110
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: 1208;
 ADC: 1082; NECR: 27%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PS, P,
 DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas Aceto, Jr, M.D.
 1465 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63104
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 190;
 ADC: 157; NECR: 66%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
 U

Compton Hill Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 168;
 ADC: 110; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OPH

David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David R. Challoner, M.D.
 1402 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63104
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 49;
 ADC: 34; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Deaconess Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James P. O'Regan, M.D.
 6150 Oakland Ave
 St Louis, MO 63139
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 527;
 ADC: 455; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, FLX

Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 628;
 ADC: 520; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Homer B. Matthews, M.D.
 3535 S Jefferson St, Ste 210
 St Louis, MO 63118
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 425;
 ADC: 310; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP

Malcolm Bilas Mental Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Mary Ann Montgomery, M.D.
 1420 Grattan St
 St Louis, MO 63104
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 210;
 ADC: 210; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P

MISSOURI — cont'd

St Louis — cont'd

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ronald G. Evens, M.D.
 510 S Kingshighway
 St Louis, MO 63110
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: NM, DR, NR, TR

Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Perry L. Schoenecker, MC
 2001 S Lindbergh Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63131
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 80;
 ADC: 53; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

St John's Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Phillip Higgins, M.D.
 615 S New Ballas Rd
 St Louis, MO 63141
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803,
 G-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 659;
 ADC: 613; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

St Louis Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James P. Keating, M.D.
 500 S Kingshighway, P O Box 14871
 St Louis, MO 63178
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 182;
 ADC: 155; NECR: 59%
 SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, DR, TR,
 PDS

St Louis City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leo V. Mulligan, M.D.
 1515 Lafayette
 St Louis, MO 63104
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
 M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 550;
 ADC: 253; NECR: 39%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PTH, NP, PD, GS, U

St Louis County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Belmont R. Thiele, M.D.
 601 S Brentwood Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63105
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
 L-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 200;
 ADC: 153; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, GS

St Louis University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Manuel R. Comas, M.D.
 1401 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63104
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1175; BEDS: 335;
 ADC: 250; NECR: 59%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR,
 GS, TS, U

St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George E. Gantner, M.D.
 1402 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis, MO 63104
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: FOP

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Vavra, M.D.
 660 S Euclid
 St Louis, MO 63112
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
 L-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 277;
 ADC: 167; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: IM, NS

St Mary's Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John A. Nuetzel, M.D.
 6420 Clayton Rd
 St Louis, MO 63117
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 563;
 ADC: 466; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center—John Cochran Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 F. A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
 Va Medical Center, 915 N Grand Ave
 St Louis, MO 63125
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
 M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 985;
 ADC: 802; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Veterans Admin Medical Center (Jefferson Barracks Division)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 F. A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 St Louis, MO 63125
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
 M-02834
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 985;
 ADC: 802; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: N, DR

William Greenleaf Elliot Division of Child Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Felton J. Earls, M.D.
 369 N Taylor Ave
 St Louis, MO 63108
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 50;
 ADC: 40; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Bryan Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald E. Waltemath, M.D.
 Suite A 120 Wedgewood Dr
 Lincoln, NE 68510
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 341;
 ADC: 271; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: FP

Lincoln General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jay Upright, Ph.D.
 4600 Valley Rd
 Lincoln, NE 68510
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 286;
 ADC: 186; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: FP, GS

St Elizabeth Community Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 208;
 ADC: 152; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 R E H Puntteney, M.D.
 600 S 70th St
 Lincoln, NE 68510
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 178;
 ADC: 135; NECR: 48%
 SPEC: FP, OPH, GS

Omaha

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005,
 M-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 470;
 ADC: 351; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: OBG, ORS

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Daniel B. Stone, M.D.
 44th & Dewey Ave
 Omaha, NE 68105
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 524;
 ADC: 394; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, U

Childrens Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 L Joseph Fisher, M.D.
 10060 Regency Circle
 Omaha, NE 68114
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005,
 M-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 66; NECR: 43%
 SPEC: PD

Douglas County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005,
 L-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 269;
 ADC: 209; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, U

Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lt Col Steven A. Task
 Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Reg Hosp
 Offutt A F B, NE 68113
 AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005, G-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 65;
 ADC: 47; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: D

NEBRASKA — cont'd

Omaha — cont'd

Nebraska Methodist Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 608;
 ADC: 510; NECR: —%
 SPEC: IM, ORS, U

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Bruce D. Gutnik, M.D.
 602 S 45th St
 Omaha, NE 68106
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 95;
 ADC: 59; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Michael J. Haller, M.D.
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha, NE 68131
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005,
 M-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 539;
 ADC: 455; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital (Creighton U Child & Adult Psych Serv)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Michael Haller, M.D.
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha, NE 68131
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert S. Wigton, M.D.
 42nd and Dewey Ave
 Omaha, NE 68105
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 502; BEDS: 279;
 ADC: 220; NECR: 58%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR,
 GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William F. Gust, M.D.
 4101 Woolworth Ave
 Omaha, NE 68105
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005,
 M-03006
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 381;
 ADC: 312; NECR: 49%
 SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 P, DR, TR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Peter Graze, M.D.
 2040 W Charleston Blvd, Suite 503
 Las Vegas, NV 89102
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101,
 M-03101, L-03701
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 321;
 ADC: 221; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Womens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lawrence J. Kelly, M.D.
 2320 S Rancho Dr, 202
 La Vegas, NV 89102
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 57;
 ADC: 36; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OBG

Reno

St Mary's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 330;
 ADC: 266; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: FP, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Miles L. Standish, Ph.D.
 1000 Locust St
 Reno, NV 89520
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 201;
 ADC: 131; NECR: 44%
 SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Washoe Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas Sewell, M.D.
 77 Pringle Way
 Reno, NV 89520
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 564;
 ADC: 420; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP, IM, PD

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord

New Hampshire Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 871;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Hanover

Dartmouth Medical School Dept of Community & Family Medicine
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert C. Charman, M.D.
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover, NH 03755
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 411;
 ADC: 330; NECR: 71%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, PD,
 P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Manchester

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Juliet Vilinskas, M.D.
 718 Smyth Rd
 Manchester, NH 03104
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 164;
 ADC: 133; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph G. Stella, M.D.
 1925 Pacific Ave
 Atlantic City, NJ 08401
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109,
 L-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 507;
 ADC: 435; NECR: 5%
 SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, FLX

Children's Seashore House

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 78;
 ADC: 59; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PM

Basking Ridge

American Telephone & Telegraph Co & Subsidiaries
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 M B. Bond, M.D.
 295 N Maple Ave
 Basking Ridge, NJ 07920
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

Belleville

Clara Maass Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William Greifinger, M.D.
 5 Franklin Ave
 Belleville, NJ 07109
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 571;
 ADC: 443; NECR: 5%
 SPEC: TR

Camden

Cooper Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Angelo P. Angelides, M.D.
 One Cooper Plaza
 Camden, NJ 08103
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 500;
 ADC: 434; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edward Fine, M.D.
 1600 Haddon Ave
 Camden, NJ 08103
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 384;
 ADC: 315; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: OBG, GS

West Jersey Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William V. Mc Donnell, M.D.
 W Jersey Hospital, Northern Div
 Camden, NJ 08104
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 663;
 ADC: 533; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: FP

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

East Orange

North Jersey Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(East Orange)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Hechel, M.D.
VA Med Ctr, S Center St & Tremont
East Orange, NJ 07019
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 877;
ADC: 768; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM,
P, GS, TS, U

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton R. Bronstein, M.D.
James St
Edison, NJ 08817
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 401; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PM

Elizabeth

St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Tyler, M.D.
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth, NJ 07205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 276; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Englewood

Englewood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenyon B. Field, M.D.
350 Engle St
Englewood, NJ 07631
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 465; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Flemington

Hunterdon Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Zapp, M.D.
Hunterdon Medical Center
Flemington, NJ 08822
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 144; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Ft Dix

Walson U S Army Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 127; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Black, M.D.
22 Hospital Place
Hackensack, NJ 07601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 471;
ADC: 421; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, P, DR, GS, FLX

Hammonton

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shao-Chi Yu, M.D.
Ancora Psychiatric Hosp.
Hammonton, NJ 08037
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 1185;
ADC: 1020; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P

Hoboken

St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Scerbo, M.D.
308 Willow Ave
Hoboken, NJ 07030
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 277; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 608;
ADC: 504; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Abdol H. Islami, M.D.
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston, NJ 07039
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 731;
ADC: 587; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
NR, TR, GS, FLX

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Vaun, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
Long Branch, NJ 07740
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 488; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS

Lyons

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lyons)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1333;
ADC: 1039; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Millville

**Cumberland County Guidance Center
Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 12;
ADC: 8; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Llyod I. S. Zbar, M.D.
Bay and Highland Aves
Montclair, NJ 07042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 359; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen F. Wang, M.D.
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 475; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mount Holly

Burlington County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Parvin, M.D.
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 305; NECR: 16%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Neptune

**Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin
Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Despirito, M.D.
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune, NJ 07753
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 423; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New Brunswick

Middlesex General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Smilow, M.D.
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 243; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Peter's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 388; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Newark

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Levy, M.D.
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07107
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 626; BEDS: 553;
ADC: 500; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. Decter, M.D.
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 398; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, BBK,
PD, P, DR, GS, TS

St Michael's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leon G. Smith, M.D.
306 High St
Newark, NJ 07102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 387; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TS, FLX

United Hospitals Orthopedic Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Fernand, M.D.
89 Park Ave
Newark, NJ 07104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 94;
ADC: 67; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

United Hospitals Medical Center-Newark
Eye and Ear Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO

United Hospitals Medical Center-
Presbyterian Hospital Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elaine German, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 231;
ADC: 205; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 396; NECR: 26%
SPEC: PTH, TR, FLX

United Hospitals Medical Center-
Childrens Hospital of N J

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Rapkin, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 145;
ADC: 100; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AIM, PD, TS

Orange

Hospital Center at Orange

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Mc Ginn, M.D.
188 S Essex Ave
Orange, NJ 07051
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 266; NECR: 68%
SPEC: ORS

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Nevins, M.D.
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus, NJ 07652
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 1232;
ADC: 911; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, P

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Paterson, D.D.S.
703 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 448; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 454; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital (Div of
Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Middleton, M.D.
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy, NJ 08861
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305,
L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 404; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PD

Phillipsburg

Warren Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Brogan, M.D.
185 Roseberry St
Phillipsburg, NJ 08865
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 209; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Piscataway

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Swartzburg, M.D.
Dept of Psych, P O Box 101
Piscataway, NJ 08854
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 36;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Johnson, M.D.
Park Ave & Randolph Rd
Plainfield, NJ 07061
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 347; NECR: 26%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Princeton

Medical Center at Princeton

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Ream, M.D.
253 Witherspoon St
Princeton, NJ 08540
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 96; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, GS

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brewster S. Miller, M.D.
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville, NJ 08870
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 276; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, P, FLX

Summit

Overlook Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Minoque
193 Morris Ave
Summit, NJ 07901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 479; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, DR, NR, U, FLX

Teaneck

Holy Name Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 319; NECR: —%
SPEC: FLX

Trenton

Helene Fuld Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Dougherty, M.D.
750 Brunswick Ave
Trenton, NJ 08638
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 304; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM

New Jersey State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leah Z. Ziskin
P O Box 1540
Trenton, NJ 08625
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

St Francis Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George J. Paul, M.D.
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton, NJ 08629
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 378; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, P, GS, U

West Trenton

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rosalinda V. Gabriel, M.D.
P O Box 7500
West Trenton, NJ 08628
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 1262;
ADC: 957; NECR: 48%
SPEC: P

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Woodbury

Gloucester County Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

Cancer Research and Treatment Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Laurence Elias, M.D.
900 Camino De Salud, N E
Albuquerque, NM 87131
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR, TR

Lovelace Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Conway, M.D.
5400 Gibson Blvd, S E
Albuquerque, NM 87108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 132; NECR: 22%
SPEC: D, DR, GS, U

Office of the Med Investigator-U N M
School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James T. Weston, M.D.
Office of the Medical Investigator
Albuquerque, NM 87131
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Bennahum, M.D.
1100 Central, S E
Albuquerque, NM 87102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 615; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 377; NECR: 17%
SPEC: PS

University of New Mexico Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth D. Gardner, Jr, M.D.
Bldg 1, Rm B 65k, U N M Sch of Med
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 183; NECR: 48%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Albuquerque)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Doris Woltkamp, Ph.D.
2100 Ridgecrest Dr, S E
Albuquerque, NM 87108
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 327;
ADC: 247; NECR: 37%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Gallup

Gallup Indian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terrance Sloan, M.D.
P O Box 1337, E Nizhoni Blvd
Gallup, NM 87301
PHSI: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 120; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Truth Or Consequences

Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis M. Overton, M.D.
1128 University Ave, N E
Truth Or Consequences, NM 87106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 22; NECR: 33%
SPEC: ORS

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Webb
43 New Scotland Avenue
Albany, NY 12208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1083; BEDS: 806;
ADC: 678; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Child's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Poskanzer, M.D.
Child's Hospital
Albany, NY 12208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 74;
ADC: 53; NECR: 12%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

St Peter's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Randles, M.D.
315 S Manning Blvd
Albany, NY 12208
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 410; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTÓ, PD,
PM, PS, GS, TS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Albany)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Nelson, 3rd, M.D.
113 Holland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 558; NECR: 45%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Bay Shore

Southside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jak Albuquerk, M.D.
Montauk Highway
Bay Shore, NY 11706
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 445;
ADC: 381; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Beacon

Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PS

Buffalo

Buffalo General Hosp Corp Including
Deaconess Hosp Div
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael F. Noe, M.D.
100 High St
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 1070;
ADC: 921; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM,
NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 260; NECR: 82%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PDS, TS, U

Erie County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Zizzi, M.D.
462 Grider St
Buffalo, NY 14215
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 576; BEDS: 553;
ADC: 475; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, P,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. O'Brien, M.D.
565 Abbott Rd.
Buffalo, NY 14220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 443;
ADC: 420; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PD, PS

Millard Fillmore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry J. Alvis, M.D.
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo, NY 14209
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 635; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin A. Mirand, M.D.
666 Elm St
Buffalo, NY 14263
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 232; NECR: 81%
SPEC: D, NM, PTH, PS, TR, GS, TS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd**Buffalo — cont'd****Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Charles Massarco, M.D.
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 136;
ADC: 89; NECR: 9%
SPEC: OPH, GS

Sisters of Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Charles Massaro, M.D.
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 533;
ADC: 484; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter F. Regan, M.D.
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo, NY 14215
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 849;
ADC: 690; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, TS,
FLX

Castle Point**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Castle Point)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Warren Toff, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Castle Point, NY 12511
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 206; NECR: 34%
SPEC: GS, U

Cooperstown**Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Davis, M.D.
Atwell Road
Cooperstown, NY 13326
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03501,
G-03503, L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 184;
ADC: 149; NECR: 53%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, FLX

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Avron H. Ross, M.D.
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 680;
ADC: 579; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
NR, GS, U

Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie Lukash, M.D.
P O Box 160
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Glen Cove**Community Hospital at Glen Cove**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Moore, M.D.
St Andrew's Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 249;
ADC: 212; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Harrison**St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr, Westchester Branch**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Hanin, M.D.
240 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 103;
ADC: 86; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Huntington**Huntington Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Rosof, M.D.
270 Park Ave
Huntington, NY 11743
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 379; NECR: 9%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Johnson City**Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Wyso, M.D.
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City, NY 13790
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 654;
ADC: 512; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kings Park**Kings Park Psychiatric Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gabriel V. Laury, M.D.
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Kings Park, NY 11754
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 3314;
ADC: 2841; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Kingston**Benedictine Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Louise Johnson, M.D.
105 Mary's Ave
Kingston, NY 12401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 238; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Kingston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edmund H. Reppert, M.D.
396 Broadway
Kingston, NY 12401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 169; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Manhasset**North Shore University Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Scherr, M.D.
300 Community Dr
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 695; BEDS: 598;
ADC: 589; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS

Middletown**Middletown Psychiatric Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ahmed Sawi, M.D.
Box 1453
Middletown, NY 10940
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 1131;
ADC: 1021; NECR: 36%
SPEC: P

Mineola**Nassau Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Aloia, M.D.
259 First St
Mineola, NY 11501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 532; BEDS: 532;
ADC: 504; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NR, GS, U

Montrose**F D R Veterans Administration Hospital (Montrose)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gaston-Germain Trigos, M.D.
F D R Veterans Admin Hospital
Montrose, NY 10548
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 1403;
ADC: 1099; NECR: 49%
SPEC: P

Mount Vernon**Mount Vernon Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin A. Goldiner, M.D.
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon, NY 10550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 272; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

New Rochelle**New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 286; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, GS

New York**Bellevue Hospital Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200;
BEDS: 1200; ADC: 982; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York — cont'd

Beth Israel Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Venet, M.D.
10 Nathan D Perlmans Place
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 773; BEDS: 966;
ADC: 851; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sohn, M.D.
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Roosevelt Island, NY 10044
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 1046;
ADC: 1024; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, N, TR

Cabrini Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guy S. Alfano, M.D.
227 E 19th St
New York, NY 10003
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 447; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, P, GS, U

Cornell University Medical College, Dept of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Schottenfeld, M.D.
411 E 69th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Dunlap Manhattan Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 457; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Goldwater Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 795;
ADC: 750; NECR: —%
SPEC: NP, PM

Harlem Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 811;
ADC: 657; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herman Robbins, M.D.
301 East 17th St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 195; NECR: 5%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PTH, PM, DR

Hospital for Special Surgery

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
535 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 166; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, ORS, DR

Institute of Rehabilitation, New York Univ Med Ctr

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Thistle, M.D.
400 East 34th St
New York, NY 10016
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 139; NECR: 33%
SPEC: PM

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob Grossman, M.D.
1919 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 200;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, GS

Lenox Hill Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. McMasters, M.D.
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509,
L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 634; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, U

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold I. Turtz, M.D.
210 E 6th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03519,
G-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W P. Myers, M.D.
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 562;
ADC: 92; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, PTH, BBK,
PD, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Metropolitan Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camille Mallouh, M.D.
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 631;
ADC: 497; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, U

Meyer Manhattan Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 457; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1268;
BEDS: 1212; ADC: 1091; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, GPM, OM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

New York Blood Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Hirsch, M.D.
310 E 67th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

New York City Department of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Marr, M.D.
125 Worth St
New York, NY 10013
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melissa Pashcow, M.D.
310 E 14th St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 107; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 944; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 984; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 539;
ADC: —; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

New York Medical College

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

New York State Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald O. Rieder, M.D.
722 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York — cont'd

New York University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1112; BEDS: 878;

ADC: 779; NECR: 18%

SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,

PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,

U

Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of the

New York Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P, CHP

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New

York

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1166;

BEDS: 1291; ADC: 1047; NECR: 27%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA,

PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,

PDS, TS, U

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard F. Grady

415 W 51st St

New York, NY 10019

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 513;

ADC: 441; NECR: 24%

SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, GS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1103;

BEDS: 1363; ADC: 1174; NECR: 30%

SPEC: D, PD, PS, DR

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center

of New York

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James T. Mazzara, M.D.

153 W 11th St

New York, NY 10011

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 813;

ADC: 674; NECR: 16%

SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, CHP,

DR, NR, TR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Manhattan)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald T. Fredrickson, M.D.

1st Ave at 24th St

New York, NY 10010

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 885;

ADC: 714; NECR: 16%

SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, NR,

GS, TS, U

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 417;

ADC: 379; NECR: 15%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

New York (Bronx)

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1006; BEDS: 868;

ADC: 709; NECR: 22%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,

P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Bronx Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joel S. Fiener, M.D.

1500 Waters Pl

New York (Bronx), NY 10461

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03546

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 750;

ADC: 708; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ira Lubell, M.D.

1276 Fulton Ave

New York (Bronx), NY 10456

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 736; BEDS: 568;

ADC: 519; NECR: —%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,

P, DR, GS, FLX

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Alvin I. Kahn, M.D.

Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza

New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 667; BEDS: 807;

ADC: 739; NECR: 10%

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,

PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, GS, U

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Julius E. Stoffi, M.D.

121 Dekalb Ave

New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 818;

ADC: 653; NECR: 15%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, DR, GS

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and

Queens

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 910;

ADC: 816; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP, OBG

New York (Central Islip)

Central Islip Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Beca Tomim, M.D.

Station H Carleton Ave

New York (Central Islip), NY 11722

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 2254;

ADC: 1999; NECR: 11%

SPEC: P

New York (Elmhurst)

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount

Sinai Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Morton Wachspress, M.D.

79-01 Broadway, Rm D-10-7

New York (Elmhurst), NY 11373

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 812;

ADC: 657; NECR: 28%

SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,

GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Coney Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Avir Kagan, M.D.

2601 Ocean Parkway

New York (Brooklyn), NY 11235

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 473;

ADC: 412; NECR: 17%

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PD, GS, U

New York (Queens Village)

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gideon Seaman, M.D.

80-45 Winchester Blvd

New York (Queens Village), NY 11427

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 1707;

ADC: 1470; NECR: 30%

SPEC: P

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Louis Delli-Pizzi, M.D.

45th Ave & Parsons Blvd

New York (Flushing), NY 11355

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03546

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 424;

ADC: 393; NECR: 16%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Greenpoint Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Irving Wexler, M.D.

300 Skillman Ave

New York (Brooklyn), NY 11211

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 156;

ADC: 124; NECR: 5%

SPEC: OBG, PD

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York (Bronx)

Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Samuel M. Rosen, M.D.
 1825 Eastchester Rd
 New York (Bronx), NY 10461

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 431;
 ADC: 409; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
 P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Hospital of the Holy Family Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 83;
 ADC: 52; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: OPH

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert T. Todaro, M.D.
 89 Ave & Vanwyck Expressway
 New York (Jamaica), NY 11418

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 284;
 ADC: 242; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 P Harvey Chase, M.D.
 555 Prospect Place
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11239

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 576;
 ADC: 507; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
 DR, GS, U

Kings County Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Martin Metz, M.D.
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 1148;
 ADC: 1132; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
 CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Raghu Mitra, M.D.
 681 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 957;
 ADC: 900; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.:
 Paul Scheman, D.D.S.,
 86 East 49th St
 Brooklyn, NY 11203.

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 351;
 ADC: 321; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: IM, ORS, PM, GS

New York (Forest Hills)

La Guardia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Morris L. Jampol, M.D.
 102-01 66th Rd
 New York (Forest Hills), NY 11375

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 302;
 ADC: 290; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: IM, P, GS, U

New York (Bronx)

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald Grojmisch, M.D.
 234 East 149th St
 New York (Bronx), NY 10451

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 534;
 ADC: 456; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PTH, PD, PM, P, GS, U

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James E. Mulvihill, DMD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr
 New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508,
 M-03548
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 693;
 ADC: 683; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR,
 GS, TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William G. Mullin, M.D.
 340 Henry St
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 567;
 ADC: 516; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: AIM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald M. Zarou, M.D.
 150 55th St
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11220

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 532;
 ADC: 451; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

Maimonides Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David Grob, M.D.
 4802 10th Ave
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11219

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 670;
 ADC: 597; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PD, P, DR, GS, U

New York (Bronx)

Martin Luther King Jr Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: IM

New York (Jamaica)

Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 257;
 ADC: 241; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.:
 Vincent De Paul Larkin, M.D.
 506 Sixth St
 New York (Brooklyn), NY 11215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 531;
 ADC: 446; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
 NR, TR, GS, U

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ralph J. Lucariello, M.D.
 600 East 233rd St
 New York (Bronx), NY 10466

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 343;
 ADC: 370; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, P, GS,
 U

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 866; BEDS: 890;
 ADC: 828; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
 P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Harold Fingeret
 3424 Kossuth Ave
 New York (Bronx), NY 10467

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 639; BEDS: 400;
 ADC: 349; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, GS, U

New York (Far Rockaway)

Peninsula Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Bernard Lanter, M.D.
 51-15 Beach Channel Dr
 New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 271;
 ADC: 280; NECR: 4%
 SPEC: FP, GS

New York (Jamaica)

Queens Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James Mulvihill, DMD
 82-68 164th St
 New York (Jamaica), NY 11432

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 690;
 ADC: 456; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
 PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
 TS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Martin Metz, M.D.

450 Clarkson Ave box 33

New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 821; BEDS: 372;

ADC: 330; NECR: 20%

SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,

CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

New York (Elmhurst)

St John's Queens Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 300;

ADC: 274; NECR: 9%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS

New York (Brooklyn)

St John's Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Felix Taubman, M.D.

480 Herkimer St

New York (Brooklyn), NY 11213

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 375;

ADC: 281; NECR: 30%

SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

New York (Far Rockaway)

St John's Episcopal Hospital, South Shore Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Maurice Teitel, M.D.

327 Beach 19th St

New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 275;

ADC: 207; NECR: 5%

SPEC: OBG, PD

New York (Brooklyn)

St Mary's Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 270;

ADC: 248; NECR: 15%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dennis A. Bloomfield, M.D.

355 Bard Ave

New York (Staten Island), NY 10310

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 426;

ADC: 387; NECR: 12%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Staten Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas G. McGinn, M.D.

475 Seaview Ave

New York (Staten Island), NY 10305

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 417;

ADC: 229; NECR: 24%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Staten Island Mental Health Society

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Alan M. Levy, M.D.

657 Castleton Ave

Staten Island, NY 10301

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 13;

ADC: 3; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.

Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave

New York (Staten Island), NY 10304

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 407;

ADC: 329; NECR: 23%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OPH, ORS, DR,

U, FLX

New York (Bronx)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Courtney B. Wood, Mph, M.D.

130 W Kingsbridge Rd

Bronx, NY 10468

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 702;

ADC: 573; NECR: 30%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C V R Reddy, M.D.

800 Poly Pl

Brooklyn, NY 11209

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 907;

ADC: 820; NECR: 20%

SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PM, PS, GS, U

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Vincent J. Adams, M.D.

374 Stockholm St

New York (Brooklyn), NY 11237

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 437;

ADC: 415; NECR: 12%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Niagara Falls

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Melvin B. Dyster, M.D.

501 10th St

Niagara Falls, NY 14302

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 431;

ADC: 330; NECR: 16%

SPEC: FP

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Makis J. Tsapogas, M.D.

Veterans Admin Center

Northport, NY 11768

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 919;

ADC: 791; NECR: 38%

SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, ORS, P, GS

Oceanside

South Nassau Communities Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 401;

ADC: 367; NECR: 9%

SPEC: FP, U

Orangeburg

Rockland Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raghnath M. Mehta, M.D.

Rockland Psychiatric Center

Orangeburg, NY 10962

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1900;

ADC: 1780; NECR: 25%

SPEC: P

Patchogue

Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dorothy Lane, M.D.

101 Hospital Rd

Patchogue, NY 11772

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 350;

ADC: 319; NECR: 11%

SPEC: FP

Plattsburgh

Champlain Valley Physicians Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael J. Moynihan, M.D.

100 Beekman St

Plattsburgh, NY 12901

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 376;

ADC: 364; NECR: 25%

SPEC: IM

Port Jefferson

St Charles Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jessie W. Mahoney, M.D.

200 Belle Terre Rd

Port Jefferson, NY 11777

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 271;

ADC: 243; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Rochester

Eastman Kodak Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

N.J. Ashenburg, M.D.

343 State St

Rochester, NY 14650

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: OM

Genesee Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bernard B. Brody, M.D.

224 Alexander St

Rochester, NY 14607

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 424;

ADC: 352; NECR: 25%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS

NEW YORK — cont'd

Rochester — cont'd

Highland Hospital of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob W. Holler, M.D.
South Ave at Bellevue Dr
Rochester, NY 14620
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 233; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T Franklin Williams, M.D.
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 634;
ADC: 586; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, PM

Rochester Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Soultz, M.D.
1600 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 1100;
ADC: 1025; NECR: 60%
SPEC: P

Rochester General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Casey, M.D.
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 499; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 482; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, TS

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Wallace, M.D.
89 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 230; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R Gordon Douglas, M.D.
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester, NY 14642
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 972; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 666; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev
Med Comm Hlth

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Rockville Center

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred W. Marks, M.D.
1000 N Village Ave
Rockville Center, NY 11570
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 398;
ADC: 380; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG

Roslyn

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kaity Yannopoulos, M.D.
100 Port Washington Blvd
Roslyn, NY 11576
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 218; NECR: 11%
SPEC: GS

Schenectady

Ellis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George D. Vlahides, M.D.
1101 Nott St
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 387; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH

St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry E. Damm, M.D.
600 Mc Clellan St
Schenectady, NY 12304
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 273; NECR: 65%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marion Murphy, M.D.
1270 Belmont Ave
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 101;
ADC: 84; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Stony Brook

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Kuschner, M.D.
Hlth Sci Ctr, State Univ Ny
Stony Brook, NY 11794
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 112; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, P, DR,
NR, GS

Syracuse

Community-General Hospital of Greater
Syracuse

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Westlake, M.D.
Broad Road
Syracuse, NY 13215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 270; NECR: 27%
SPEC: OTO, PTH, GS

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 423; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, GS, TS, U

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.V. Haldipur, M.D.
545 Cedar St
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 192;
ADC: 168; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jon M. Casey, Ph.D.
766 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 358;
ADC: 290; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L Thomas Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 373; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, OBG, OTO, PTH, PS,
GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Syracuse)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Henegar, M.D.
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 352;
ADC: 287; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Utica

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Reynold S. Golden, M.D.
2209 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 216; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Valhalla

Blythedale Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Carter, M.D.
Bradhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 87; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

NEW YORK — cont'd

Valhalla — cont'd

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary P. Paparo, M.D.
Grasslands Reservation
Valhalla, NY 10595

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

**Westchester County Medical Center
(Valhalla)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard M. Weinstein
Westchester County Medical Center
Valhalla, NY 10595

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 690; BEDS: 434;
ADC: 380; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

West Brentwood

Pilgrim Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter B. Luke, M.D.
Box A
West Brentwood, NY 11717

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 4150;
ADC: 3808; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

West Haverstraw

Helen Hayes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R L. Reyes, M.D.
Rt 9-W
West Haverstraw, NY 10993

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 115; NECR: 13%
SPEC: ORS, PM

White Plains

**New York Hospital, Cornell Medical
Center (Westchester Div)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stefan Stein, M.D.
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains, NY 10605

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 322;
ADC: 275; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Yonkers

St Joseph's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anibal Marin, M.D.
127 S Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 356; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville

**Memorial Mission Hospital of Western
North Carolina**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 368;
ADC: 306; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Asheville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Fish, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Asheville, NC 28805

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 452; NECR: 26%
SPEC: ORS, U

Butner

John Umstead Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adrian Verwoerd, M.D.
12th Street
Butner, NC 27509

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 849;
ADC: 658; NECR: 26%
SPEC: P, CHP

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donal L. Dunphy, M.D.
372 Med Sch Wing D, 208H, Univ of NC
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 484; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
PDC; PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Page Hudson, M.D.
P O Box 2488
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

**Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and
Public Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Charlotte

**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bryant L. Galusha, M.D.
Box 32681
Charlotte, NC 28232

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 901;
ADC: 622; NECR: 32%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, GS, TS, U

Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Powers, M.D.
120 Providence Rd
Charlotte, NC 28207

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 110; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ewald Busse, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, NC 27710

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 944;
ADC: 821; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PS, OM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Durham Community Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold J. Harris, M.D.
Trent and Elba Sts
Durham, NC 27705

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Durham County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patricia A. Beehner
3643 N Roxboro St
Durham, NC 27704

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601,
M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 362; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, GS

Mc Pherson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
P: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Durham)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R W. Postlethwait, M.D.
508 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 381; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Fayetteville

**Cape Fear Valley Hospital
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Swanson, M.D.
P O Box 64699
Fayetteville, NC 28306

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 435; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Fayetteville)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.C. Lentz Jr, M.D.
2300 Ramsey St
Fayetteville, NC 28301

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601,
G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 253; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

NORTH CAROLINA — cont'd

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Wheeling, Col, Mc
Womack Army Community Hospital
Fort Bragg, NC 28307
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 181; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard J. Rabold, M.D.
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro, NC 27420
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601,
G-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 373; NECR: 30%
SPEC: DP, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD

Greenville

Pitt County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F M Simmons Patterson, M.D.
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Greenville, NC 27834
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 386; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Pitt County Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Ratcliffe, M.D.
306 Stantonsburg Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

W B Jones Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 61; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Raleigh

Dorothea Dix Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Preston A. Walker, M.D.
South Boylan Ave
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 725;
ADC: 708; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Wake County Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Key, Ph.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 449; NECR: 16%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, U

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil J. Mc Donald, DPA
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington, NC 28401
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 424; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem

Forsyth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W A Lambeth, Jr, M.D.
3333 Silas Creek Pkwy
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 707;
ADC: 665; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, OBG, P

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Johnson, 3rd, M.D.
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 662;
ADC: 550; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck

Bismarck Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W J Gundlach, M.D.
221 N 5th St
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 122; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

St Alexius Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith Foster, M.D.
St Alexius Hospital
Bismarck, ND 58501
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 80; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Fargo

Dakota Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Ulmer, M.D.
1702 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 145; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Neuropsychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee A. Christoferson, M.D.
5th St. at Mills Ave.
Fargo, ND 58122
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 120;
ADC: —; NECR: 42%
SPEC: NS, N, P

Southeast Community Mental Health & Retardation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin O. Kolb, M.D.
5th St North at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 390; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, P, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Bristol, M.D.
Elm St and 21st Ave, North
Fargo, ND 58102
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 170; NECR: 70%
SPEC: IM, P

Grand Forks

U S Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maj Joseph Matthews, MC
U S A F Hospital
Grand Forks, ND 58205
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 19; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

United Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd Ralston, M.D.
1200 S Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 204; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Jamestown

North Dakota State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 788;
ADC: 619; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Minot

St Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judy Swanson, RN
3rd St, S E & Burdick Expy
Minot, ND 58701
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 163; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Trinity Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Smith, 2nd, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
Minot, ND 58701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 132; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Terrill, Ph.D.
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840,
M-03844

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 647;
ADC: 588; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Akron General Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. C. Johns, M.D.
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 557;
ADC: 452; NECR: 34%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Kramer, M.D.
281 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 188; NECR: 70%
SPEC: AN, EM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, FLX

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Otto S. Steinreich, M.D.
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 415; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P, DR, FLX

Barberton

Barberton Citizens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Anslovar, M.D.
155 5th St, NE
Barberton, OH 44203

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 293; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Canton

Aultman Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Marler, Jr, Ph.D.
2600 6th St, SE
Canton, OH 44710

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 348; BEDS: 679;
ADC: 586; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Timken Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 459; NECR: 85%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Cincinnati

Bethesda Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Johnstone, M.D.
619 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 752; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 727; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG

Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Schubert, M.D.
Eiland & Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 92; NECR: 77%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, PS,
GS, PDS, TS, U

Children's Psychiatric Center of the

Jewish Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Othilda Krug, M.D.
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 16;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Christ Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 689;
ADC: 609; NECR: 2%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, PS, TR, U

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Jacobs, M.D.
311 Straight St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 534; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 235; NECR: 9%
SPEC: GS

Good Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Cranley, M.D.
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 790; BEDS: 760;
ADC: 640; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS,
TS, U

Hamilton County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Hirsch, M.D.
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Inst of Environmental Health, Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stuart M. Brooks, M.D.
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45267

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Gordon Margolin, M.D.
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 670; BEDS: 616;
ADC: 526; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, CHP, TR, GS

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shiro Tanaka, M.D.
NIOSH CDC DHHS, 4676 Columbia
Pkwy

Cincinnati, OH 45226
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Navy Environmental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Paul I Hoxworth Blood Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tibor J. Greenwalt, M.D.
3132 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45267

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 306; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Rollman Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Finnen, M.D.
3009 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 85; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children Burns Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce G. Macmillan, M.D.
202 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 24; NECR: 100%
SPEC: PS

Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center - Cincinnati General Div

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, Jr, M.D.
C G D, S-103, 234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 907; BEDS: 705;
ADC: 561; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS,
N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

OHIO — cont'd

Cincinnati — cont'd

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Cincinnati)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840,
M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 311; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Cleveland

**Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland
View Hospitals**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 677; BEDS: 773;
ADC: 606; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Cleveland Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving M. Rosen, M.D.
1708 Aiken Ave
Cleveland, OH 44109
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 150; NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Michener, M.D.
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 823; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Adelson, M.D.
2121 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Fairview General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 422; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, GS

Huron Road Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elroy Kursh, M.D.
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland, OH 44112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 387;
ADC: 299; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, GS, U

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Schurtz, M.D.
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44113
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 281;
ADC: 185; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, GS

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar Lee, Jr, M.D.
University Circle
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 422; NECR: 26%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, DR, NR, GS, FLX

St Alexis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph R. Paradise, M.D.
5163 Broadway
Cleveland, OH 44127
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 262; NECR: 22%
SPEC: PTH

St John Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Muhammad S. Farooqi, M.D.
7911 Detroit Ave
Cleveland, OH 44102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 260; NECR: 16%
SPEC: GS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martha Nagy
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 331; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 369; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, GS, FLX

St Vincent Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Sopko, M.D.
2351 E 22nd St
Cleveland, OH 44115
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 371; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

University Hospitals of Cleveland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 828; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 711; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Cleveland)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hope Snider, M.D.
10701 East Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 1352;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Columbus

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grant Morrow, 3rd, M.D.
700 Children's Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 351; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 230; NECR: 63%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PS, PDS, TS, U, FLX

Grant Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack E. Tetrick, M.D.
309 E State St
Columbus, OH 43215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 590;
ADC: 469; NECR: 19%
SPEC: CRS, FP, OBG, PM, GS

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Mounts, M.D.
793 West State Street
Columbus, OH 43222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 490; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, PM, PS, FLX

Mount Carmel East Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 220; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Mount Carmel Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 470; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Ohio State University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Whitcomb, M.D.
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus, OH 43210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 760; BEDS: 971;
ADC: 731; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

**Ohio State University Dept of Preventive
Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Riverside Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 877;
ADC: 766; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PM,
PS, P, GS, U, FLX

OHIO — cont'd

Columbus — cont'd

St Ann's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Franklin D. Bressler, M.D.
 1555 Bryden Rd
 Columbus, OH 43205
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 161;
 ADC: 117; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OBG

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Cuyahoga Falls

Fallview Psychiatric Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William F. Weber, M.D.
 330 Broadway, East
 Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03844
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 135;
 ADC: 117; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P

Dayton

Children's Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles H. Wharton, M.D.
 One Children's Plaza
 Dayton, OH 45404
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 146;
 ADC: 115; NECR: 68%
 SPEC: EM, ORS, PD

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James W. Aqna, M.D.
 2222 Philadelphia Dr
 Dayton, OH 45406
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 522;
 ADC: 88; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, P, GS

Miami Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alfred Hicks, 2nd, M.D.
 1 Wyoming St
 Dayton, OH 45409
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 764; BEDS: 713;
 ADC: 559; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
 GS

St Elizabeth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert P. Turk, M.D.
 601 Miami Blvd, W
 Dayton, OH 45408
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 605;
 ADC: 494; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jerry L. Hammond, M.D.
 4100 W 3rd St
 Dayton, OH 45428
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840,
 M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 830;
 ADC: 484; NECR: 27%
 SPEC: D, IM, P, GS, U

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AM

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Delbert L. Fischer, M.D.
 630 E River St
 Elyria, PA 44035
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 359;
 ADC: 261; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: ORS, FLX

Kettering

Kettering Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Elvin C. Hedrick, M.D.
 3535 Southern Blvd
 Kettering, OH 45429
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 481;
 ADC: 452; NECR: 3%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, P, GS,
 FLX

Ravenna

Robinson Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald B. Fraatz, M.D.
 6847 N Chestnut St
 Ravenna, OH 44266
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 325;
 ADC: 240; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: GS

Springfield

Community Hospital of Springfield and Clark County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Camille Menino
 2615 E High St
 Springfield, OH 45501
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840,
 G-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 316;
 ADC: 253; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: FP

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ernest J. Henson, M.D.
 1343 Fountain Blvd
 Springfield, OH 45501
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03845
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 337;
 ADC: 275; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: FP

Sylvania

Flower Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James Croye
 5200 Harroun Rd
 Sylvania, OH 43560
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 257;
 ADC: 251; NECR: 7%
 SPEC: FP

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lewis B. Morrow, M.D.
 C S 10008
 Toledo, OH 43699
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 265;
 ADC: 197; NECR: 48%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Carson P. Cochran, M.D.
 2200 Jefferson Ave
 Toledo, OH 43624
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 350;
 ADC: 258; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: FP, N, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Riverside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Harold Poneman, M.D.
 1600 N Superior St
 Toledo, OH 43604
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 270;
 ADC: 225; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edward J. Pike, M.D.
 2213 Cherry St
 Toledo, OH 43608
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 625;
 ADC: 529; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
 PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Toledo Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Paul F. Baehren, M.D.
 2142 N Cove Blvd
 Toledo, OH 43606
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 632; BEDS: 778;
 ADC: 682; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD,
 GS, U, FLX

Toledo Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arun K. Rawat, M.D.
 Caller 10002
 Toledo, OH 43699
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 531;
 ADC: 450; NECR: 13%
 SPEC: N, P, FLX

Worthington

Harding Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 107;
 ADC: 97; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

OHIO—cont'd

Wright-Patterson AFB

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Gary W. Hinzman, USAF, Mc
U S A F Medical Center/S G E
Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312;
M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 256; NECR: 72%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Xenia

Greene Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 138; NECR: —%
SPEC: EM

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard P. Caccamo, M.D.
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 680; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Tod Bables' & Children's Hosp of the
Youngstown Hosp Assoc

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 849;
ADC: 659; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Youngstown Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Wiitsie, M.D.
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 981;
ADC: 680; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville

J Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 226; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Claremore

Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health
Facility

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic A. Hoffer, M.D.
Will Rogers Blvd
Claremore, OK 74017
PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 54;
ADC: 39; NECR: 39%
SPEC: OBG

Enid

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W R. Smith, M.D.
600 S Monroe, P.O. Box 3168
Enid, OK 73701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 90; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 165; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Muskogee

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Muskogee)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Honor Heights Dr
Muskogee, OK 74401
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 239;
ADC: 149; NECR: 26%
SPEC: GS

Norman

Hayden H Donahue Mental Health
Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest G. Shadid, M.D.
P O Box 151
Norman, OK 73070
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 812;
ADC: 611; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P, DR

Oklahoma City

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Riggall, M.D.
3300 Northwest Expwy
Oklahoma City, OK 73112
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 562; BEDS: 563;
ADC: 421; NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH, DR, FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Jay Chapman, M.D.
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City, OK 73117
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Webb M. Thompson, Jr., M.D.
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 792; BEDS: 244;
ADC: 187; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PS, P, DR, GS,
PDS, TS, U, FLX

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.
Box 26901
Oklahoma, OK 73190 —
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 232; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Presbyterian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry Vannatta, M.D.
N E 13th at Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 320; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, N, PS, DR, GS, FLX

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Marshall, M.D.
1000 N Lee
Oklahoma City, OK 73102
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 684;
ADC: 413; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, DR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Oklahoma City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter H. Whitcomb, M.D.
921 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 428;
ADC: 346; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Shawnee

Mission Hill Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Zumwalt
Tecumseh, OK 74801
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Mc Bride, M.D.
1102 W Mac Arthur
Shawnee, OK 74801
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 136;
ADC: 99; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tulsa

Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901, L-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 62; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

City of Faith, Medical and Research
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sydney A. Garrett, M.D.
7777 S Lewis
Tulsa, OK 74171
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

OKLAHOMA — cont'd

Tulsa — cont'd

Doctors' Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Capehart, M.D.
2325 S Harvard, 306
Tulsa, OK 74114

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 134; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Hillcrest Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven Landgarten, M.D.
1120 S Utica Ave
Tulsa, OK 74104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 646;
ADC: 483; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Saint Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Tompkins, M.D.
6161 S Yale
Tulsa, OK 74177

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 785;
ADC: 645; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

St John Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Mc Dowell, M.D.
1923 S Utica
Tulsa, OK 74104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901,
M-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 502; BEDS: 723;
ADC: 667; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Tulsa Medical Education Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tulsa Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.R. Allen, M.D.
1620 E 12th St
Tulsa, OK 74120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Va Med Ctr, Honor Heights Dr
Muskogee, OK 74401

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo Uhlund, M.D.
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 358; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Sherwood
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 543; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 394; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 168; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Providence Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David N. Gilbert, M.D.
N E 49th & Glisan
Portland, OR 97213

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 332; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Shriners Children's Hospital (Portland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E W. Melvin, M.D.
9205 S W Barnes Rd, Suite 20
Portland, OR 97225

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610; BEDS: 451;
ADC: 330; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, PTH, TR, GS

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William M. Clark Jr, M.D.
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 323; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PS, PH, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Mc Cally, M.D.
3710 SW U S Veterans Hospital Rd
Portland, OR 97201

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 390; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Salem

Oregon State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Narain B. Jetmalani, M.D.
2600 Center St, N E
Salem, OR 97310

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 631;
ADC: 573; NECR: 84%
SPEC: P

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Roediger, M.D.
1200 York Rd
Abington, PA 19001

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04109,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 450; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Allentown

Allentown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown, PA 18102

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 249; NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, GS,
FLX

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd, P O B 689
Allentown, PA 18105

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 304; NECR: 22%
SPEC: CRS, IM, PTH, PS, DR, GS, FLX

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Moerkirk, M.D.
421 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 176; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, FP, DR

Altoona

Altoona Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Stowell, M.D.
Howard Ave & 7th St
Altoona, PA 16603

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 331; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Beaver

Medical Center of Beaver County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen C. Belich, M.D.
1000 Dutch Ridge Rd
Beaver, PA 15009

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 403; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Stewart G. Wolf, Jr., M.D.
 801 Ostrum St
 Bethlehem, PA 18015
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 433;
 ADC: 376; NECR: 27%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Theodore J. Berry, M.D.
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
 Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
 M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 397;
 ADC: 317; NECR: 24%
 SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS,
 U, FLX

Chester

Crozer-Chester Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James H. Loucks, M.D.
 15th St and Upland Ave
 Chester, PA 19013
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 418;
 ADC: 370; NECR: 33%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, PD, P, GS

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert L. Folk, M.D.
 Geisinger Medical Center
 Danville, PA 17821
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 556;
 ADC: 403; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Darby

**Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald
 Mercy Division**
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Norman N. Cohen, M.D.
 Lansdowne & Baily Rd
 Darby, PA 19023
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 429;
 ADC: 341; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Drexel Hill

Delaware County Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edwin D. Arsht, M.D.
 Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
 Drexel Hill, PA 19026
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
 L-04102, L-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 305;
 ADC: 272; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: FP

Easton

Easton Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard Relkin, M.D.
 21st & Lehigh Sts
 Easton, PA 18042
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 384;
 ADC: 246; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: IM, GS

Elizabethtown

Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edwards P. Schwenker, M.D.
 Hosp for Children & Youth
 Elizabethtown, PA 17022
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102,
 G-04109, L-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 45;
 ADC: 31; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Elkins Park

Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alex W. Ulin, M.D.
 60 E Township Line
 Elkins Park, PA 19117
 CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 280;
 ADC: 226; NECR: 6%
 SPEC: OPH

Erie

Hamot Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert G. Timmons, M.D.
 201 State St
 Erie, PA 16550
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607,
 L-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 570;
 ADC: 435; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

Saint Vincent Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Albert L. Lamp, M.D.
 232 W 25th St
 Erie, PA 16544
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109,
 L-04132, G-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 605;
 ADC: 515; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: CRS, FP, ORS, PTH, U

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Karl F. Frankovitch, M.D.
 1645 W 8th St
 Erie, PA 16505
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 30;
 ADC: 20; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas F. Fletcher, M.D.
 South Front St
 Harrisburg, PA 17101
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
 L-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 514;
 ADC: 418; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS,
 DR, GS, U

Polyclinic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David A. Smith, M.D.
 3rd and Polyclinic Ave
 Harrisburg, PA 17105
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 556;
 ADC: 394; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, DR,
 GS

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Harry Prystowsky, M.D.
 500 University Dr
 Hershey, PA 17033
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 362;
 ADC: 275; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR,
 NR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Jeannette

Monsour Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Howard J. Berman, M.D.
 70 Lincoln Way East
 Jeannette, PA 15644
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112, L-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 233;
 ADC: 173; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James E. Moreland, Ph.D.
 1086 Franklin St
 Johnstown, PA 15905
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113, L-04114
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 447;
 ADC: 355; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, GS, FLX

Kingston

Nesbitt Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William Boyle, M.D.
 562 Wyoming Ave
 Kingston, PA 18704
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 190;
 ADC: 185; NECR: 4%
 SPEC: FP

Lancaster

Lancaster General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John H. Esbenshade, Jr., M.D.
 555 N Duke St, P O Box 3555
 Lancaster, PA 17603
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 555;
 ADC: 468; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP, FLX

Latrobe

Latrobe Area Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Robert Mazer, M.D.
 West Second Ave
 Latrobe, PA 15650
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 352;
 ADC: 300; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Rudolph L. Buck, M.D.
 1500 Fifth Ave
 McKeesport, PA 15132
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 579;
 ADC: 475; NECR: 13%
 SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Monroeville

East Suburban Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Gibson, M.D.
2570 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville, PA 15146

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 425; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Natrona Heights

Allegheny Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen J. Miller, M.D.
1301 Carlisle St
Natrona Heights, PA 15065

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 246; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Norristown

Montgomery Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard R. Loughlin, M.D.
Powell & Fornance Sts
Norristown, PA 19401

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 203; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Norristown State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond M. Catton, M.D.
Norristown State Hospital
Norristown, PA 19401

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 1380;
ADC: 1207; NECR: 19%
SPEC: P

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102,
L-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 837;
ADC: 707; NECR: 12%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, PTH,
PD, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

American Oncologic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul J. Grotzinger, M.D.
Central & Shelmire Aves
Philadelphia, PA 19111

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 88; NECR: 22%
SPEC: TR, GS

Chestnut Hill Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry P. Close, M.D.
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 176; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, FLX

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick S. Pasquariello Jr, M.D.
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101,
G-04102, G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 215; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC, PS,
PDS, TS, U

Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 84; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107,
L-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 246; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, OPH, PTH, DR, GS

Frankford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald E. Cohn, M.D.
Knights & Red Lion Rds
Philadelphia, PA 19114

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 380; NECR: 15%
SPEC: OBG, OPH, P, GS, FLX

Friends Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Hicks, M.D.
Roosevelt Blvd at Adams Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19124

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 167; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Finkelstein, M.D.
One Penn Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19144

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
G-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 304;
ADC: 265; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Rudenstein, M.D.
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia, PA 19146

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 243; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP,
PS, GS, U

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph A. Shaw, M.D.
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19102

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 682; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 652; BEDS: 686;
ADC: 599; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Martin Myers, M.D.
Institute of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, PA 19139

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 219;
ADC: 174; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

Irving Schwartz Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Lankenau Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marcia A. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Lancaster Ave West of City Line
Philadelphia, PA 19151

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 415; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, GS

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Ellen Hartman, M.D.
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19129

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 381;
ADC: 292; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

**Mercy Catholic Medical Center-
Misericordia Division**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman N. Cohen, M.D.
Mercy Cath Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Div
Darby, PA 19023

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 216; NECR: 61%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 386; NECR: 38%
SPEC: —

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Philadelphia — cont'd

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John N. Giacobbo, M.D.
2301 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19148

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 249;
ADC: 202; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Strax, M.D.
12th St & Tabor Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19141

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 145;
ADC: 123; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 196;
ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Northeastern Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Flora Halin Rauer, M.D.
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19134

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 193; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lucy B. Rorke, M.D.
321 University Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Cathcart
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 379; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H Charles Fishman, M.D.
34th & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 26;
ADC: 22; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Trout, M.D.
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 280; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, DR,
GS, FLX

Saint Agnes Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Cossa, M.D.
1900 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19145

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 226; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, GS

Schele Eye Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David M. Kozart, M.D.
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 70; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard H. Steel, M.D.
8400 Roosevelt Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19152

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04109,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 54; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David S. Smith, M.D.
5th St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19133

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102,
L-04107, G-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 121; NECR: 79%
SPEC: AIM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PDA, PDC, CHP, DR, PDS, TS, U

Temple University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin B. Klein
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19140

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 373; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, JM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis J. Sweeney, Jr, M.D.
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 772; BEDS: 687;
ADC: 593; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur F. Whereat, M.D.
University & Woodland Aves
Philadelphia, PA 19104

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101,
M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 366; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Wills Eye Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Augsburger, M.D.
Ninth & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 86; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lad F. Grapski
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 726;
ADC: 531; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, TR, GS, TS

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Gaffney, M.D.
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 150; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, DR,
GS, PDS, TS, U

Columbia Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 570;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 172;
ADC: 123; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP

Forbes Health System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 526;
ADC: 355; NECR: 4%
SPEC: OBG

Hamarville Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard P. Shapera, M.D.
Guys Run Rd, Box 11460
Pittsburgh, PA 15238

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 114; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Magee-Womens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry Hayashi, M.D.
Forbes Ave and Halket St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04109,
M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 254; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, OBG, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Pittsburgh — cont'd

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 629;

ADC: 526; NECR: 26%

SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, OBG, OPH,

ORS, PD, PM, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

Montefiore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Irwin Goldberg

3459 Fifth Ave

Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 441;

ADC: 367; NECR: 24%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH,

NP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Office of the Coroner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FOP

Pittsburgh Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

Presbyterian-University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mary Lee

155 Lothrop Hall, 190 Lothrop St

Pittsburgh, PA 15261

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 564;

ADC: 450; NECR: 30%

SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS,

PTH, NP, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Shadyside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William G. Watson, M.D.

5230 Centre Ave

Pittsburgh, PA 15232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 454;

ADC: 406; NECR: 24%

SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TS, FLX

St Francis General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph A. Marasco, Jr., M.D.

45th St (Off Penn Ave)

Pittsburgh, PA 15201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 750;

ADC: 581; NECR: 14%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PM, P, DR,

TR, GS

St Margaret Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul W. Dishart, M.D.

815 Freepport Rd

Pittsburgh, PA 15215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 267;

ADC: 210; NECR: 23%

SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, PM, GS

University Health Center of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: AIM, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Buckingham, M.D.

University Drive C

Pittsburgh, PA 15240

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 710;

ADC: 510; NECR: 28%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, NP, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dwight C. Hanna, M.D.

4800 Friendship Ave

Pittsburgh, PA 15224

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 612;

ADC: 468; NECR: 17%

SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH,

PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter B. Henderson, M.D.

3811 O'Hara St

Pittsburgh, PA 15261

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 130;

ADC: 122; NECR: —%

SPEC: P, CHP

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edgar C. Lloyd, M.D.

Reading Hosp and Med Ctr

Reading, PA 19603

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,

M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 622;

ADC: 579; NECR: 20%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William J. Klein, Jr., M.D.

P O B 316, 12th & Walnut Sts

Reading, PA 19603

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213; BEDS: 315;

ADC: 290; NECR: 30%

SPEC: FP

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul C. Royce, M.D.

Guthrie Square

Sayre, PA 18840

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515,

M-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 323;

ADC: 256; NECR: 45%

SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Scranton

Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Randall W. Snyder, Jr., M.D.

493 Morgan Hwy

Scranton, PA 18508

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 269;

ADC: 272; NECR: 15%

SPEC: IM

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mario N. Fabi, M.D.

746 Jefferson Ave

Scranton, PA 18501

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109, L-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 378;

ADC: 52; NECR: 11%

SPEC: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas A. Artabane, M.D.

741 Quincy Ave

Scranton, PA 18510

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 252;

ADC: 219; NECR: 15%

SPEC: IM

Warren

Warren State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Roger Mesmer, M.D.

Box 249

Warren, PA 16365

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04112

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 800;

ADC: 800; NECR: 32%

SPEC: P

Washington

Washington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George C. Schmieler, M.D.

155 Wilson Ave

Washington, PA 15301

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 459;

ADC: 360; NECR: 17%

SPEC: FP

Wilkes-Barre

Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard A. Alley, M.D.

216 New Bridge Ctr, 480 Pierce St

Kingston, PA 18704

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 292;

ADC: 260; NECR: 5%

SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-Barre)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles L. Vassallo, M.D.

1111 East End Blvd

Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109,

G-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 500;

ADC: 391; NECR: 36%

SPEC: IM, GS

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Wilkes-Barre — cont'd

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl H. Franz, M.D.
Auburn and North River Sts
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18764
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 355; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Williamsport

Williamsport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl R. Miller, M.D.
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport, PA 17701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 266; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

York

York Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Merle S. Bacastow, M.D.
1001 S George St
York, PA 17405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 572;
ADC: 500; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carlos F. Leon Valiente, M.D.
Ave Laurel, Santa Juanita
Bayamon, PR 00619
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 99;
ADC: 75; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, PD

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leila N. Tormes, M.D.
P O Box 5729, Urb Turabo Gardens
Caguas, PR 00625
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 288;
ADC: 233; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS, U

Hato Rey

I Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario Rosa, M.D.
Box 1811
Hato Rey, PR 00919
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 143;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO, U

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edrick D. Lopez-Enriquez, M.D.
Mayaguez Med Ctr, Off of Med Educ
Mayaguez, PR 00708
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 185; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD

Ponce

Damas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Feliz M. Cortes, M.D.
Ponce By Pass
Ponce, PR 00731
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 319; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM

Ponce Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hector F. Rodriguez, M.D.
Ponce District Hosp
Ponce, PR 00731
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201,
M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 408; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Rio Piedras

University Children's Hospital (Div Univ

District Hosp)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marta Valcarcel, M.D.
G P O Box 5067
Rio Piedras, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 92; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, ORS

San Juan

Center for Energy and Environmental
Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Industrial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 175; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, DR

Institute of Legal Medicine-University of
Puerto Rico

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Yocasta Brugal, M.D.
Puerto Rico Med Ctr, Med Sci Cmps
Rio Piedras, PR 00936
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor Bernal Y Del Rio, M.D.
G P O 3741
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 888;
ADC: 812; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rafael Berrios Martinez, M.D.
Sch of Med, U P R, G P O 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

San Juan Municipal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juan F. Jimenez, M.D.
P O B B R
Rio Piedras, PR 00928
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 358; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine,
Dept of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Miguel A. Gonzalez-Manrique, M.D.
G P O Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 238; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

University District Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jorge O. Gil, M.D.
G P O Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 463;
ADC: 366; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional
Office Ctr (San Juan)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eli A. Ramirez, M.D.
G P O Box 4867
San Juan, PR 00936
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04201,
L-04202, L-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 605; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, U

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Pawtucket Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario G. Baldini, M.D.
Prospect Street
Pawtucket, RI 02860
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 270; NECR: 17%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, PTH

Providence

Butler Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Brandon Qualls, M.D.
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 89; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mirlam Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert C. Lichtman, M.D.
164 Summit Ave
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 215; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, GS, FLX

RHODE ISLAND — cont'd

Providence — cont'd

Office of Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William O. Sturmer, M.D.
48 Orms St
Providence, RI 02904

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH, FOP

Providence Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Rhode Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward A. Iannuccilli
593 Eddy St
Providence, RI 02902

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 719;
ADC: 645; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

Roger Williams General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Calabresi, M.D.
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence, RI 02908

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 515; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 191; NECR: 28%
SPEC: D, IM, PTH, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Providence)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Michel, M.D.
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 353;
ADC: 258; NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Evrard, M.D.
50 Maude Street
Providence, RI 02908

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407,
M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 76; NECR: 57%
SPEC: OBG, PTH, PD

Riverside

Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond W. Waggoner, Jr., M.D.
1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway
Riverside, RI 02915

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson

Anderson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. —
Frederic G. Jones, M.D.
800 N Fant St
Anderson, SC 29621

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 385; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Charleston

Charleston County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, TS, U

Medical University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert B. Bradham, M.D.
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 407; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt L. Carey Hodges, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Charleston, SC 29408

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 118; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Roper Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 348;
ADC: 260; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Charleston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael G. Weidner Jr., M.D.
109 Bee St
Charleston, SC 29403

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 325; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dana C. Mitchell, Jr., M.D.
3301 Harden St
Columbia, SC 29203

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501,
M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 466; NECR: 24%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Columbia)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 368; NECR: 36%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, GS

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold D. Stalvey, M.D.
P O Box 119
Columbia, SC 29202

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 105;
ADC: 92; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Florence

McLeod Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vera C. Hyman, M.D.
555 E Cheves St
Florence, SC 29501

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 240; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ramond C. Ramage, M.D.
701 Grove Road
Greenville, SC 29605

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 495; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 894; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Greenville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie C. Meyer, M.D.
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607,
G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Greenwood

Self Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benton M. Montgomery, M.D.
Family Practice Center, Spring St
Greenwood, SC 29646

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 299; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Long, 3rd, M.D.
101 East Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 485; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, GS, FLX

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

Mc Kennan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hartmann, M.D.
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 285; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Royal C Johnson Veterans Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Raszkowski, M.D.
Mailstop 14a, V A Hosp
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 187; NECR: 51%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Sioux Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P Kenneth Aspaas, M.D.
1100 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls, SD 57105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 329; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

Yankton

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 163;
ADC: 107; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

TENNESSEE

Bristol

Bristol Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Massengill, EDD
209 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 274; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM

Chattanooga

Erlanger Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert E. Livanec
975 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: 754;
ADC: 580; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, GS, FLX

T C Thompson Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hossein Massoud, M.D.
910 Blackford St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 76; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, PD

Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Craig, M.D.
320 Edney Bldg
Chattanooga, TN 37401
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Jackson

Jackson-Madison County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Shannon, M.D.
294 Summar
Jackson, TN 38301
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 556;
ADC: 441; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Johnson City

Johnson City Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Inman, M.D.
400 State of Franklin Rd
Johnson City, TN 37601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 275; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Watauga Area Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Hutchins, M.D.
109 W Watauga Ave
Johnson City, TN 37601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 31;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Kingsport

Holston Valley Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie B. Reynolds, Jr, M.D.
P O Box 238
Kingsport, TN 37662
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 437; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Knoxville

St Mary's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 422; NECR: 1%
SPEC: —

Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred D. Beasley, M.D.
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville, TN 37920
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 343; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR,
GS, FLX

Memphis

Baptist Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Miles, M.D.
899 Madison
Memphis, TN 38146
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 974; BEDS: 1907;
ADC: 1423; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R A. Calandrucchio, M.D.
869 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

City of Memphis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James G. Johnson, M.D.
860 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 401; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Crippled Childrens Hospital School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fred P. Sage, M.D.
869 Madison
Memphis, TN 38104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 27; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Griffith, M.D.
848 Adams Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 225;
ADC: 128; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS,
TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morton S. Rucker, M.D.
865 Poplar Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 166;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas V. Stanley, M.D.
1265 Union Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 870; BEDS: 1006;
ADC: 799; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, OTO, PTH, DR,
GS, FLX

TENNESSEE — cont'd

Memphis — cont'd

Midtown Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adib H. Bitar, M.D.
969 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104

OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Saint Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David M. Sanford, M.D.
210 Jackson Ave, Suite 304
Memphis, TN 38105

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 240; NECR: 14%
SPEC: PD

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene J. Spiotta, Sr, M.D.
5959 Park Ave
Memphis, TN 38117

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 638; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 467; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

St Jude Children's Research Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard J. Billmeier, Jr, M.D.
332 N Lauderdale
Memphis, TN 38101

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 48;
ADC: 21; NECR: 69%
SPEC: PTH, PD, GS

University of Tennessee Medical

Center/Wm F Bowld Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry L. Davis, M.D.
842 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38103

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 26; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John K. Duckworth, M.D.
858 Madison Ave
Memphis, NY 38163

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH, FOP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Lewis, M.D.
1030 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38104

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 922;
ADC: 705; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Mountain Home

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyman A. Fulton, M.D.
Mountain Home, TN 37684

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 442; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Murfreesboro

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Murfreesboro)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. David, M.D.
Highway 231, N
Murfreesboro, TN 37130

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 514; NECR: 13%
SPEC: P

Nashville

Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John K. Wright, M.D.
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 700;
ADC: 542; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG, PS, GS, U

Dede Wallace Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Tragle, M.D.
700 Craighead Ave
Nashville, TN 37204

MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ludwald O.P. Perry, M.D.
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville, TN 37208

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 160; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD,
OM, P, GS

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705,
L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 201;
ADC: 136; NECR: 26%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
PS, GS, U

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 967;
ADC: 947; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Thomas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Thompson, M.D.
PO B 380
Nashville, TN 37202

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 348; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 385; NECR: 20%
SPEC: NS, PTH, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis K. Wentz, M.D.
1161 21st Avenue South
Nashville, TN 37232

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 689; BEDS: 561;
ADC: 450; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter G. Gobbel, Jr, M.D.
1310 24th Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37203

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 386; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

TEXAS

Abilene

Hendrick Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 295; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Amarillo

Amarillo Hospital District

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 74; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, OBG, GS

High Plains Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 204; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital Dist)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 387;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hospital District

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 312; NECR: 17%
SPEC: P

St Anthony's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 250; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

TEXAS — cont'd

Amarillo — cont'd

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Holman, M.D.
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Smith, M.D.
6010 Amarillo Blvd, West
Amarillo, TX 79106

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 139;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM

Austin

Austin State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. L. Zacarias, Jr, M.D.
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 1020;
ADC: 771; NECR: 70%
SPEC: P, CHP

Austin-Trevis County Mental Health & Retardation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl B. Matthew, M.D.
1500 East Ave
Austin, TX 78701

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 261; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

State of Texas Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George R. Anderson, M.D.
1100 W 49th Street
Austin, TX 78756

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

University of Texas Student Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 6; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Baytown

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Bridges, M.D.
1105 Decker Dr
Baytown, TX 77520

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 79; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Big Spring

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Margolis, M.D.
2400 S Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 164; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, GS

Brooks AFB

U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Richard S. Malone, MC
U S A F Sch of Aerospace Medicine
Brooks AFB, TX 78235

AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, AM

Corpus Christi

Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin Suchoff, M.D.
P O Box 6530
Corpus Christi, TX 78411

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 109;
ADC: 83; NECR: 43%
SPEC: PD

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V. C. Calma, M.D.
POB 5280 2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78405

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802,
L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 474;
ADC: 388; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Sutker, M.D.
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 853; BEDS: 1275;
ADC: 1007; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
BBK, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Caruth Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Johnson, M.D.
7850 Brookhollow Rd
Dallas, TX 75235

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 38;
ADC: 26; NECR: 66%
SPEC: PM

Charlton Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P O Box 225999
Dallas, TX 75265

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 127;
ADC: 102; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard G. Jaeckle, M.D.
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Children's Medical Center of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Heinz F. Eichenwald, M.D.
5323 Harry Hines
Dallas, TX 75235

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 92; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AN, NS, N, PD, PDC, PS, DR, TR,
TS, U

Dallas Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Claman, M.D.
2101 Welborn
Dallas, TX 75219

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Dallas County Hospital District/Parkland Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles B. Mullins, M.D.
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1392; BEDS: 755;
ADC: 661; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Granville C Morton Cancer and Research Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 77; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 486;
ADC: 393; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Methodist Central Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P O Box 225999
Dallas, TX 75265

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 359;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

TEXAS — cont'd

Dallas — cont'd

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. North, M.D.
8200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75231
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 796; BEDS: 619;
ADC: 571; NECR: 16%
SPEC: CRS, IM, PM, P, U

Robert G Freeman Laboratory

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Freeman, M.D.
4560 Beltway Dr, 106
Dallas, TX 75234
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Petty, M.D.
5230 Medical Ctr Dr, POB 35728
Dallas, TX 75235

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

St Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. White, M.D.
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 480; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR,
GS, FLX

Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Herring, M.D.
2222 Welborn
Dallas, TX 75219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 38; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith H. Johansen, M.D.
P O Box 11288
Dallas, TX 75223
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Edwards, M.D.
V A Medical Cntr, 4500 S Lancaster
Dallas, TX 75216
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 722;
ADC: 552; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

El Paso

Hotel Dieu Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 189; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

R E Thomason General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. Robert Misenhimer, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso, TX 79905
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 295;
ADC: 159; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P,
GS, FLX

Sierra Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 249;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at El Paso

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Scragg, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso, TX 79905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 220; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P, GS, FLX

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas M. Geer, M.D.
Wm Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso, TX 79920
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401, L-04802,
G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 390; NECR: 44%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, U, FLX

Fort Hood

Darnall Army Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 165; NECR: —%
SPEC: EM

Fort Worth

Carter Blood Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Margie B. Peschel, M.D.
1263 West Rosedale
Fort Worth, TX 76104
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Fort Worth Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Innis, M.D.
1401 8th Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 51; NECR: 64%
SPEC: ORS

Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 582; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 460; NECR: 16%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH

John Pater Smith Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W O. Hargrove, M.D.
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 342;
ADC: 223; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, U, FLX

USA F Regional Hospital (Carswell)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ltc Edward E. Bryant, M.D., Ph.D.
Carswell AFB
Fort Worth, TX 76127
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 108; NECR: 73%
SPEC: FP

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin L. Le Blanc, M.D.
8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 880;
ADC: 838; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Houston

Ben Taub General Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Jordan Jr, M.D.
1502 Taub Loop
Houston, TX 77030
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1265; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 577; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Hermann Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Ribble, M.D.
P O Box 20708
Houston, TX 77025
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 720;
ADC: 540; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, CRS, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, U

Houston Child Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Robinson, M.D.
3214 Austin St
Houston, TX 77004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

TEXAS — cont'd

Houston — cont'd

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Meier, 3rd, M.D.
1333 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 79;
ADC: 85; NECR: 80%
SPEC: PM

Jefferson Davis Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1265; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 577; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM,
DR

Memorial Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. Frank Webber, M.D.
7600 Beechnut
Houston, TX 77074
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1366; BEDS: 993;
ADC: 774; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mike Williamson
6516 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1564;
BEDS: 1208; ADC: 982; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael M. Donovan, M.D.
5401 Caroline
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 32; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Anthony Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 18; NECR: 1%
SPEC: N

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Fred, M.D.
1919 La Branch
Houston, TX 77002
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 732; BEDS: 922;
ADC: 738; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS,
DR, GS, U, FLX

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1056; BEDS: 829;
ADC: 696; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH,
BBK, PM, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Texas Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin I. Lorin, M.D.
6621 Fannin
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 818; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 254; NECR: 61%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, NM, OPH,
ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, CHP, DR,
GS, TS, U

Texas Heart Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Hall, M.D.
One Bates Ave
Houston, TX 77025
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, NM

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin E. Johnstone, M.D.
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 43; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Hickey, M.D.
6723 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 357; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Univ of Texas School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marcus M. Key, M.D.
P. O. Box 20186
Houston, TX 77025
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of Texas Medical School at Houston

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: D

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Haley, M.D.
2002 Holcombe Blvd
Houston, TX 77211
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 900; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Woman's Hospital of Texas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leroy Leeds, M.D.
7550 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77054
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 97; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OBG

Lubbock

Lubbock General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel D. Richards
Lubbock General Hospital
Lubbock, TX 79430
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 210; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GPM, GS

St Mary of the Plains Hospital & Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Smith, D.D.S.
4000 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 137; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, GS

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis Jackson, M.D.
Texas Tech Hlth Sci Center
Lubbock, TX 79430
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD,
GPM, GS

West Texas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 76; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Mc Allen

Mc Allen Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Forrest Fitch, M.D.
1306 Houston
Mc Allen, TX 78501
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 217; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Nassau Bay

USPH Service Hospital (Nassau Bay)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Jones, M.D.
2050 Space Park Dr
Nassau Bay, TX 77058
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 118;
ADC: 89; NECR: 44%
SPEC: ORS

TEXAS — cont'd

Port Arthur

St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. George, M.D.
3535 Gates Blvd
Port Arthur, TX 77640
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 207; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Reese Air Force Base

US Air Force Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 10;
ADC: 6; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

San Antonio

Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Armstrong Jr., M.D.
7400 Merton Minter Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78284
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 558; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 937; BEDS: 1068;
ADC: 791; NECR: 12%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Bexar County Teaching Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1039; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 375; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Brady/Green Community Health Center (Of Bexar County Hosp)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1039; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 375; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, FP

Brooke Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Wheeling, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
San Antonio, TX 78234
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 519; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, DR, GS, TS,
U, FLX

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alberto C. Serrano, M.D.
2135 Badcock Rd
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Sante Rosa Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wade H. Lewis, M.D.
5115 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 1098;
ADC: 701; NECR: 18%
SPEC: N, ORS, OTO, PDC, PM, DR, U

Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herschel L. Douglas, M.D.
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio, TX 78284
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312,
L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1000;
ADC: 807; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Temple

Olin E Teague Veterans Administration Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Rossing, M.D.
1901 S First St
Temple, TX 76501
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 601;
ADC: 500; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, GS, U

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 65; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles D. Morehead, M.D.
2401 S 31st
Temple, TX 76508
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802,
L-04804, M-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 301; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, DR, GS, U

Terrell

Terrell State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Luis M. Cowley, M.D.
P O Box 70
Terrell, TX 75160
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 1063;
ADC: 892; NECR: 29%
SPEC: P

Victoria

Citizens Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 164; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Deter Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 141; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Waco

Hilicrest Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. N. Ramsey, M.D.
1700 Providence
Waco, TX 78608
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 368;
ADC: 295; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 149; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls

Bethanle Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. L. Barenberg, M.D.
1700 7th St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 140; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Wichita General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Moore, M.D.
1700 Seventh St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 212; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

UTAH

Ogden

Mc Kay Dae Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Daines, M.D.
3939 Harrison Blvd
Ogden, UT 84409
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 258; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, GS

UTAH—cont'd

Provo

Utah State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Tomb, M.D.
1500 E Center
Provo, UT 84601

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 300; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Salt Lake City

Children's Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Halverson, M.D.
1855 Medical Circle
Salt Lake City, UT 84112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominic Albo, Jr, M.D.
1045 East 1st South
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 258; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, OTO, GS

LDS Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G Michael Vincent, M.D.
325 Eighth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84143

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 403; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK,
PS, TR, GS, TS, FLX

Office of the State Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Wallace Graham, M.D.
44 Medical Drive
Salt Lake City, UT 84113

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Primary Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L George Veasy, M.D.
320 Twelfth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 109; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PD, PDC, PS,
CHP, DR, TS, FLX

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PS

U of Utah Med Ctr, Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occ & Env Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of Utah Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judith P. Short
10112 University Medical Center
Salt Lake City, UT 84132

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1241; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 249; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS,
GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Wilcox, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (11e)
Salt Lake City, UT 84148

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 367; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 380; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
U

White River Junction

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Yasinski
White River Junction, VT 05001

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 147; NECR: 75%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, P, GS,
U

VIRGINIA

Arlington

Arlington Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Gilles Tchabo, M.D.
1701 N George Mason Dr
Arlington, VA 22205

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 268; NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS, PD, GS, U

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Siavash Mahinpour, M.D.
2455 Army Navy Dr
Arlington, VA 22206

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 141;
ADC: 99; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman J. Knorr, M.D.
Univ of Va Sch of Med Box 395
Charlottesville, VA 22908

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 672;
ADC: 484; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Danville

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David H. Zornow, M.D.
142 S. Main St.
Danville, VA 24541

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 387; NECR: 24%
SPEC: PTH, U

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
M-01002, G-05101, G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 656;
ADC: 566; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, GS, U

Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Manmohan V. Ranadive, M.D.
U S Dewitt Army Hospital
Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 88; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Hampton

Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bill M. Domm, M.D.
Hampton, VA 23667

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 372; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, PS, P, GS

Lynchburg

Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 337; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Virginia Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Dawson
3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24503

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 220; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

VIRGINIA — cont'd

Newport News

Riverside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. Eugene Temple Jr, M.D.
500 J. Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104,
L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 641;
ADC: 499; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Norfolk

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melissa Warfield, M.D.
800 Olney Rd
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 91; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, NS, OPH, ORS, PD, DR, U

Community Mental Health Center & Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Coppola, M.D.
P O Box 1980
Norfolk, VA 23501
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 45; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

De Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Price, M.D.
150 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk, VA 23505
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 624; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 337; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, P, DR, GS

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary L. Schechter, M.D.
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk, VA 23507
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 16;
ADC: 8; NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Mc Combs, Ph.D.
700 Olney Rd, P.O. Box 1980
Norfolk, VA 23501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Medical Center Hospitals-Norfolk General Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn R. Mitchell
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 900;
ADC: 720; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, NS, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U,
FLX

U S Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Warren, M.D.
6500 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk, VA 23508
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 91; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OPH, OTO

Petersburg

Central State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip G. Schlobohm, M.D.
P O Box 4030
Petersburg, VA 23803
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 1450;
ADC: 1113; NECR: 21%
SPEC: P

Portsmouth

Maryview Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 236; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt John N. Rizzi, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth, VA 23708
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 478; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Portsmouth General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Setter, M.D.
850 Crawford Parkway
Portsmouth, VA 23704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 233; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Portsmouth Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Iglecia, M.D.
301 Fort Lane
Portsmouth, VA 23704
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 86; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Richmond

Chlppenham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrell K. Gilliam, M.D.
2500 Pocosnock Place
Richmond, VA 23235
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 416; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Crippled Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Ownby, Jr., M.D.
2924 Brook Rd
Richmond, VA 23220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Medical Collage of Virginia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W Kenneth Blaylock, M.D.
1200 E Broad St MCV Station Box 257
Richmond, VA 23298
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 868; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 735; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,
PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Anderson, M.D.
1300 Westwood Ave
Richmond, VA 23227
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 87; NECR: 15%
SPEC: PS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Richmond)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judith S. Dunnington, M.D.
1201 Broad Rock Blvd
Richmond, VA 23249
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 620; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Virginia State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Wood, M.D.
109 Governor St
Richmond, VA 23219
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Virginia Treatment Center for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin F.L. Boon, M.D.
515 N 10th St, P O Box 1-L
Richmond, VA 23201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Roanoke

Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce N. Stewart, M.D.
P.O. Box 12946
Roanoke, VA 24029
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 291; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Crockett, Jr, M.D.
P O Box 13367
Roanoke, VA 24033
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 675;
ADC: 595; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS,
FLX

VIRGINIA — cont'd

Salem

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Brochu, M.D.
VA Medical Center (14)
Salem, VA 24153
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 633; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U

Virginia Beach

General Hospital of Virginia Beach

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. Charlton, M.D.
1120 First Colonial Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23454
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104,
L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 184; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tidewater Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 102; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Williamsburg

Eastern State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leoncio Garcia, M.D.
Drawer A
Williamsburg, VA 23185
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 1487;
ADC: 1264; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

WASHINGTON

Bremerton

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 53; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Richland

Hanford Environmental Health Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Seattle

Boeing Company Medical Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherman M. Williamson, M.D.
Box 3707, Ms 11-40
Seattle, WA 98124
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W O. Robertson, M.D.
4800 Sand Point Way NE
Seattle, WA 98105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 140; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AIM, AN, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDA, PM, CHP, DR, PDS, TS,
U

Group Health Hospital Cooperative

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Kirz, M.D.
200 15th Ave East
Seattle, WA 98112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 284; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PD

Harborview Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E H. Laws, M.D.
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 851; BEDS: 289;
ADC: 258; NECR: 87%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS,
TS, U

King County Division of Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Eisele, M.D.
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis C. Wood, Jr. M.D.
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98122
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 848; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 259; NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP, PTH, GS

School of Public Health and Community Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Day, M.D.
University of Washington, Sc-30
Seattle, WA 98195
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, PH

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Wright, M.D.
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 973; BEDS: 653;
ADC: 544; NECR: 25%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS

U S Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul H. Rockey, M.D.
1131 14th Ave, S, P O Box 3145
Seattle, WA 98114
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 130; NECR: 55%
SPEC: IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, OTO,
PTH, PM, GS, TS

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren C. Winterscheid, M.D.
Univ Hosp Rd-30, 1959 N E Pacific
Seattle, WA 98195
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1043; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 300; NECR: 75%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin H. Belknap, M.D.
4435 Beacon Ave South
Seattle, WA 98108
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 254; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Virginia Mason Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Coatsworth, M.D.
925 Seneca
Seattle, WA 98101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 245; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, OTO, DR, TR, GS,
U, FLX

Spokane

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
O Charles Olson, M.D.
W 800 Fifth Ave
Spokane, WA 99210
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 223; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, FLX

Sacred Heart Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence G. Schrock, M.D.
W 101 8th Ave - Taf-C9
Spokane, WA 99220
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 419; NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, FLX

St Luke's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren A. Gothberg, M.D.
711 Cowley
Spokane, WA 99210
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 62; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

WASHINGTON — cont'd

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col. Darryl H. Powell, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma, WA 98431

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 333; NECR: 70%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, GS, U, FLX

Mary Bridge Children's Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Scherz, M.D.
311 South L St
Tacoma, WA 98405

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 448; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 31; NECR: 69%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James G. Billingsley, M.D.
1718 South I Street
Tacoma, WA 98405

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 190; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tacoma General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dudley W. Hartz, M.D.
315 S K St
Tacoma, WA 98405

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 573; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 263; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Yakima

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Doug Corpron, M.D.
421 S 47th Ave
Yakima, WA 98908

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 147; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Foster, M.D.
2811 Tieton Dr
Yakima, WA 98902

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 211;
ADC: 161; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thelma M. Wilson, MA
306 Stanaford Rd
Beckley, WV 25801

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 155; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Beckley)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 184; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, P

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William O. McMillan, Jr, M.D.
3200 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston, WV 25304

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 903;
ADC: 769; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, CHP,
GS, U

Highland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 54;
ADC: 46; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Clarksburg

United Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Hess, M.D.
P O Box 1680
Clarksburg, WV 26301

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 272;
ADC: 240; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Clarksburg)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl P. Dahlen, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Clarksburg, WV 26301

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 177; NECR: 30%
SPEC: GS, U

Huntington

Cabell Huntington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tara C. Sharma, M.D.
First Huntington Nat Bank Bldg
Huntington, WV 25701

CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501,
M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 236; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Huntington State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501,
M-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 311; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond R. Watson, M.D.
1540 Spring Valley Drive
Huntington, WV 25704

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501,
M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 126; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Morgantown

Monongalia General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 151; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Virginia University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Jones, M.D.
West Virginia University Hospital
Morgantown, WV 26506

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 357; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR,
NR, GS, TS, U

South Charleston

Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 237;
ADC: 211; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey S. Shultz, M.D.
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling, WV 26003

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 629;
ADC: 516; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Wheeling Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Kellas, M.D.
Prof Cntr 1, Suite 105, Medical Pk
Wheeling, WV 26003

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 254; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

WISCONSIN

Appleton

Appleton Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C William Freeby, M.D.
229 S Morrison St
Appleton, WI 54911

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 149; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

WISCONSIN — cont'd

Appleton — cont'd

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Phillip E. Pier, M.D.

900 E Grant St

Appleton, WI 54911

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 308;

ADC: 218; NECR: 30%

SPEC: FP

Eau Claire

Luther Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

B B. Poeschel, M.D.

310 Chestnut Street

Eau Claire, WI 54701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 310;

ADC: 180; NECR: 30%

SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donnan I. O'Carroll, M.D.

900 W Clairemont Ave

Eau Claire, WI 54701

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 344;

ADC: 235; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP

Kenosha

St Catherine's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold Wagner, M.D.

3556 Seventh Ave

Kenosha, WI 53140

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 250;

ADC: 216; NECR: 2%

SPEC: FP

La Crosse

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La

Crosse Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edwin L. Overholt, M.D.

1836 South Ave

La Crosse, WI 54601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 447;

ADC: 337; NECR: 40%

SPEC: IM, PD, PM, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Phillip H. Utz, M.D.

700 West Avenue South

La Crosse, WI 54601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 350;

ADC: 234; NECR: 23%

SPEC: FP

Madison

Madison General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marvin M. Zolot, M.D.

202 S Park St

Madison, WI 53715

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 512;

ADC: 340; NECR: 33%

SPEC: NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,

PM, PS, GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Roy Hankins, M.D.

301 Troy Dr

Madison, WI 53704

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 243;

ADC: 202; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Weldon D. Sheip, M.D.

309 W Washington Ave

Madison, WI 53703

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 247;

ADC: 150; NECR: 37%

SPEC: GS, U

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

G. F. Roggensack, M.D.

707 S. Mills St

Madison, WI 53715

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 440;

ADC: 343; NECR: 24%

SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

University Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald T. Fullerton, M.D.

600 Highland Ave, Rm F6/248

Madison, WI 53792

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 536;

ADC: 409; NECR: 63%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,

P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans

Admin Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James D. Whiffen, M.D.

2500 Overlook Terrance

Madison, WI 53705

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 373;

ADC: 270; NECR: 67%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Marshfield

Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: D, IM, PD, GS, FLX

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard D. Sautter, M.D.

1000 N Oak St

Marshfield, WI 54449

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 525;

ADC: 359; NECR: 37%

SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Milwaukee

Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard H. Aster, M.D.

1701 W Wisconsin Ave, P O Box 10g

Milwaukee, WI 53201

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: BBK

Columbia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Guenther P. Pohlmann, M.D.

2025 E Newport Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53211

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 406;

ADC: 299; NECR: 44%

SPEC: ORS, P, GS

Curative Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John L. Melvin, M.D.

9001 W Watertown Plank Rd

Milwaukee, WI 53226

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;

ADC: 266; NECR: —%

SPEC: PM

Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles L. Junkerman, M.D.

9200 W Wisconsin Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53226

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 284;

ADC: 150; NECR: —%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, OBG, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR,

TR, GS, TS, U

Good Samaritan Medical Center

(Deaconess Campus)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John R. Litzow, M.D.

620 N 19th St

Milwaukee, WI 53233

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 290;

ADC: 193; NECR: 21%

SPEC: FP

Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Glenn A. Dall, M.D.

2200 W Kilbourn Ave

Milwaukee, WI 53233

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 315;

ADC: 170; NECR: 27%

SPEC: —

Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of

Preventive Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sidney Shindell, M.D.

8701 W Watertown Plank Rd POB

26509

Milwaukee, WI 53226

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: GPM

Milwaukee County Mental Health

Complex

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David Marcotte, M.D.

9455 Watertown Plank Rd

Milwaukee, WI 53226

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 335;

ADC: 270; NECR: 64%

SPEC: P

WISCONSIN — cont'd

Milwaukee — cont'd

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Norman H. Engbring, M.D.
8701 Watertown Plank Road
Milwaukee, WI 53226

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 893; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 350; NECR: 43%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael J. Chusid, M.D.
PO Box 1997, 1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 468; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 124; NECR: 82%

SPEC: AIM, N, OPH, ORS, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS

Mount Sinai Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Daniel A. Kane
950 N 12th St, P O Box 342
Milwaukee, WI 53201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605,
L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 279; NECR: 44%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kendall E. Sauter, M.D.
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee, WI 53210

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 427; NECR: 19%

SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS,
FLX

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John A. Palese, M.D.
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 450; NECR: 23%

SPEC: FP, NM, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, TS,
FLX

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward F. Banaszak, M.D., Ph.D.
2323 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605,
L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%

SPEC: FP, OBG

St Michael Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Norbert G. Bauch, M.D.
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 328; NECR: 27%

SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William C. Matousek, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Wood, WI 53193

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 785;
ADC: 620; NECR: 39%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Waukesha

Waukesha Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A J. Motzel, Jr., M.D.
725 American Ave
Waukesha, WI 53186

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 303; NECR: 17%

SPEC: FP

Wausau

Wausau Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

T H. Peterson, M.D.
2801 N 7th St
Wausau, WI 54401

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 206; NECR: 18%

SPEC: FP

Wauwatosa

Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Philip E. Veenhuis, M.D.
1220 Dewey Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 111;
ADC: 91; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Winnebago

Winnebago Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

E C Ping, Jr., M.D.

Box H
Winnebago, WI 54985

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 309; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

WYOMING

Casper

Memorial Hospital of Natrona County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John J. Corbett, M.D.
167 S. Conwell
Casper, WY 82601

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 282;
ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

Cheyenne

De Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Philip M. Sharp, M.D.
800 E 20th St
Cheyenne, WY 82001

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 89;
ADC: 69; NECR: 24%

SPEC: FP

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

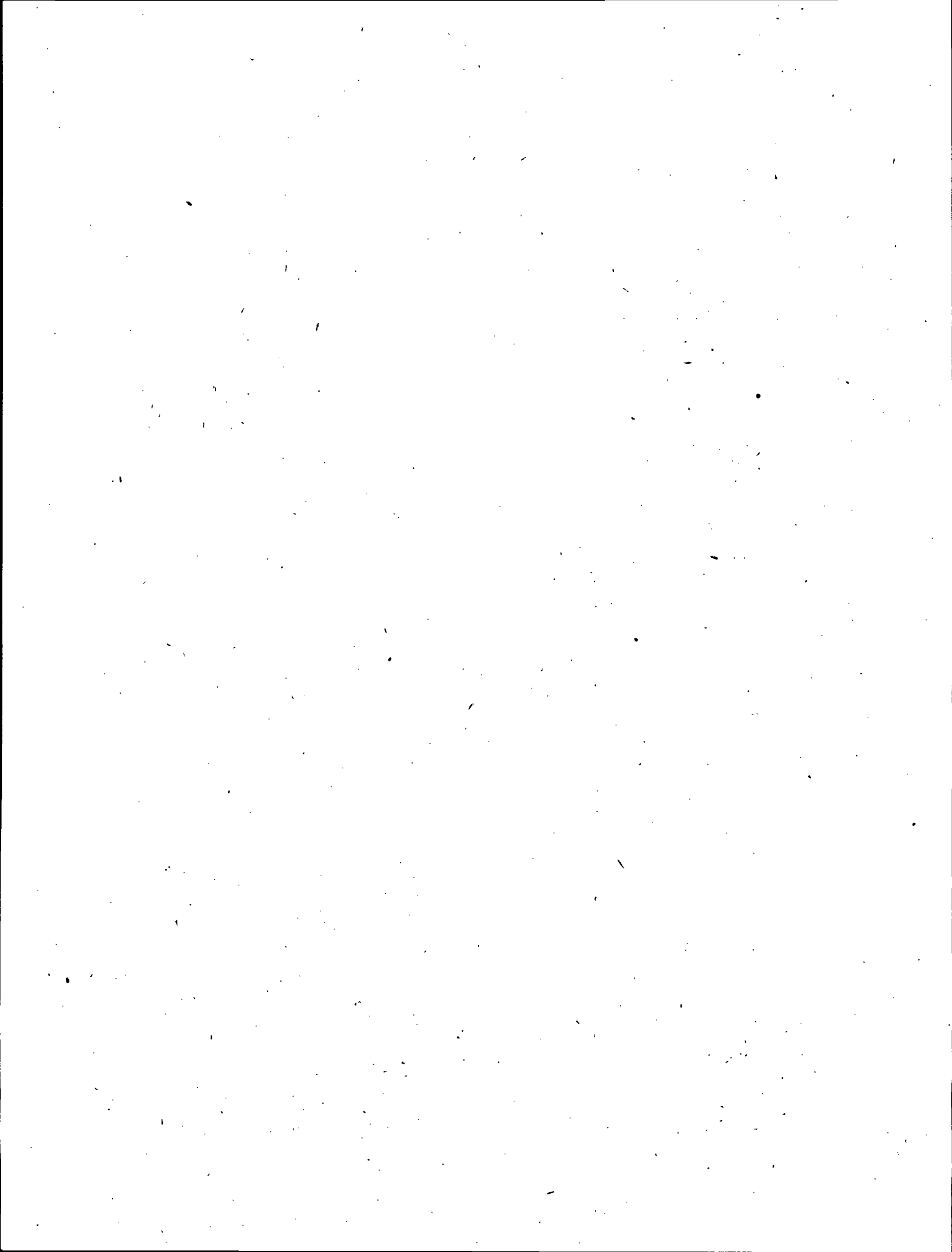
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 165;
ADC: 116; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

NOTES NOTES

APPENDIX A
EMERGENCY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING
PROGRAMS



EMERGENCY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

The Emergency Medicine Programs listed here have been approved by the Liaison Residency Endorsement Committee. The ACGME has approved the formation of a Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine which is expected to develop the Special Requirements for training programs. When the Special Requirements have been accepted by the ACGME that body will commence accreditation of Emergency Medicine Programs.

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center

Program Director:
John A Mitchell, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:
Robert Knopp, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13 (0C/0C*)

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Gerald Whelan, MD
1200 N State St, Box 15
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48 (0C/0C*)

Martin Luther King Jr Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
S Balasubramaniam, MD
Martin Luther King Jr Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/0C*)

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences

Program Director:
David J Orban, MD
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)

Oakland

Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert Dailey, MD
Highland Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center
Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:
George Sternbach, MD
Stanford Univ Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:
Fred Carr, MD
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)

COLORADO

Denver

Denver General Hospital
Denver General Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Systems
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Vincent Markovchick, MD
Denver General Hospital
750 Cherokee St
Denver CO 80204

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (0C/0C*)

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas O Stair, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital

Program Director:
Horace C Laster, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John H Stone, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (0C/0C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James Mathews, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
233 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/0C*)

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Steven Koenigskecht, MD
Univ of Chicago Hosps & Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)

ILLINOIS cont'd

Oak Lawn**Christ Hospital**

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard J Fejdman, MD

Peter O Fried, MD

Christ Hospital

4440 W 95th St

Oak Lawn IL 60453

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)**Park Ridge****Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine**

Lutheran General Hospital

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold Jayne, MD

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

836 W Wellington

Chicago IL 60657

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30 (0C/0C*)

INDIANA

Indianapolis**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Frank Black, MD

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

1604 N Capital Ave

Indianapolis IN 46204

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/0C*)

KENTUCKY

Lexington**University of Kentucky Medical Center**

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard Braen, MD

University of Kentucky Medical Center

800 Rose St, Rm H 134

Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/0C*)**Louisville****University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Donald Thomas, MD

Louisville General Hospital

323 Chestnut St

Louisville KY 40202

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)

LOUISIANA

New Orleans**Charity Hospital of Louisiana**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

Program Director:

Albert J Lauro, MD

Charity Hospital

1532 Tulane Ave

New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (0C/0C*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore**Johns Hopkins Hospital**

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Hubert Gurley, MD

Johns Hopkins Hospital

600 N Wolfe St

Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester**Worcester City Hospital**

Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley Hoffman, MD

Worcester City Hospital

26 Queen St

Worcester MA 01610

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)

MICHIGAN

Detroit**Henry Ford Hospital**

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Albert Yee, MD

Henry Ford Hospital

2799 W Grand Blvd

Detroit MI 48202

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)**Wayne State University School of Medicine**

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr

Program Director:

Judith Tintinalli, MD

4201 St Antoine

Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/0C*)**Grand Rapids****Butterworth Hospital**

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Gwendolyn Hoffman, MD

Butterworth Hospital

100 Michigan Ave, N E

Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (0C/0C*)**Lansing****Michigan State University Affiliated Hospital**

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Ingham Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael R Clark, MD

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

P O Box 30480

Lansing MI 48909

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis**Hennepin County Medical Center**

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Ernest Ruiz, MD

Hennepin County Medical Center

701 Park Ave, S

Minneapolis MN 55414

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)

MISSOURI

Kansas City**University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals**

Truman Medical Center

Program Director:

W Kendall Mc Nabney, MD

Truman Medical Center

2301 Holmes

Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (0C/0C*)

NEW YORK

New York**Metropolitan Hospital Center**

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Ralph Altman, MD

Metropolitan Hospital

1901 First Ave

New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/0C*)**New York (Bronx)****Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Program Director:

John Gallagher, MD

Jacobi Hospital

Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd

New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)**Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center**

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Abenamar Arrillaga, MD

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

234 E 149th St

New York (Bronx) NY 10451

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (0C/0C*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Charlotte**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard L Sutton, MD

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

P O Box 2554

Charlotte NC 28234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0C*)**Winston-Salem****Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Forsyth Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick W Glass, MD

300 S Hawthorne Rd

Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14 (0C/0C*)

OHIO

Akron**Akron City Hospital**

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

Michael Saddleton, MD

525 E Market St

Akron OH 44309

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11 (0C/0C*)**Akron General Medical Center**

Akron General Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Daniel Schelble, MD

Akron General Medical Center

400 Wabash Ave

Akron OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (0C/4C*)**Cincinnati****University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div

Program Director:

Kenneth J Boniface, MD

Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center

234 Goodman St

Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29 (0C/0C*)**Cleveland****Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland**

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:

E B Baker, MD

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

University Circle

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (0C/0C*)

RESIDENCIES IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE

OHIO cont'd

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas Rund, MD

Ohio State University Hosps

410 W 10th Ave

Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C*)

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

Greene Memorial Hospital

St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl Jelenko 3rd, MD

P O Box 927

Dayton OH 45401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)

Toledo

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center/Toledo

Hospital

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Frank E Foss, MD

St Vincent Hospital of Toledo

2213 Cherry St

Toledo OH 43608

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (0C/0C*)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Nancy R Craig, MD

P O Box 25606

Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

John Moorhead, MD

Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center

3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd

Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

John Skienzielewski, MD

Geisinger Medical Center

Danville PA 17821

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (0C/0C*)

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

J Ward Donovan, MD

Hershey Medical Center

Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

Philadelphia

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

David K Wagner, MD

3300 Henry Ave

Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (0C/0C*)

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

Emily Jean S Lucid, MD

Allegheny General Hospital

320 E North Ave

Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)

University of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald D Stewart, MD

Univ of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine

190 Lothrop St

Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Univ Children's Hosp (Div Univ Dist Hosp)

Program Director:

Ovidio Rodriguez, MD

Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine

P.O Box C M, Caparra Heights Sta

San Juan PR 00935

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C*)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Columbia.

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Jim Raymond, MD

Richland Memorial Hospital

3301 Harden St

Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)

TEXAS

Fort Hood

Darnall Army Community Hospital

Darnall Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Capt C Byeon Vaughn, MD

Dept of Operations and Emergency Medicine

Darnall Army Hospital

Fort Hood TX 76544

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Maj Robert D Slay, MD

Brooke Army Medical Center

Fort Sam Houston

San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

VIRGINIA

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Division

Program Director:

James Scholten, MD

600 Gresham Dr

Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William R Kilpatrick, MD

Madigan Army Medical Center

Emergency Medical Service

Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:

Joseph C Darin, MD

Medical College of Wisconsin Hospital

8700 W Wisconsin Ave

Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)

UNITED STATES ARMY

TEXAS

Fort Hood

Darnall Army Community Hospital

Darnall Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Capt C Byeon Vaughn, MD

Dept of Operations and Emergency Medicine

Darnall Army Hospital

Fort Hood TX 76544

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Maj Robert D Slay, MD

Brooke Army Medical Center

Fort Sam Houston

San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William R Kilpatrick, MD

Madigan Army Medical Center

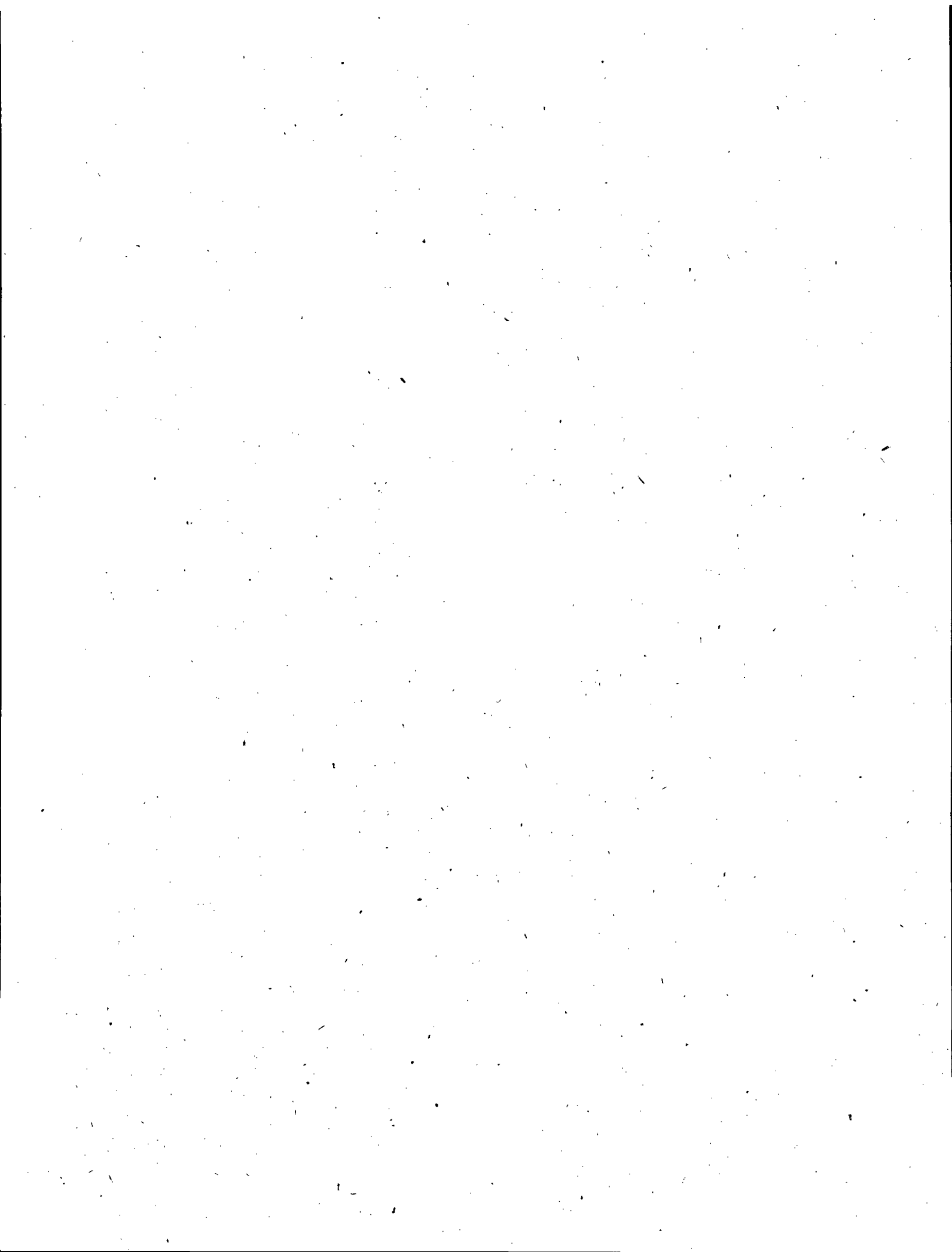
Emergency Medical Service

Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)

APPENDIX B

**THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES
IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
(Effective: July 1, 1982)**



THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (Effective: July 1, 1982)

PREFACE

Graduate medical education in the United States is an integral component in the continuum of medical education. Physicians enroll in programs in graduate medical education to develop expertise in some special branch of medicine, as undergraduate medical education does not prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by graduate training. The graduate phase is essential as indicated in this statement in the Liaison Committee on Medical Education's (LCME) "Structure and Function of a Medical School":

"The undergraduate period of medical education leading to the M.D. degree is no longer sufficient to prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by a graduate training period which will vary in length depending upon the type of practice the student selects."

During the undergraduate phase, students gain knowledge of the sciences basic to medicine and learn to apply that knowledge to clinical problems. Skills in collecting data are developed by interviewing and examining patients and selecting and applying laboratory procedures under the guidance and supervision of the faculty and residents. Students learn to utilize these data to arrive at diagnostic hypotheses and make therapeutic decisions. These basic skills are learned by rotations through a variety of clinical disciplines in both inpatient and outpatient settings. Undergraduate medical students have limited opportunities to assume personal responsibility for patient care, and generally do not participate in the care of individual patients for an extended period of time.

Physicians in graduate medical education are, by convention, called resident physicians or residents. During the graduate phase, the knowledge and skills acquired in medical school are expanded through the progressive assumption of personal responsibility for patient care in supervised, clinical, educational environments which provide opportunities to learn about the variability of human beings in health and disease and about their biological, emotional, and social problems. As residents progressively gain more knowledge and skill they are provided greater latitude to make decisions and treat patients, but always under supervision.

Graduate medical education is organized by specialty. Some institutions (hospitals, medical schools, medical centers or other sponsoring organizations) may offer programs in many specialties, while others sponsor only a few, consistent with their clinical resources and capabilities. Each residency training program is organized and directed by a program director who has a staff responsible for the education, training, and supervision of the residents. Each institution is responsible for providing sufficient resources and assuring supervision for the proper conduct of its programs.

During the graduate phase of their education most residents, in addition to attaining the knowledge and skills needed to be practitioners, seek to complete training requirements for certification by a specialty board. Each board generally requires that graduate medical education be obtained in a program reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for that specialty under the authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

APPROVAL AND ACCREDITATION

Approval and accreditation of training programs are voluntary efforts of all parties involved in graduate medical education. The process of accreditation assures medical students, residents, specialty boards, and the public that training pro-

grams are in essential compliance with published standards.

To be approved and accredited, graduate medical education programs must meet the General Requirements for graduate medical education and the Special Requirements for a specialty and be sponsored by an institution. The Special and General Requirements are the standards against which programs are judged by Residency Review Committees (RRCs) and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the process of review, approval and accreditation.

There is an established Residency Review Committee for each of the specialties in medicine for which certification is provided by a specialty board.

| <i>Residency Review Committee</i> | <i>Sponsoring Organizations</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Allergy & Immunology | American Board of Allergy & Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics) AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Anesthesiology | American Board of Anesthesiology AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Colon & Rectal Surgery | American Board of Colon & Rectal Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Dermatology | American College of Surgeons American Board of Dermatology AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Emergency Medicine Family Practice | (In process of negotiation) American Board of Family Practice AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Family Physicians |
| Internal Medicine | American Board of Internal Medicine AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Neurological Surgery | American College of Physicians American Board of Neurological Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Nuclear Medicine | American College of Surgeons American Board of Nuclear Medicine (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology) AMA Council on Medical Education |

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Obstetrics-Gynecology | American Board of Obstetrics & Gynecology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Obstetrics and Gynecologists |
| Ophthalmology | American Board of Ophthalmology AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Ophthalmology |
| Orthopaedic Surgery | American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons |
| Otolaryngology | American Board of Otolaryngology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons |
| Pathology | American Board of Pathology AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Pediatrics | American Board of Pediatrics AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Pediatrics |
| Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation | American Board of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Plastic Surgery | American Board of Plastic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons |
| Preventive Medicine | American Board of Preventive Medicine AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Psychiatry & Neurology | American Board of Psychiatry & Neurology AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Radiology | American Board of Radiology AMA Council on Medical Education |
| Surgery | American Board of Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons |
| Thoracic Surgery | American Board of Thoracic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons |
| Urology | American Board of Urology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons |

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the following national professional organizations which are concerned with and involved in graduate medical education:

- American Board of Medical Specialties
- American Hospital Association
- American Medical Association
- Association of American Medical Colleges
- Council of Medical Specialty Societies

In addition there is a resident representative, there is a federal representative, and there is a public representative.

Each RRC develops Special Requirements for training programs in its specialty. These Special Requirements, after review and recommendation by the RRC's sponsoring organizations and subsequent approval by the ACGME, set forth the requirements for the essential educational content, instructional activities, patient care responsibilities, supervision, and facilities that should be provided by the programs in the particular specialty.

The General Requirements delineate training program requirements and responsibilities which are common to all RRCs, institutions, and programs regardless of specialty. The General Requirements have been established by the ACGME in collaboration with the RRCs and their sponsoring organizations and approved by each of its five sponsoring organizations. An assessment of whether institutions fulfill the General Requirements is made in the process of review of their graduate programs.

Actions by the RRCs are based upon information gained through written submissions by program directors and evaluations made on site by assigned visitors. Actions of the RRCs, under the authority of the ACGME, determine the accreditation status of programs. The ACGME is also responsible for adjudication of appeals of adverse decisions and has established policies and procedures for appeal. Current operating policies and procedures for review, approval, accreditation and appeal are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees, which is revised and updated annually.¹ Information concerning the accreditation status of any program may be obtained by communication with the Secretary of the ACGME.

PART I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Programs in graduate medical education are sponsored by institutions engaged in providing medical care and health services. The principal institutions for graduate medical education are hospitals. In order to provide the complete education and training experience established by the Special Requirements of a specialty, programs may involve more than one institution and various types of settings, which can include settings for ambulatory care, medical schools and various health agencies. Whatever the institutional form, providing education, training and health services of the highest quality must be a major mission. Graduate medical education requires that residents be directly involved in providing patient care under supervision in an institution that accepts responsibility for the quality of its educational programs. The educational mission must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. Excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs and prerogatives of educational programs or of research. The need for an institutional commitment to education is expressed in this policy statement which was promulgated by the Coordinating Council on Medical Education and approved by its sponsoring organizations in 1974:

Institutions, organizations and agencies offering programs in graduate medical education must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. This responsibility includes assuring an administrative system which provides for management of resources dedicated to education and providing for involvement of teaching staff in selection of candidates, program planning, program review and evaluation of participation.

While educational programs in several fields of medicine properly differ from one another, as they do from one institution to another, institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all programs offered are consistent with their

¹General Requirements, Special Requirements, and the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees can be obtained from: The Secretary, Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

goals and meet the standards set forth by them and by voluntary accrediting agencies.

The governing boards, the administration, and the teaching staff must recognize that engagement with graduate medical education creates obligations beyond the provision of safe and timely medical care. Resources and time must be provided for the proper discharge of these obligations.

The teaching staff and administration, with review by the governing board, must (a) establish the general objectives of graduate medical education; (b) apportion residency and fellowship positions among the several programs offered; (c) review instructional plans for each specific program; (d) develop criteria for selection of candidates; (e) develop methods for evaluating, on a regular basis, the effectiveness of the programs and the competency of persons who are in the programs. Evaluation should include input from those in training. Facilities and teaching staff shall be appropriate and sufficient for effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. If outside facilities or staff are needed to fulfill program needs, the primary sponsor must maintain full responsibility for the quality of education provided.

Implementation of these General Requirements requires that the program directors and teaching staffs of sponsored programs work with each other, and the institutional administration and the governing authorities to provide an operating system for educational resource allocation and quality control to ensure that sponsored programs can fully meet the Special Requirements set forth in Part II of these Essentials. In order to prevent duplication of effort, all of the resources provided by institutions for their training programs are not specifically mentioned in this document.²

1. Responsibility of Institutions

Ensuring that each specialty program fully meets the Special Requirements for approval by its RRC is an institutional responsibility. The specifications set forth in this section make necessary an institutional system involving the teaching staff for the allocation of educational resources and maintenance of the quality of all sponsored programs.

1.1 The ACGME expects institutions sponsoring programs in graduate medical education to provide documentary evidence of a commitment to medical education by:

- a) The administration,
- b) The teaching staff.

This evidence should consist of:

1.1.1 *A written statement setting forth the reasons why the institution sponsors graduate medical education:*

There should be evidence of agreement to this statement by the teaching staff and the administration.

1.1.2 *A description of the process by which institutional resources are distributed for educational purposes:*

There should be clear evidence that the process is agreed to within the institution. Those responsible for administration of the process should be identified by name and title in the institution's table of organization.

1.1.3 *An operational system involving the program directors, based on institutional policies, establishing how the sponsored programs provide for:*

- a) The appointment of teaching staff,
- b) The selection of residents,
- c) The apportionment of resident positions among programs, consonant with the Residency Review Committee policies,

- d) The supervision of residents,
- e) The evaluation and advancement of residents,
- f) The dismissal of residents whose performance is unsatisfactory, and
- g) The assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff.

These policies should be developed after widespread consultation among the concerned parties, and should have institutional approval.

1.1.4 *A periodic analysis of each program by representatives of the concerned departments, the residents, and the administration should be developed:*

These analyses should include the appraisal of:

- a) The goals and objectives of each program,
- b) The institutional plans formulated to achieve these goals,
- c) The effectiveness of each program in meeting its goals, and
- d) The effectiveness of utilization of the resources provided.

There should be documentation of these analyses and of the mechanisms to correct identified deficiencies.

Implementation of General Requirements may be delegated to a committee of program directors or their designees and others responsible for the institution's educational program. Once a system is in place, each program must comply with these policies and procedures.

1.2 *Interinstitutional Agreements:* When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the conduct of one or more programs, each participating institution or organizational unit is expected to demonstrate a commitment to graduate medical education as set forth in 1.1.1 through 1.1.4. Documentary evidence of agreements, approved by the institutions, should be available for inspection by assigned site visitors. The following items should be covered in such interinstitutional agreements.

1.2.1 *Items of Agreement:*

- a) Designation of program director: A single director for each specialty program should be designated. The scope of the director's authority to direct and coordinate the program's activities in all participating institutions should be clearly set forth in a written statement.
- b) Teaching staff: The teaching staff responsible for providing the educational program and supervising the residents in each institution should be designated.
- c) Educational contribution: The expected contribution to the educational objectives to be provided by each institution to each program should be delineated.
- d) Assignment of residents: The period of assignment of residents to the segment of a program provided by each institution, and any priority of assignment, should be set forth.
- e) Financial commitment: Each institution's financial commitment to the direct support of each program should be specifically identified.

1.2.2 When several institutions or organizational units participate in sponsoring multiple programs, mechanisms should be developed to coordinate the overall educational mission and facilitate the accomplishment of the policies and procedures set forth in subsections 1.1 and 1.2.

1.3 *Facilities and Resources:* Institutional facilities and resources should be adequate to provide the educational experiences and opportunities set forth in the Special

²Many of the details of these resources appear in the Accreditation Manual for Hospitals, which can be obtained from: The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, 875 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

Requirements for each sponsored program. These include, but are not limited to, an adequate library providing access to standard reference texts and current journals, sufficient space for instruction, adequate facilities for residents to carry out their patient care and personal education responsibilities, a medical record system which facilitates both quality patient care and education, and clinical support services such as pathology and radiology.

- 1.4 *Hospital Accreditation:* Hospitals sponsoring or participating in programs of graduate medical education should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. If a hospital is not so accredited, the reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied should be explained.

2. Program Organization and Responsibilities

The director and the teaching staff of a program in graduate medical education are responsible for defining and implementing the goals and objectives of the program.

All training programs should foster the development of residents' teaching abilities and interpersonal relationships. Instruction in the socioeconomics of health care and in the importance of cost containment should be part of all programs.

The educational effectiveness of a residency training program depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads or service chiefs, who in most instances are also the program directors. The program directors should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable them to carry out an effective training program. Each program director accepts the responsibility of resident selection, evaluation and promotion within the framework of the policies of the sponsoring institution. Additional responsibilities of the program director are the development of other members of the health care team; and the selection of the various evaluation techniques employed.

The sponsoring institution is expected to assist program directors in carrying out their responsibilities through the development of appropriate institutional policies to assure excellence in resident physician education. When a Residency Review Committee reviews a program, the extent to which the sponsoring institution is supporting the efforts of the program director through its institutional policies will be taken into consideration.

- 2.1 *Qualifications of Program Staff:* The individuals who have responsibility for the conduct of graduate medical education programs should be specifically identified.

2.1.1 *The program director* should be certified by the specialty board in the discipline of the program or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications as a teacher, clinician, and administrator. Each director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other program directors in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs.

2.1.2 *The teaching staff* should have a strong interest in teaching, and be willing to contribute the necessary time and effort to the educational program. The key professional personnel, as teachers, clinicians, and/or administrators, should:

- a) have adequate special training and experience,
- b) actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies,
- c) participate in their own continuing medical education,
- d) engage in specific presentations as appropriate, and
- e) exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.

- 2.2 *Relationships between Medical Staff and Graduate Programs:* In some institutions a distinction is made between the teaching staff and the non-teaching staff of a department. Where this is the case, the institutional educational plan (1.1.2) should clearly delineate the agreements reached regarding the utilization of institutional resources for education. This should include agreement as to whether residents and teaching staff may have contact with the patients of members of the medical staff not involved in the teaching programs and what responsibilities residents have for such patients.

3. Eligibility and Selection of Residents

Physicians with the following qualifications are eligible to enter graduate medical education programs accredited by the ACGME:

- 3.1 *Unrestricted Eligibility:* Unrestricted eligibility is accorded to those with the following qualifications:

3.1.1 Graduates from the institutions in the U.S. and Canada whose programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

3.1.2 Graduates from institutions in the U.S. accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

3.1.3 Graduates of medical schools whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who meet the following additional qualifications:

- a) Have fulfilled the educational requirements to practice in the country in which they have had their medical education, or, if a national of the country concerned, have obtained an unrestricted license or certificate of full registration to practice in that country, have passed examination designated as acceptable by the ACGME for determination of professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English, and have had their credentials validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME³, or

- b) Have a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the U.S. jurisdiction providing such license.

3.1.4 U.S. citizen graduates from institutions whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who cannot qualify under Section 3.1.3, but who have successfully completed the licensure examination in a U.S. jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice will be granted without further examination after successful completion of a specified period of graduate medical education; or

3.1.5 In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited college or university in the U.S., undergraduate premedical education of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied at a medical school whose program is not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, but which is listed by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, such students may substitute for an internship or other service required by the foreign medical school an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME-approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school whose program is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the

³Currently the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.

supervised clinical training, students must have their academic records and other credentials reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination.

3.2 *Restricted Eligibility*: Restricted eligibility for foreign nationals to enroll in ACGME programs is accorded under the following circumstances:

- a) When a U.S. medical school and one or more of its affiliated hospitals have a documented bilateral agreement, approved by an agency recognized for that purpose by the ACGME, with an official agency or recognized institution in the physician's country of origin to provide an educational program designed to prepare the physician to make specific contributions in a health field upon return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and
- b) The physician has been granted an unrestricted license or certificate of full recognition to practice medicine in the country wherein the agency or institution making the agreement referred to in (a) is located; and
- c) The physician has passed examinations designated as acceptable to the ACGME for determination of the professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English; and
- d) The physician has made a formal commitment to return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and
- e) The credentials of the physician and the existence of a suitable agreement have been validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME.

Restricted eligibility shall be limited to the time necessary to complete the program agreed to by the parties as referenced in (a).

3.3 *The Enrollment of Non-Eligibles*: The enrollment of non-eligible residents may be cause for withdrawal of approval of accreditation.

3.4 *Special Educational Provisions for Residents Who Are Not Graduates of LCME Accredited Programs at Medical Schools*: Institutions and programs providing education and training to residents eligible under Sections 3.1.3, 3.1.4, 3.1.5 and 3.2 should make special educational provisions to correct deficiencies these residents may have in their professional preparation and their knowledge of the United States health care system, medical practices and ethics, and United States culture and cultural values.

3.5 *Transition between Undergraduate and Graduate Medical Education*: Eligible physicians may enter graduate medical education at any time after they have attained the M.D. degree. Institutions and their sponsored graduate programs are expected to select residents with due consideration of their preparedness to enter into the program they have selected. Personal characteristics and aptitude as well as academic credentials should be considered in selection.

In selecting from among qualified applicants for first graduate year positions, institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP⁴). (Certain programs sponsored by the federal uniformed services may be exempt.) Programs which select residents to begin their first residency year at the second graduate level should not offer appointments to students before the beginning of their final year of medical school.

4. Types of Programs

Graduate programs of two types may be provided to residents by institutions:

4.1 *Categorical Programs*: Categorical (C) are programs in a specialty which meets the Special Requirements for that specialty. Some specialties require that residents have complementary educational experiences in other disciplines. Whether it is required that such experiences precede or be interwoven into the education and training for the specialty, institutions sponsoring such programs and the program director should make the necessary arrangements for residents to gain these complementary experiences in educational settings which fulfill the Special Requirements for such specialties, unless the resident has already completed these requirements.⁵

4.2 *Transitional Programs*: (Previously termed Flexible Programs) Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty. Institutions or consortia of institutions may offer a transitional year provided the following conditions are met:

4.2.1 A special committee, composed of representatives of the specialty services on which residents are being trained during this graduate year and of representatives of two or more specialties in which there are accredited residencies, should be responsible for the development and evaluation of the program.

4.2.2 A qualified director must be appointed to assume responsibility for the operation of the program, counseling the residents, and coordinating their evaluation.

4.2.3 The year should be spent in an educational setting selected by the special committee for the transitional program, in cooperation with two or more accredited programs sponsored by the institution.

4.2.4 The residents in most of their assignments are associated with more senior residents in the participating specialties.

4.2.5 The impact of the training in the transitional year should not be deleterious to the quality of training of the residents in the provided disciplines.

5. Relationships between Institutions, Programs and Residents

5.1 Responsibilities of Institutions and Programs

5.1.1 *Teaching and Learning*: An environment wherein both the teaching staff and the residents are seeking to improve their knowledge and skills is essential. Insofar as possible residents should be incorporated into medical staff programs of medical education and patient care in a true, collegial relationship. Residents may be assigned by program directors to assume responsibility for teaching more junior residents and students. Special attention should be given to assisting residents to acquire skills in teaching and evaluating those for whom they are responsible. The clinical departments are expected to organize formal teaching sessions tailored to meet the Special Requirements of their programs. Participation in these sessions by teaching staff from the basic science disciplines is encouraged.

5.1.2 *Participation in Policy Development and Review*: Residents should be involved by institutions and programs in the development of recommendations on policy issues. Their day-to-day involvement with institutional and departmental activities may provide unique perspectives which

⁴The NRMP is an agency sponsored by: American Hospital Association, American Medical Association, American Protestant Hospital Association, American Medical Student Association, American Board of Medical Specialties and Council of Medical Specialty Societies.

⁵This merges what have been termed Categorical and Categorical* designations.

- can be of significant value to improving education and patient care.
- 5.1.3 *Supervision:* There must be institutional and program policies and procedures that ensure that all residents are supervised in carrying out their patient care responsibilities. The level and method of supervision must be consistent with the Special Requirements for each program.
- 5.1.4 *Counseling:* Graduate medical education places increasing responsibilities on residents and requires sustained intellectual and physical effort. For some, these demands will, at times, cause physical or emotional stress. Institutional awareness, empathy, and responsiveness towards these problems are vital to the educational process. Program directors and teaching staff should be sensitive to the need for the timely provision of counseling and psychological support services to residents.
- 5.1.5 *Evaluation and Advancement:* There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual evaluation and advancement. This must be based on evidence of satisfactory progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee including demonstrated ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director with advice from members of the teaching staff. The institutional system should assure that through the director and staff each program:
- a) At least annually, but preferably semi-annually, evaluates the knowledge, skills and professional growth of its residents, using appropriate criteria and procedures.
 - b) Provides to residents an assessment of their performance, at least annually, and preferably semi-annually.
 - c) Advances residents to positions of higher responsibility only on the basis of an evaluation of their readiness for advancement.
 - d) Maintains a personal record of evaluation for each resident which is accessible to the resident.
- 5.1.6 *Due Process:* There must be institutional procedures which provide for due process for all parties potentially involved when actions are contemplated which could result in dismissal or could significantly threaten a resident's intended career development or when there are grievances against a program or institution. Residents, program directors, teaching staff and administration should be involved in the development of these policies and procedures which are to be approved by the governing board. The details must be written and made known to the residents, program directors, and adhered to by all programs sponsored by the institution. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances.

Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

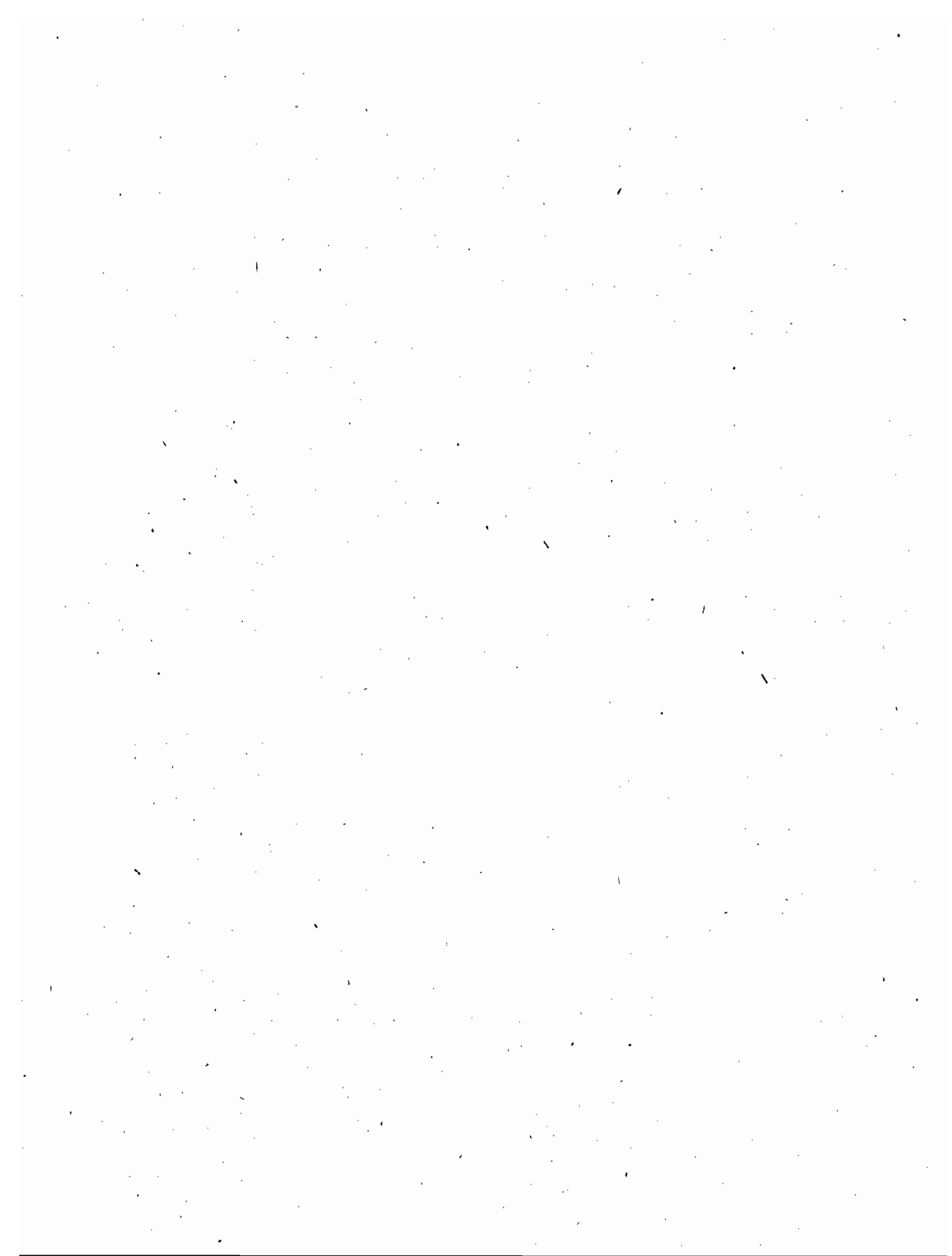
- 5.2 *Resident Physician Responsibilities:* Resident physicians are expected to:
- 5.2.1 Develop a personal program of self study and professional growth with guidance from the teaching staff.
 - 5.2.2 Participate in safe, effective and compassionate patient care under supervision, commensurate with their level of advancement and responsibility.
 - 5.2.3 Participate fully in the educational activities of their program and, as required, assume responsibility for teaching and supervising other residents and students.
 - 5.2.4 Participate in institutional programs and activities involving the medical staff and adhere to established practices, procedures, and policies of the institutions.
 - 5.2.5 Participate in institutional committees and councils, especially those that relate to patient care review activities, and
 - 5.2.6 Apply cost containment measures in the provision of patient care.
- 5.3 *Resident Agreement:* The ACGME urges that programs provide residents with a written description of the educational experience to be provided including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions. In addition, ACGME urges that each resident be offered for acceptance a written agreement encompassing the following:
- 5.3.1 Residents' responsibilities as set forth in Section 5.2.
 - 5.3.2 Benefits including financial support, vacations, professional leave, sick leave, liability insurance, hospital and health insurance and other insurance benefits for the resident and his family, and the conditions under which living quarters, meals and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
 - 5.3.3 The term of residency.
 - 5.3.4 Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program.
 - 5.3.5 The usual call schedule and schedule of assignments.
 - 5.3.6 Guarantee of Due Process.

The Special Requirements, which follow, apply to programs in each specialty and set forth the standards which must be met in order to gain approval by the Residency Review Committees and the accreditation by the ACGME.

Adopted by ACGME: Feb. 24, 1981

PART II. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS
[For the Special Requirements for each specialty,
see Section II.]

APPENDIX C
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS



REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties) have now approved 20 primary and 3 conjoint examining and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties."

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, nor a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be an aid primarily to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification.

Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.

Most of the American specialty boards publish booklets containing statements on the requirements for certification. This information is also included for each board in the Directory of Medical Specialists. The Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Chicago, contains biographical and educational information on each living specialist (including those retired from practice) who had been certified by an examining board approved by the American Medical Association. Executive Vice President of the American Board of Medical Specialties is Glen R. Leymaster, M.D., 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The American Board of Medical Specialties is actively concerned with the establishment, maintenance, and elevation of standards for the education and qualification of physicians recognized as specialists through the certification procedures of its member specialty boards. As a corollary, the American Board of Medical Specialties cooperates actively with all other groups concerned in establishing standards, policies, and procedures for assuring the maintenance of continued competence of such physicians.

The American Board and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, through the Liaison Committee for Specialty Boards, jointly issue the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties," which document is approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association. Copies of the "Essentials" may be obtained from the Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties or from the Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Table 1.—Summary of American Specialty Board Requirements

| Specialty Board | Graduates of U.S., Canadian or Puerto Rican Schools | | | | | | Foreign Medical Graduates Special or Additional Requirements | | | All Graduates | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|--|------------|
| | License to Practice | Approved Internship or Other Prerequisite | Years of Residency or Other Formal Training | Years of Practice or Other Special Activities | Periods of Credit in Related Fields | Credit for Military Service | Alternate plans for training | Osteopaths Eligible for Certification | Accepted Under Certain Conditions | Board Accepts Screening by Nat. Bd. Med. Exam., ECFMG, or Other Method | Special Certificate or Statement Granted | Standard Certificate Granted | Initial Applications or Registration Fee | Total Fees |
| AMERICAN BOARD OF: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allergy and Immunology | X | X | 2 | | | | | X | X | X | | X | 750 | 750 |
| Anesthesiology | X | X | 2-3 | 2-0 | | | | X | X | X | | X | 450 | 450 |
| Colon and Rectal Surgery | X | | 1-2 | | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 100 | 500 |
| Dermatology | X | X | 3 | | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 550 | 550 |
| Family Practice | X | X | 3 | | | | | X | X | X | | X | 50 | 350 |
| Internal Medicine ¹ | X | X | 3 | | | | | X | X | X | | X | 400 | 400 |
| Neurological Surgery | X | X | 5 | 2 | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 50 | 450 |
| Nuclear Medicine | X | X | 2-3 | | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 800 | 800 |
| Obstetrics and Gynecology | X | X | 4 | 2 | | | | X | X | X | | X | 75 | 650 |
| Ophthalmology | X | X | 3 | | | | | X | X | X | | X | 370 | 615 |
| Orthopaedic Surgery | X | X | 5 | 2 ² | X | X | | X | X | X | | X | 100 | 700 |
| Otolaryngology | X | X | 5 | | | | | X | X | X | | X | 300 | 800 |
| Pathology | X | X | 3-4 | 1 | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 550 | 550 |
| Pediatrics ³ | X | X | 3 | | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 300 | 450 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | X | X | 3 | | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 250 | 450 |
| Plastic Surgery | X | X | 5 | 1 | X | X | | X | X | X | | X | 100 | 650 |
| Preventive Medicine | X | X | 3 | | X | X | | X | X | X | | X | 100 | 600 |
| Psychiatry and Neurology ⁴ | X | X | 4 | 1 | X | X | | X | X | X | | X | 200 | 800 |
| Radiology ⁵ | X | X | 4 | | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 750 | 750 |
| Surgery ⁶ | X | X | 5 | | | | | X | X | X | | X | 100 | 400 |
| Thoracic Surgery ⁷ | X | X | 2 | | X | | | X | X | X | | X | 100 | 650 |
| Urology | X | X | 4 | 1 1/2 | X | X | | X | X | X | | X | 400 | 800 |

¹Also certifies in the subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.

²Under "years of practice," Orthopaedics has increased its requirements to two years. However, there is a class exemption for physicians in U.S. uniformed services who have a one-year practice requirement with additional requirements which may be determined by writing to the Board office.

³Also certifies in subspecialties of special areas of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Endocrinology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

⁴Also certified in Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.

⁵Certifies in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, Therapeutic Radiology and Radiological Physics and one or more of its subfields.

⁶Also grants Certificate of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

⁷Certification of American Board of Surgery prerequisite.

NOTE: In this table, those items are marked "x" on which the Board makes specific statement. In most instances, there are additional qualifying statements not indicated in this table. In all instances, refer for details to the board requirements which follow. While all boards may accept the foreign medical graduate under certain circumstances, they do not all specify that ECFMG certification is required. ALL FOREIGN GRADUATES WHO CONTEMPLATE SPECIALTY BOARD CERTIFICATION SHOULD CORRESPOND WITH THE APPROPRIATE BOARD AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT.

Allergy and Immunology

Table 2.—Approved Examining Board in Medical Specialties

| Name of Board | Corresponding Officer | Address | Telephone No. |
|--|--|---|----------------|
| American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics) | Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D. Executive Secretary | University City, 3624 Science Center Philadelphia, PA 19104 | (215) 349-9466 |
| American Board of Anesthesiology | E. S. Siker, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer | 100 Constitution Plaza Hartford, CT 06103 | (203) 522-9857 |
| American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery | Norman D. Nigro, M.D.* Secretary | 615 Griswold, Suite 516 Detroit, MI 48226 | (313) 961-7880 |
| American Board of Dermatology | Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. Executive Director | Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, MI 48202 | (313) 871-8739 |
| American Board of Family Practice | Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D. Executive Director and Secretary | 2228 Young Drive Lexington, KY 40505 | (606) 255-2237 |
| American Board of Internal Medicine | John A. Benson, Jr., M.D. President | 3624 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19104 | (215) 243-1500 |
| American Board of Neurological Surgery | David G. Kline, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer | 1542 Tulane Avenue New Orleans, LA 70112 | (504) 568-5969 |
| American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology) | Joseph F. Ross, M.D. President | 900 Veteran Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024 | (213) 825-6787 |
| American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology | James A. Merrill, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer | 711 Stanton Young Blvd. Oklahoma City, OK 73190 | (405) 236-0130 |
| American Board of Ophthalmology | Robert N. Shaffer, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer | 8870 Towanda Street Philadelphia, PA 19118 | (215) 242-1123 |
| American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery | Henry H. Banks, M.D. Executive Director | 444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970 Chicago, IL 60611 | (312) 822-9572 |
| American Board of Otolaryngology | Walter P. Work, M.D. Executive Secretary-Treasurer | 220 Collingwood, Suite 130 Ann Arbor, MI 48103 | (313) 761-7185 |
| American Board of Pathology | M. R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D. Executive Director | Office of the Board, 112 Lincoln Ctr. 5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24695 Tampa, FL 33623 | (813) 879-4864 |
| American Board of Pediatrics | Robert C. Brownlee, M.D. Executive Secretary | Suite 402; NCNB Plaza 136 East Rosemary Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514 | (919) 929-0461 |
| American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | Gordon M. Martin, M.D. Executive Secretary-Treasurer | Suite J, 1A Kahler East Rochester, MN 55901 | (507) 282-1776 |
| American Board of Plastic Surgery | John E. Hoopes, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer | 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Philadelphia, PA 19103 | (215) 568-4000 |
| American Board of Preventive Medicine | Stanley R. Mohler, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer | Department of Community Medicine Wright State University School of Medicine, P.O. Box 927 Dayton, OH 45401 | (513) 278-6915 |
| American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology | Lester H. Rudy, M.D. Executive Director | One American Plaza, Suite 808 Evanston, IL 60201 | (312) 864-0830 |
| American Board of Radiology | Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D. Secretary | Kahler East Rochester, MN 55901 | (507) 282-7838 |
| American Board of Surgery | James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D. Secretary-Treasurer | 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Philadelphia, PA 19103 | (215) 568-4000 |
| American Board of Thoracic Surgery | Herbert Sloan, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer | 14640 East Seven Mile Road Detroit, MI 48205 | (313) 372-2632 |
| American Board of Urology | J. Tate Mason, M.D. Executive Secretary | Harborview Medical Center 325 9th Avenue Seattle, WA 98104 | (206) 223-3213 |

AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Kurt J. Bloch, Co-Chairman, Boston
Robert H. Schwartz, Co-Chairman Elect,
Rochester, New York
Peter F. Kohler, Co-Chairman Elect, Denver
Walter R. McLaren, Secretary, St Louis
Raymond G. Slavin, Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri
Harvey R. Colten, Boston
Philip M. Gottlieb, Philadelphia
Kenneth P. Matthews, Ann Arbor, Michigan
William E. Pierson, Seattle, Washington
Gary S. Rachelefsky, Los Angeles
Robert H. Reisman, Buffalo, New York
E. Richard Stiehm, Los Angeles
Richard C. Talamo, Baltimore
Victor C. Vaughan III, Philadelphia

Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D., Executive Secretary
American Board of Allergy and Immunology, A Conjoint
Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the
American Board of Pediatrics, 3624 University City Science
Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Organization

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It was sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American

Academy of Allergy, the American Academy of Pediatrics-Section on Allergy, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, the American College of Allergists, and the American Medical Association-Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a conjoint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination

A candidate must qualify for examination by having passed the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine, The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least three years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the board of Directors; and
2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

All candidates must enter an approved training program as of July 1, 1982 in order to meet the training requirements in allergy and immunology.

Methods of Examination

1. *The Certifying Examination.* Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, The Annals of Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and biochemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplantation immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokinens, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. *Program Directors' Assessment of Competency.* All candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support

each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility.

Applications

Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The 1981 Registration and Examination fee was \$750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected received a refund of \$600.00; the Board retains \$150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate's application.

The Certification fee, previously \$50.00, payable after successful passage of the certifying examination, was eliminated in 1977.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of The American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of \$50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.

Cancellations

Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD, OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

- Oral B. Crawford, President, Springfield, Missouri
- Harry H. Bird, Vice President, Hanover, New Hampshire
- James F. Arens, Galveston, Texas
- Donald W. Benson, Chicago
- Richard M. Epstein, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Richard H. Kitz, Boston
- C. Phillip Larson, Jr., Stanford, California
- Alan S. Sessler, Rochester, Minnesota
- Wendell C. Stevens, Iowa City, Iowa
- E. S. Siker, Secretary-Treasurer, Pittsburgh, Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103
- Martin Helrich, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Baltimore

Certification

To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:

1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine;
2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow

Anesthesiology

the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred;

3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently; and
4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education

The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. Twenty-four months must be devoted to approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be concerned with the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations. The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesiology which is a planned and approved part of the program. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

Alternate Pathways in Lieu of Specialized Year

The granting of credit for such Alternate Pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:

1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.
2. Accredited years of training in a medical specialty related to anesthesiology and recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialties may qualify for one or two years of practice time.
3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesiology.

Examination System

Principle Objectives of the Written and Oral Examinations of the American Board of Anesthesiology

The written examination of the American Board of Anesthesiology is designed to test for the presence of the basic knowledge that is considered essential for the Diplomate to know to function as a consultant in anesthesiology. It tests for this knowledge by analyzing the cognitive and deductive skills and clinical judgment of the candidates. It is necessary for candidates to pass the written examination to qualify for the oral examination.

The oral examination is designed to measure those components of candidates' competence that cannot be evaluated by its written examinations or other instruments. Specifically, it is designed to measure not only how and what candidates do to reach conclusions concerning diagnosis and therapy, but why the formulations are made in that particular way or sequence. Further, it analyzes whether candidates can recognize and treat the complications of anesthesia practice. The principal thrust is to determine how candidates synthesize their knowledge, judgment and skills into rational diagnoses, prevention and treatment protocols, that is, their problem-solving and prescription-writing abilities.

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology; and
2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and
3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada or of having successfully completed the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX), National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME) or Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such licensure; and
4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant's performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the Examination System. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant's professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director's evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications.

The Board shall determine that entry into the Examination System is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant's general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations of accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board.

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such comple-

tion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada; (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX or (4) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Osteopathic Examiners. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the Continuum after December 31, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each Residency Training Program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in December and June on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. By the time of the examination filing deadline, the Residency Training Program must have submitted an evaluation indicating that the applicant has demonstrated satisfactory clinical competence commensurate with 18 or 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Failure to have such documentation on file with the Board will postpone for at least one year the applicant's entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to Board certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Absence From Training

The Board's policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Attendance at scientific meetings, not to exceed five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the CLINICAL BASE and SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant's total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable.

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA, of the Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continuum by August 31st may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board, procured only on written request of the applicant. Completed applications must be received in the Board office by January 10th prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board on recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designates.

1. Written Examination. Candidates may take this examination upon completion of three years of the Continuum.

Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States and Canada on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. This three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

2. Oral Examination. After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate's qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled examinations between opportunities. This three year period begins on the date a candidate is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the Examination System.

A reexamination fee of \$100.00 will be charged for each repeat of either the written or oral examination.

A cancellation fee of \$100.00 will be charged when a candidate fails to appear for any cause at either the written or an oral examination for which he or she was properly scheduled.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules and privileges that apply at the time of reapplication. If the applicant is adjudged to meet existing requirements, he or she will be again admitted to the Examination System. This privilege shall apply retroactively without limitation, but in all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Eligibility

A candidate eligible for admission to the examination will be so notified by the Board after examination of credentials. Each candidate remains eligible for the number of written and oral examinations stated above. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years, the application is voided.

The term "Board eligible" is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board Certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither BOARD CERTIFIED nor in the Examination System.

Colon and Rectal Surgery**Fee**

The fee shall be \$450.00 which must accompany the application provided that the completed application is received in the office of the American Board of Anesthesiology on or prior to January 10th of each year. For those applications received before November 20th the fee will be \$400.00—a reduction of \$50.00 for early filing. *The January 10th deadline is absolute and no application will be accepted after that date for any reason.* If the application cannot be accepted, \$35.00 will be retained for administrative charges and the balance will be refunded.

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws; or
 2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
 3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
 4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.
- The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Additional Information

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary-Treasurer, E. S. Siker, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Application blanks contain the following statement:

"I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., for the issuance to me of a Certificate of Qualification as a Consultant in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and the fee requested. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate of Qualification or to forfeiture and redelivery of such Certification in the event that any of the statements hereinafter made by me are false, or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me, or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I agree to hold the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, take in connection with this application; such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certification of Qualification. I understand that the score of my first written examination will be reported to the Director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, and the score may also be used to construct a performance index for that program."

Recertification

The Board plans to offer recertification to its Diplomates in 1984. Further details of this process will become available at a later date.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

Stanley M. Goldberg, President, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 H. Whitney Boggs, Jr., Vice President, Shreveport, Louisiana
 Thomas A. Fox, Jr., Detroit, Michigan
 A. W. Martin Marino, Jr., Brooklyn, New York
 Bertram A. Portin, Buffalo, New York
 John E. Ray, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Eugene S. Sullivan, Portland, Oregon
 Frank J. Theuerkauf, Jr., Erie, Pennsylvania
 G. Bruce Thow, Urbana, Illinois
 Malcolm C. Veidenheimer, Boston
 Norman D. Nigro, Secretary-Treasurer,
 615 Griswold, Suite 516,
 Detroit, Michigan 48226

General Qualifications and Requirements

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:

1. A candidate shall limit practice to colon and rectal surgery, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
2. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
3. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualification

1. A candidate shall be a graduate of a Medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Foreign medical graduates should hold an ECFMG Certificate.
2. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. In addition to the first postgraduate year, the candidate shall have completed four years of graded general surgical training approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and shall have completed one year of an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. Applicants who are certified by the American Board of Surgery, upon special application and subsequent approval, by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, may be admitted to examination after completing two years of an approved preceptorship in colon and rectal surgery. The preceptorship must be approved by the Board prior to the beginning of the program.
5. Applicants who enter colon and rectal surgery training on and after July 1, 1980, must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery prior to examination by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before July 15 of each year.

Within two weeks after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the *Journal of the American Medical Association and Diseases of the Colon and Rectum*. They are usually held in the spring of the year in one designated city in the United States.

Part I:

This consists of a comprehensive written examination largely in the basic sciences.

Candidates who have passed Part I of the American Board of Surgery are exempt from taking Part I of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Part II:

This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:

1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure
2. Hospital rounds
3. Hospital and office records
4. Office practice
5. Colonoscopy

Part III:

This consists of written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal surgery, the extent of clinical experience, surgical judgment, and problem solving ability.

Re-examinations

A candidate who has failed the examination may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate's responsibility.

A candidate who has failed to pass the examination on three occasions must satisfactorily complete an additional year of an accredited residency program in colon and rectal surgery before reapplying for examination.

Status of Applicants

The Board no longer uses the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

A candidate must apply to take the Board's certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must be re-approved by the Board.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval. Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed specified under "Status of Applicant."

Fees

Application fee:

A non-refundable fee of \$100.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of \$400.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

Re-examination fee: A fee of \$200.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

- J. Graham Smith, Jr., President, Augusta, Georgia
- John H. Epstein, Vice President, San Francisco
- Richard L. Dobson, Buffalo, New York
- James H. Graham, Washington, D.C.
- Harry H. Hurley, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
- G. Thomas Jansen, Little Rock, Arkansas
- Frederick A. J. Kingery, Portland, Oregon
- John M. Knox, Houston, Texas
- Alfred W. Kopf
- Harold O. Perry, Rochester, Minnesota
- Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California
- Peyton E. Weary, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Clarence S. Livingood, Executive Director, American Board of Dermatology, Inc., Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan 48202
- Robert W. Golz, Assistant Executive Director, Detroit

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board.

A. General Qualifications.

(1) Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada, or graduates of osteopathic schools. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.

(2) A license to practice in one of the United States of America, or license of the Medical Council of Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements

(1) Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. The first, consists of broadly-based training, as may be provided by the flexible first postgraduate year, and first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice or pediatrics; under unusual circumstances, with justification, training in other disciplines may be acceptable for the first postgraduate year. Three years of full-time training as a resident in a dermatology residency training program of an institution approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and accredited by the ACGME are required. Details in regard to the approved dermatology residency training programs are listed in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* accredited by the ACGME which is published annually by the AMA. At least one-half of the time spent in the three years of dermatology residency training must involve the direct care of patients.

Candidates may take up to twenty-four of their thirty-six months of dermatology residency training at an institution approved for less than three years of training but must spend at least twelve of the thirty-six months, full-time, in a program approved for three years of training.

(2) Part-time preceptee training with a staff member is acceptable only as a scheduled component of the program in a three-year training center. Preceptee training must occupy no more than 50% of the trainee's time and for no longer than one year. Such a preceptorship is the direct responsibility of the director of the training program.

(3) Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an accredited internal medicine, pediatrics, family practice or pathology program may apply for six months of training credit, providing this one year is not used in fulfilling the requirement of the "broadly-based" year of training referred to above. The decision in regard to possible six months of training credit under the above circumstances is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least one year of training in dermatology and (b) the first annual report plus a letter concerning the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology program.

Dermatology

(4) All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application form must be filed with the Board office before May 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of the year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee reviews the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training director.

A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. If the re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in corresponding with directors of hospitals or others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by the candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in this part of the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermatopathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II consists of three sections: clinical dermatology, clinical pathology and microscopic dermatopathology. In clinical dermatology and clinical pathology the questions relate to projected pictorial material. Examples of the type of projected pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenograms, fluorescent microscopy, dark field examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. In microscopic dermatopathology, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for the viewing of the histopathologic slides.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, thus, failing the certifying examination, it is not necessary to repeat that part of the examination which he or she passed.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day

period involving a total of approximately nine hours. In 1981, it will be held on November 1 and 2 at the O'Hare/Kennedy Holiday Inn in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O'Hare Airport area of Chicago.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year. Candidates who fail the re-examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her intent to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examination and Re-examination) must be mailed to the office of the Board no later than May 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes re-examination.

Certification

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the *Directory of Medical Specialists* published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Fees

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is \$550 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is \$450. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

The fee for the examination for special competence in dermatopathology is \$550 payable when your application is submitted.

When a candidate's application for the certifying examination or the special competence examination is disapproved or when the candidate withdraws, the Board retains an administrative fee of \$50.

PUBLICATIONS

1. The institutions accredited for dermatology residency training are listed in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education published annually by the American Medical Association.

2. The American Board of Dermatology, Inc. published a Booklet of Information which may be obtained from the Board office.

All correspondence should be sent to:
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
Executive Director
The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Certification for Special Competence in Dermatopathology

Jack M. Layton, Chairman, Tucson, Arizona
 James H. Graham, Vice Chairman, Washington, D.C.
 John M. Knox, Houston, Texas
 Harry W. McFadden, Jr., Omaha, Nebraska
 Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California
 Jack P. Stong, New Orleans, Louisiana

Special competence certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

A. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience.

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one year of full-time training in dermatopathology in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

2. Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and the American Board of Pathology.

3. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two years of experience in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology. The training requirements for basic certification must have been completed before December 31, 1977 and the two years of acceptable experience must have been completed before December 31, 1979. The final expiration date for applications under this prerequisite is December 31, 1981.

B. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology.

AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE

Robert M. Blake, President, Maysville, Kentucky
 Allison Burdick, Jr., Vice President, Oak Park, Illinois
 B. Leslie Huffman, Jr., Treasurer, Maumee, Ohio
 Joseph E. Jesseph, Indianapolis, Indiana
 James G. Jones, Greenville, North Carolina
 John Van S. Maeck, Burlington, Vermont
 Ollie O. McGahee, Jr., Jesup, Georgia
 Howard H. Nichols, Jackson, Mississippi
 Truman G. Schnable, Jr., Philadelphia
 W. Jack Stelmach, Kansas City, Missouri
 Richard M. Steinhilber, Cleveland, Ohio
 Oscar M. McCallum, Henderson, Tennessee
 H. Judson Reamy, Dover, Ohio
 G. Gayle Stevens, Birmingham, Alabama
 Paul R. Young, Gavleston, Texas
 Nicholas J. Piscano, Executive Director and Secretary,
 2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

General Information

The American Board of Family Practice gives a certifying and recertifying examination annually in various centers throughout the United States. The certifying examination covers a period of two (2) days, and the recertifying examination is a one (1) day examination.

General Qualifications

A. The applicant must be of high moral and professional character.

B. The applicant must have graduated from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on

Medical Education or the American Osteopathic Association. Graduates from foreign medical schools (outside the United States or Canada) must have a currently valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada.

C. All candidates, including U.S. and Canadian medical student graduates, must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. Career military physicians may request waiver of licensure requirements by submitting proper documentation of their military career status. In cases where such waiver is granted and the physician subsequently leaves the military service, the requirement for licensure becomes immediately effective upon departure from the service in order to maintain Diplomate status.

Specific Qualifications

Before a candidate is permitted to take the certification examination, hee must complete a three-year Family Practice residency program which is accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). Verification of such satisfactory completion must be stated in writing from the Director of the Program. All applications are subject to the approval of the Board and the final decision will rest with the Board alone. Only accredited Family Practice training programs (residencies) are recognized. Applicants for examination MUST HAVE A MINIMUM OF 36 MONTHS OF ACCREDITED graduate training obtained SUBSEQUENT to receipt of M.D. or D.O. degree. No candidate will be allowed to take the examination until all of the Board's requirements have been satisfactorily met (no later than June 30) prior to examination.

The latter two years must be in continuity in the same accredited Family Practice program unless prior approval of the Board has been obtained. This allows flexibility in the first year (G-1) but maintains our desire for continuity (in one program) for the latter two years (G-2 and G-3) and allows sufficient experience in a Family Practice Center.

All candidates' experiences may be subject to review and approval by the Credentials Committee. Any deviation from the above must have prior approval of the Credentials Committee.

A resident may be accepted into the beginning of a G-2 year of an accredited Family Practice program after satisfactory completion of a G-1 year of another accredited Family Practice program or its equivalent. In such cases, the Director of the G-2 year to which the resident is transferring must evaluate and document to the American Board of Family Practice PRIOR TO SUCH TRANSFER that he/she has carefully evaluated the resident's G-1 performance and that the curriculum of the G-1 year is comparable to permit transfer to the G-2 year. This documentation must be approved by the Board PRIOR to such actual transfer.

Transfer after G-2 year (example: from one program's G-2 year to another program's G-3 year) is discouraged by the Board. In the event of special circumstances requiring such a transfer, between two accredited Family Practice programs, an appeal must be made to the Board. The appeal must be made by the resident in writing to the Board with reasons fully stated and accompanied by supporting documents by the Directors for both the G-2 and the G-3 years of the separate programs.

Resident candidates not taking the Board examination within three years after completion of the accredited Family Practice residency are thereafter required to document 50 hours of bona fide continuing education per year to qualify for examination.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association approved school of osteopathic medicine in the United States may qualify if they meet all the same residency requirements as specified for M.D. graduates described above. They may apply to ACGME accredited programs in the first year (G-1) or in the cases of

Family Practice

osteopaths who have completed AOA approved internships (G-1 year), they may be given credit for that G-1 year as equivalent to an ACGME accredited G-1 year if, and only if, the osteopath is admitted to an ACGME accredited Family Practice program G-2 year then goes on to complete satisfactorily the same ACGME accredited Family Practice program (the G-2 and G-3 year sequence) as required of all candidates. However, osteopathic physicians who have satisfactorily completed an AOA internship (G-1 year) and who apply for the latter two years (G-2/G-3) of an ACGME accredited Family Practice residency program, may use the G-1 year towards the 36-month graduate education requirement if the individual Program Director of the ACGME accredited program to which the osteopathic physician is applying finds that the G-1 year of that osteopathic physician is acceptable and equivalent to an ACGME accredited 6-1 year or to the G-1 year of that particular ACGME accredited Family Practice program to which the osteopath is transferring. In such cases, if the ACGME accredited Family Practice Program Director sees fit, he/she may allow the osteopathic physician to enter the G-2 year of the ACGME accredited program provided that such arrangements have been approved by this Board prior to admission to the G-2 level. The American Board of Family Practice requires in such cases that the Director of the G-2/G-3 sequence of an accredited Family Practice program, which the osteopathic physician seeks to enter, submit full documentation to his/her satisfaction that the G-1 year of such osteopathic physician is suitable to allow entry to the G-2/G-3 sequence of the accredited Family Practice program. Such transfer must have approval of this Board PRIOR to the entry of the resident into the G-2 year. To qualify to take the examination, the resident must satisfactorily complete the G-2 and G-3 sequence of the accredited Family Practice program.

All candidates (M.D. or D.O.), must satisfactorily complete at least 36 months of accredited graduate medical education. Only the G-1 year may be fulfilled by an AOA approved internship year. The training beyond the G-1 year of all osteopathic candidates (G-2 and G-3 years) must be in an ACGME accredited Family Practice residency program.

Canadian Resident Applicants

Physicians who satisfactorily complete a Family Practice residency approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (usually two years) must have a third year of accredited Family Practice residency in the United States or Canada. Canadian resident applicants must meet the 36-month graduate education requirement as well as other requirements listed in the brochure for United States resident applicants.

Physicians who have been certified by examination by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (Certificants), and who hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice in the U.S. or Canada, and who:

1. Have established residence in the USA for not less than the immediate past two (2) years; and
 2. Since residing in the US have accumulated a minimum of fifty (50) hours per year of continuing medical education approved by the American Board of Family Practice; and
 3. Are actively engaged in the practice and teaching of Family Practice on a full-time basis; and
 4. Are members in "good standing" of the College of Family Physicians of Canada;
- may be permitted to apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Family Practice. In cases of Canadian Certificants, a special application form must be completed.

Revocation

A. Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the Ameri-

can Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice; or

2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the corporation at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or

3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or

4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of Family Practice as established by the Board.

B. The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence of information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than thirty (30) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

Board Eligible

The American Board of Family Practice, as well as many other Boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." It informs an applicant of admissibility to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

Recertification

It is important that all candidates who successfully complete the requirements and become certified as Diplomates of the American Board of Family Practice understand that certification is for a limited period of time. In order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status, one must be RECERTIFIED every six years by a process delineated by the Board.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity to take future examinations as may be held annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. A valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine and a current application must be on file in the Board office in order to be re-examined. Full fees will be charged for each examination.

Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity.

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines drawing most heavily on Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Surgery and Psychiatry and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

Facts About the Examination

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem-solving abilities relevant to Family Practice. Appropriate elements of the following disciplines are covered: Community Medicine, Internal Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Surgery and Gerontology. Elements of the examination include, but are not limited to: diagnosis, management, and prevention in the above disciplines.

No examinee is expected to get a perfect score, however, in the opinion of the American Board of Family Practice, each examinee should have some degree of familiarity with the subject matter of each question.

Applying for the Family Practice Certification Examination

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of \$350 U.S. Dollars, payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE and post-marked no later than THE PUBLISHED DEADLINE. Send your completed application form to:

Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D.
Executive Director and Secretary
AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505
(606) 269-5626

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

- Eugene A. Hildreth, Chairman, Reading, Pennsylvania
- Ralph O. Wallerstein, Chairman-Elect, San Francisco, California
- Norton J. Greenberger, Secretary-Treasurer, Kansas City, Kansas
- George D. Webster, Vice President and Director of Evaluation (Ex Officio), Philadelphia
- Richard Allyn, Springfield, Illinois
- William H. Bland, Los Angeles, California
- Giles G. Bole, Jr., Ann Arbor, Michigan
- J. David Bristow, San Francisco, California
- Paul Calabresi, Providence, Rhode Island
- Charles C. J. Carpenter, Cleveland, Ohio
- Robert B. Copeland, LaGrange, Georgia
- William P. Deiss, Jr., Galveston, Texas
- Jane F. Desforges, Boston, Massachusetts
- Laurence E. Earley, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Harold J. Fallon, Richmond, Virginia
- John T. Farrar, Richmond, Virginia
- Alvan R. Feinstein, New Haven, Connecticut
- Suzanne W. Fletcher, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
- Maurice Fox, Palo Alto, California
- Eugene P. Frenkel, Dallas, Texas
- E. William Hancock, Stanford, California
- T. Reginald Harris, Shelby, North Carolina
- Edward W. Hook, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Richard B. Hornick, Rochester, New York
- Edgar B. Jackson, University Heights, Ohio
- Waldemar Gustav Johanson, Jr., San Antonio, Texas
- Joseph E. Johnson, III, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
- William N. Kelley, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Peter F. Kohler, Denver, Colorado
- Ceylon S. Lewis, Jr., Tulsa, Oklahoma
- John F. Murray, San Francisco, California
- William D. Odell, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Roscoe R. Robinson, Durham, North Carolina
- Philip S. Schein, Washington, D.C.
- Lawrence Scherr, Manhasset, New York
- Robert W. Schrier, Denver, Colorado
- R. Knight Steel, Boston, Massachusetts
- Morton N. Swartz, Boston, Massachusetts
- Samuel O. Thier, New Haven, Connecticut
- John S. Thompson, Lexington, Kentucky

Hibbard E. Williams, New York, New York
John A. Benson, President, (Ex Officio), Portland, Oregon
Office of the Board
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Changes in Policies and Procedures

This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board regarding policies and procedures.

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

The version submitted on April 14, 1981 for publication dates will undergo certain significant revisions by ABIM in June 1981. The corrected edition will be available from the Board in July 1981.

Areas of Certification Offered

The Specialty of Internal Medicine

Certification as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine signifies that a candidate has completed a minimum of three years of postdoctoral education in general internal medicine, demonstrated competence in the clinical evaluation of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in internal medicine. Physicians awarded this Diplomate certificate will have demonstrated that they have prepared themselves for the practice of internal medicine.

A Subspecialty of Internal Medicine

A second certificate in a subspecialty of internal medicine is offered to a Board Diplomate in internal medicine having additional competence. Candidates beginning their residency training in internal medicine (not straight medicine internship) after May 1970 must complete a minimum of two years of postdoctoral education in the subspecialty before undertaking a subspecialty examination. Examinations are offered in the following subspecialties:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Cardiovascular Disease | Infectious Disease |
| Endocrinology & Metabolism | Medical Oncology |
| Gastroenterology | Nephrology |
| Hematology | Pulmonary Disease |
| | Rheumatology |

Recertification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Diplomates of the Board in the specialty of internal medicine are periodically offered the opportunity to undertake a Recertification Examination. Those who pass this examination will be given a new certificate dated the year of the examination.

General Qualification for Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine

All candidates must evidence satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Prerequisites

1. Undergraduate Medical Education

Candidates from schools in the United States or Canada must have graduated from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, the American Medical Association, or the Canadian Medical Association or from a college of osteopathic medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

Internal Medicine

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Parts I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners, must have a permanent certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to examination. Alternatively, candidates who have completed undergraduate premedical work in an accredited American college or university must document to the Board that they entered graduate medical training in the United States via the "Fifth Pathway" as proposed by the American Medical Association.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the educational requirements in internal medicine must follow the procedures described on the following pages to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

4. Substantiation of Competence in Clinical Skills by Appropriate Authorities

It is essential that the internist has the appropriate attitudes, interpersonal skills, psychomotor skills and intellectual abilities to gather data through an organized, complete and critical medical interview, a thorough physical examination and appropriate use of diagnostic studies, to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. Directors of training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of some of these clinical skills and have established committees to assist them in the evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process extending throughout a trainee's tenure in a hospital's program. The Board, after receipt of an application for examination, requires substantiation of competence in clinical skills from director(s) of the applicant's training program(s). The Board reviews the director's report before accepting the candidate for examination. For further information on this procedure for evaluating clinical skills, refer to *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 76:491-496 (March) 1972.

If the program director of the second or third required year of training in general internal medicine reports to the Board that a candidate's clinical skills are judged to be less than satisfactory, the candidate will be excluded from the next Certifying Examination at the discretion of the Board. Candidates may appeal this exclusion by requesting a Special Evaluation of their clinical skills to be conducted by a member of the Board. *Ordinarily only one Special Evaluation is permitted.* Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

Candidates excluded on the basis of a program director's report of deficient clinical skills may be required by the Board to undertake an additional year of training devoting special attention to the improvement of these skills. After any such additional training the Board will seek evidence of improvement from the program director involved and reassure itself by a Special Evaluation by a Board member. Candidates whose skills are judged satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to examination.

For candidates at least two years beyond training, substantiation that the physician is currently recognized as a specialist in internal medicine will be sought from the chief of the medical service where the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Such substantiation will take into consideration the candidate's continuing clinical competence and his or her standing in the medical profession.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing

When recommending physicians for ABIM examinations, the program director or the chief of medical service has the responsibility to assure the Board that the candidate has satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession. The candidate must be qualified to receive a hospital certificate indicating successful completion of a training program.

Deficiencies in moral and ethical behavior relating to medical care should be identified by the program director as early in the training period as possible so that remedial action can occur. A candidate with persisting deficiencies who is judged to have unsatisfactory moral and ethical behavior should be offered the opportunity to meet with the local Committee on Evaluation of Clinical Competence in order to reply to the charges.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to the Certifying Examination on the basis of documented deficiencies, he or she should indicate this judgment on the ABIM evaluation form with full documentation, including critical incidents which illustrate adverse behavior. If the Board accepts this judgment by denying admission to its examination and if the candidate wishes to appeal the decision, a mechanism will be provided where after notice of the nature and particulars of the alleged deficiencies both the candidate and program director will be requested to appear before the Board to present their respective positions.

6. The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examination in internal medicine is a written examination. The questions are objective and designed to test the candidate's knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the sciences fundamental to internal medicine. The Certifying Examination consists of four sessions occupying two consecutive days. It is given annually in many centers throughout the United States, in Canada, and in a few centers outside the continental limits of the United States. The date of the next examination is indicated on following pages. A candidate who passes this examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine as of the date of completion of that examination.

Training Requirements Definition of Terms

To clarify the presentation of the training requirements which follows, the following terms are defined:

1. *Meaningful patient responsibility* is defined as direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record-keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and personal physicians. Such care may occur in any of the following:

- (a) inpatient services where patients are unselected as to diagnosis,
- (b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty are managed, or
- (c) the emergency room, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty outpatient clinics.

Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not fulfill this definition of meaningful patient responsibility.

2. *Approved* indicates accreditation by a Residency Review Committee of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or Canadian training completed in Canada and accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

3. A *straight medicine internship* (categorical first year of internal medicine) is a first postdoctoral year of training approved as such.

Also acceptable is an internship before June 1975 which was undertaken in a hospital with an approved training pro-

gram in internal medicine and which included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine or, alternatively, six months of internal medicine and two months devoted to pediatrics and emergency room care. The "categorical first year" since May 1975 under the direction of a hospital's department of medicine is equivalent.

Candidates who have had rotating internships in institutions with approved training programs in internal medicine can receive credit on a month-for-month basis for rotations under the supervision of the director of an accredited internal medicine program and up to two months credit for rotations in approved pediatrics programs or emergency rooms (total allowed for pediatrics and emergency room is two months).

4. A residency in internal medicine is postgraduate training approved as such.

No internship, residency or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of the requirements for the M.D. or D.O. degree may be credited against the Board's training requirements.

General Requirements

The Board has always recommended that candidates receive three years of training in the broad field of internal medicine regardless of whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty. In order to assure that all Diplomates of the Board are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, the Board requires three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine for all candidates who began their first year of postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.

The following requirements provide the minimum postdoctoral educational background which will enable a medical graduate to apply for admission to the examination of the Board. All physicians planning to apply for certification are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

Current Requirements

The three years of required training outlined under Plan 1 and Plan 1-A must satisfy all the following conditions:

1. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all thirty-six months of training. Of the thirty-six months of required training, a maximum of six months in specialties other than internal medicine, but within an accredited residency in internal medicine, may be credited toward the thirty-six months of required training. These six months permit a program director to introduce appropriate training for primary care. These rotations may be dispersed throughout the required thirty-six months of training.

2. During the thirty-six months of training, a candidate must complete a minimum of twenty-four months of internal medicine with meaningful patient responsibility. At the discretion of the director of the training program in internal medicine, up to four months of these twenty-four months may be spent in other specialties related to medicine, (for example, dermatology, pediatrics, psychiatry) provided that they also involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The following count toward the twenty-four month requirement for meaningful patient responsibility:

Twelve months spent during an approved straight medicine internship or an approved categorical or categorical first year of internal medicine

The exact number of months spent in internal medicine during another type of approved internship

The exact number of months in an approved medicine residency during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.

The exact number of full-time equivalent months in a fellowship during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility

- 3. Responsibility for patient care must increase each year.
- 4. To be admitted to a Certifying Examination in internal medicine in a given year, a physician should have completed three years of approved postdoctoral education as outlined under Plan 1 and under Plan 1-A before July 1 of that year.

Plan 1

Year 1—An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medicine internship as defined on the following pages

or

One year of approved residency in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages

Year 2—A year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Year 3—A year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Postdoctoral Training Between July 1970 and June 1977

For candidates beginning postdoctoral training before June 1977, the Board will continue to admit to the Certifying Examination the few outstanding candidates who are judged by their program directors to have developed sufficient competence in the broad field of internal medicine to undertake the examination after devoting the temporarily acceptable minimum period of two of the three required years of training to general internal medicine. (Such candidates must have had meaningful patient responsibility during twenty-four months of their training.) Authorization must be obtained from the director of their second year of training in general internal medicine before devoting the third year of required education to a field other than general internal medicine. The Board expects that the program director, before granting authorization, will assure that it is the intention of the candidate to devote two years to training in the medical subspecialty. The Board will request from the program director documentation of the required authorization during the process of evaluating the candidate's application for the Certifying Examination.

Plan 1-A

(Not available to candidates beginning postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.)

Year 1—An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medical internship as defined on the following pages

or

One year of approved residency in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages

Year 2—A year of approved residency in general internal medicine, preferably in the same institution as Year 1

Year 3—One year of the following training can fulfill the requirements for the third year of internal medicine if conducted under acceptable auspices such as an approved residency program in internal medicine and provided that the director of a candidate's second year of training in internal medicine authorizes the candidate to undertake examination after completing only twenty-four months of general internal medicine within the required thirty-six months:

- 1. The first of two intended years of fellowship or residency in one of the subspecialties in which the Board or its related Conjoint Boards examine, or
- 2. in exceptional instances and with the approval of the Board, training in fields other than internal medicine.

Internal Medicine

Training Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Their Residency Training Before June 1970

Candidates who entered their first year of residency training in internal medicine (not straight medicine internship) prior to June 1, 1970, and who met the training requirements for the Certifying Examination in internal medicine under previous Plans A1, A2, A3 (all of which involved a minimum of four years of postdoctoral education), Plans B1 and C, and Plans 1 and 2 may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

Candidates who passed a written examination in general internal medicine in years preceding the Certifying Examination of June 1972 and who did not subsequently pass an oral examination may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination and will be awarded the related Diplomate certificate if successful.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine

Physicians transferring from such programs may be permitted to allocate a portion of this training toward the required 36 months, providing the training was served under the supervision of an approved associated program in internal medicine or is considered by the program director and the Board to be equivalent to training in an internal medicine program. The Board requires that at least 30 months be spent training in internal medicine in accredited residencies in internal medicine and that at least 30 months be under the direct supervision and responsibility of the training program director(s) of accredited residencies in internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to the Certifying Examination those candidates with unusual training who are adjudged to be qualified. Two basic principles guide the Board in assessing whether a candidate is qualified for admission. The first is that the training must be interpreted by the Board to be at least equivalent to 36 months of training in an accredited program in internal medicine. The second is that the candidate must demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Board that he or she possesses superior clinical competence.

The following requirements apply to candidates from whom admission to the Certifying Examination is sought under the provisions of this alternate pathway:

1. The candidate cannot propose himself/herself.
2. The proposer must be the chairman of a department of medicine in an accredited medical school or the director of an approved program in internal medicine.
3. The candidate must be adjudged to have superior clinical competence. The qualities in the candidate's performance that support this judgment must be detailed in writing. It is not sufficient to simply state that the candidate has superior clinical competence.
4. The proposal must be accompanied by documentation of concurrence by the local clinical competence committee in this judgment of superior skills.
5. The curriculum vitae and bibliography of the candidate must accompany the proposal.
6. Proposals must be received in the office of the American Board of Internal Medicine by January 1 of the year in which the examination is to be taken.
7. The authority for approval of such proposals resides in the Executive Committee of the ABIM.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates who will have completed the prescribed training by July 1 of a given year are eligible to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination given that year. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained by written request from the Board's office. Those contemplating admission under plans for candidates for special consideration must arrange a pro-

posal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school or the director of an approved training program (see paragraph above) before submitting an application form.

The next examination in general internal medicine will be held September 14-15, 1982. Application forms may be requested beginning November 1, 1981. Those whose commitments at the time of the examination are uncertain should refer to the section on Cancellations. *The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is February 1, 1982.*

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Certification in a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine Prerequisites

1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine

A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or have been successful on (but not certified by) the Qualifying (written) Examination of 1969 or 1970, or as a *Fellow in internal medicine* by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Such certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if a candidate has entered the Board's evaluation process in internal medicine and has not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or has not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of unauthorized "short track," clinical incompetence, or lack of substantiation that he or she is recognized as a specialist in the community.

2. Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the two requirements stipulated above must follow the procedures described on the following pages to make application for examination in a subspecialty area.

4. Substantiation of Clinical Competence and Recognition as a Subspecialist

Substantiation of the candidate's overall clinical competence will be requested from the director(s) of the subspecialty training program(s) and the associated residency(ies) in internal medicine. If a candidate's skills as a subspecialist-consultant are reported as less than satisfactory, the candidate may be excluded from the subspecialty examination for which application was made. An excluded candidate may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of clinical skills conducted by a member of the Board. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The standards applied will be those expected of a competent clinical consultant in the subspecialty. Candidates whose skills are judged to be satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to a subsequent examination. *Only one Special Evaluation will be permitted.* Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

For candidates at least two years beyond training the Board will also request substantiation from the institution(s) at which the candidate has a staff appointment that the candidate is recognized as a specialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing (see "Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine")

6. Subspecialty Examination

Examinations in the subspecialties are administered in alternate years in the United States and Canada. The dates of the next subspecialty examinations which will be offered are indicated on following pages. An outline of the general subject areas covered in each examination will be provided with the application form. The examinations are objective and occupy one day with the exception of the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which lasts one and one-half days. A candidate who passes an examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the particular subspecialty as of the date of that examination.

Training Requirements

Current Requirements

The Board requires two years of full-time graduate education in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine. A period of clinical training in another institution may be acceptable; however, the institution must have a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty and provide this experience in an academic atmosphere. A detailed description of the curriculum of the training program in such institutions must be submitted. Training undertaken in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in a medical school in the United States or Canada is applicable against the requirements.

Subspecialty rotations completed during a candidate's training in general internal medicine which are used to meet the requirements for admission to a Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine cannot be credited towards the required postgraduate training. Practice experience and attendance at postgraduate courses cannot be credited toward the requirements.

The two-year training requirement holds for those physicians desiring examination in a subspecialty who are certified in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or for those who passed the Qualifying Examination in internal medicine in 1969 or 1970 but did not pass an oral examination in internal medicine. A physician who passed the Qualifying Examination and who has completed two years of the appropriate training in a subspecialty (including allergy and immunology and nuclear medicine) may apply for examination in that subspecialty. Physicians who pass the subspecialty examination will be certified in both the subspecialty and internal medicine. A candidate in this category will be admitted to examination regardless of the number of oral examinations in internal medicine undertaken. Alternatively, the candidate may undertake and pass a Certifying Examination to achieve certification in general internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to a subspecialty examination candidates certified in internal medicine who have had unusual training in a subspecialty.

Plan S

A candidate who is a *full-time faculty member* of a medical school in the United States or Canada and has had training in a subspecialty but less than the required, approved amount may be proposed under Plan S. *The candidate may not initiate an application for examination under Plan S.* A proposal must be directed to the Board in writing by the chairman of the department of medicine of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. Such candidates must have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine or have passed the Board's Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970.

The chairman proposing the candidate must verify the clinical competence of the nominee. The proposal should include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the subspecialty area, a complete curriculum vitae and

a bibliography. Proposals must be submitted by April 1 of the year in which the examination is administered. After the proposal has been reviewed and approved application forms will be sent to the candidate.

Certification in Two Subspecialties

While not wishing to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty, the Board has established training requirements for candidates desiring admission to two subspecialty examinations. Requirements for dual certification in hematology and medical oncology have been published and are available from the Board. Candidates desiring dual certification in other combinations should direct written inquiries detailing their training to the Board for evaluation by the appropriate committee.

For candidates who undertook their first year of subspecialty training during the academic year 1974-1975 or after, the minimum training required for dual certification is three years divided between the two subspecialties with at least one year of clinical training in each. Candidates must meet the two-year training requirement before admission to their initial subspecialty examination. Candidates can apply for a second subspecialty examination only if they have been certified in their initial subspecialty or if they have met the full training requirements for the second subspecialty independent of training that permitted admission to the initial subspecialty examination.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the Board's office during the registration period. Those contemplating eligibility under Plan S must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school before submitting an application form. Those qualifying by prior certification in internal medicine in Canada must provide copies of their certificates.

Examinations in each subspecialty are offered in alternate years according to the schedule presented on the following pages. Application forms for a written examination to be given in November will be available beginning January 1 of that year. *The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is April 1 of the year of the examination. Please see the following pages for penalty fee for late application.*

Candidates who are certified in internal medicine and who will have completed the prescribed training before July 1 are eligible to undertake an examination in a subspecialty given in November of that year.

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination center from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the subspecialty examination approximately five months after its administration.

Recertification in Internal Medicine

The purpose of the Recertification Examination is to provide the practicing certified internist an opportunity to evaluate objectively his or her current clinical knowledge, continuing education, and problem solving abilities that relate to the provision of excellent care in internal medicine. Diplomates of the Board who were certified or recertified in the specialty of internal medicine six or more years previously may apply for the Recertification Examination. A physician who passes the Recertification Examination will receive a certificate with the date of the examination. The fourth cycle of recertification in internal medicine is scheduled to begin in 1983.

Internal Medicine**Miscellaneous Information****Sequence of Procedures Relating to Admission to the Certifying or a Subspecialty Examination**

Following review and acceptance of an applicant's training as presented on the application form, the candidate is informed by letter that the initial stage of processing the application has been completed. The Board then solicits reports from those who trained the candidate and/or those who are familiar with the candidate's performance in training and/or in practice. If these reports are satisfactory, the applicant is informed of admission and the location of examination approximately three weeks before the examination date.

Additional Information Regarding Training Requirements**Education Received While Fulfilling Required Military Service**

Candidates may fulfill the educational requirements for both the Certifying and the Subspecialty Examinations on the basis of training which is acceptable to the Board as specified above and which simultaneously has fulfilled the candidate's requirements for obligated military service.

Requirements for Examination by Both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine

In 1967 these two Boards agreed that candidates otherwise eligible for examination and subsequent certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, after such candidates complete at least two years of approved postdoctoral training involving graded responsibility in each specialty.

Late Applications

There will be a penalty fee of \$100.00 for applications postmarked after the published registration periods. *No applications will be accepted after:*

- March 1 for the September Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
- May 1 for the November Subspecialty Examinations

Cancellations

All cancellations must be submitted to the Board in writing. Candidates who cancel their application for any of the examinations of the Board before the deadline for cancellation will receive a refund of \$350.00 for the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine and \$450.00 for a Subspecialty Examination.

Candidates who do not appear for or are unable to complete an examination will forfeit the entire examination fee unless they provide acceptable documentation of significant illness or circumstances beyond their control.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certifying Examination in internal medicine or a Subspecialty Examination are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. Candidates requesting reexamination whose credentials have not been reviewed during the previous three years are required to designate on the application form the hospital in which they hold their principal staff appointment. The Board will, during the registration procedure, obtain from the chief of medicine of that hospital substantiation of the appointment and good standing of the candidate.

3. For each reexamination the current fee is charged.

Certification in Areas Related to Internal Medicine Offered By Conjoint Examining Boards

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty boards in sponsoring the examining bodies

listed below. Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in the indicated areas should make inquiry to:

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics)
3624 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
The American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine, Pathology, and Radiology)
900 Veteran Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90024

Irregular Behavior

All Board examinations are proctored. Any irregular behavior (such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid) by a candidate, evidenced by observation, statistical analysis of answer sheets or otherwise, will constitute grounds for invalidation of that candidate's examination.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
Resident and Staff Physician
Forum on Medicine of the American College of Physicians
The Internist
The Journal of the American Medical Association (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
Appropriate subspecialty journals

Inquiries

The Board staff is ready to discuss matters regarding certification with candidates. Candidates desiring an interview should request an appointment.

Please address all inquiries to:

American Board of Internal Medicine
3642 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

Summary of Registration Data

1982 Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
Registration Period: November 1, 1981-February 1, 1982
Examination Date: September 14-15, 1982
Fee: \$400.00
Deadline for Cancellation: August 1, 1982
Refund: \$350.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Subspecialty Examinations
Registration Period for January 2, 1982-April 1, 1982 examinations

Examination Dates:
November 9, 1982
Hematology
Infectious Disease
Nephrology
Pulmonary Disease
Rheumatology
Fee: \$500.00
Deadline for Cancellation: October 1, 1982
Refund: \$450.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Please address all inquiries to:

American Board of Internal Medicine
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

**AMERICAN BOARD OF
NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY**

William F. Collins, Jr., Chairman, New Haven, Connecticut
 Charles E. Brackett, Vice Chairman, Kansas City, Kansas
 Charles A. Fager, Boston, Massachusetts
 Griffith R. Harsh, Birmingham, Alabama
 Thomas W. Langfitt, Philadelphia
 Robert L. McLaurin, Cincinnati, Ohio
 Jack N. Meagher, Columbus, Ohio
 Ross H. Miller, Rochester, Minnesota
 Robert G. Ojemann, Boston
 Russel H. Patterson, Jr., New York City
 Byron C. Pevehouse, San Francisco, California
 James T. Robertson, Memphis, Tennessee
 David G. Kline, Secretary-Treasurer,
 Louisiana State University Medical Center,
 1542 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Diplomates

A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications

The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in Neurological Surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, Neurosurgical Program Directors may retain residents in their program beyond the required five (5) years of neurosurgical training in order to insure satisfactory competence in Neurological Surgery.

It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though Program Directors of approved programs in Neurological Surgery are well informed regarding the requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification providing they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

3. Twelve (12) months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. This may be achieved by:

A. an integrated part of training in Neurological Surgery through a combination of clinical rotations as determined by the neurosurgical Program Director and carried out in hospitals and/or institutions in the United States or Canada recognized by the ACGME.

- B. not less than six (6) months of this year must be spent in general surgery or specialty surgical disciplines. Beginning on 1 July 1979, The PGY-1 year resident may take up to six (6) weeks of his or her training in neurosurgery and/or neurology during this year.
- C. or training of one year's duration in an approved program in general surgery in the United States or Canada.
- D. or by holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery, Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.
- E. surgical training taken in programs outside of the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship of one of the Royal Colleges must have been in a program approved by the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident's taking such training in that program.
- F. up to, but not beyond, 1 July 1979, an individual in his final year of medical school could enter directly into a five (5) year training program in neurosurgery without having to take a year of general surgery. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual's senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations which were the equivalent of one year of graduate training in surgery and were acceptable as such in the judgment of the Chairman of the Department of Surgery in the individual's medical school. The Chairman of the Department of Surgery should notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery to this effect.

**Neurological Surgery
Training Requirements**

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before 1 July 1979

1. Completion of four (4) years of training following postgraduate year one. The Neurological Surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least thirty (30) months must be devoted to clinical Neurological Surgery. Twelve (12) of the thirty months should be spent as Chief Resident in one institution. The other remaining eighteen (18) months may be devoted to some aspect of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical Neurological Surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least 24 months of this training in clinical Neurological Surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six (6) months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six (6) months may be arranged by the respective training Program Directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The Program Director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process by the Board, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's Program Director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the Program Director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After 1 July 1979

Neurological Surgery

1. At least sixty (60) months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the ACGME.

2. The sixty (60) months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical Neurosurgery and twelve (12) months of this period should be served as a Chief Resident in one institution.

3. At least twenty-four (24) months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three (3) months of the sixty (60) should be devoted to training in neurology. Six (6) months is recommended.

5. The unobligated twenty-one (21) months, of the minimum required total time of sixty (60) months, may be devoted to Neuropathology, Neuroradiology, Basic Neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to Neurological Surgery. The Board does, however, recognize that the trainee and/or Program Director may wish the individual to have experience in other areas such as hand or plastic surgery, orthopedics or additional general surgery and such rotations will usually be approved by the Board providing we know about them ahead of time.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the Program Director and approved by the Board.

7. The Program Director must notify The American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

Certification of Those Trained in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as American Candidates by:

1. Passing for Credit the Primary Examination.
2. Having training acceptable to The American Board of Neurological Surgery and having credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.
3. Keeping track of and presenting evidence of a satisfactory two (2) year period of practice.
4. Passing the Oral Examination.
5. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and who are also certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurosurgery may apply to The American Board of Neurological Surgery for the Oral Examination and certification, but must complete the same training, examination, and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States.

Certification for Those Trained in the United States or Canada But Practice Neurological Surgery in a Foreign Country

Prior to 1 July 1972

Foreign Certificates can be issued to applicants who have received their Neurological Surgery training in the United States of America or Canada and who began their Neurological Surgery training prior to July 1, 1972. Such individuals must return to some country other than the United States of America or Canada in which they are legally licensed to practice medicine. Training for such a Foreign Certificate must meet the requirements of the Board. An applicant for a

Foreign Certificate must file with the Secretary of the Board a sworn declaration of his or her intent to return to residence in some country other than the United States of America or Canada before he or she can be scheduled for the Oral Examination. A Foreign Certificate will only be issued upon return of the applicant to the foreign country which he or she has declared would be their country of residence. Foreign Certificates shall be valid only during residency of the recipient in a country other than the United States of America or Canada and shall be null and void and must be returned to the Secretary's office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United States or Canada or return to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident or a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes recertification, the Foreign Certificate must be surrendered and the Primary Examination passed. Then after two years of practice in Neurological Surgery in the United States or Canada, the individual may apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.

On or After 1 July 1972

Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their Neurological Surgery training on or subsequent to July 1, 1972 and who completed their training in the United States or Canada and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by The American Board of Neurological Surgery must establish residence in that country and must practice for two years before they can be scheduled for the Oral Examination during training or during this period of practice, the individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. The applicant may then apply to the Secretary's office for the Oral Examination for a Regular Certificate. Such a certificate shall be valid for Neurological Surgery practice should the individual return and take up residence in the United States or Canada. It will be necessary for such an individual to keep track of their practice and their results just as any other candidate for certification by the Board. Then, the individual must pass the Oral Examination in order to receive the Regular Certificate. If issued a Regular Certificate under these circumstances the Certificate shall be valid should the individual return and take up residence and/or practice in the United States of America or Canada.

Primary Written Examination

1. The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in Neurological Surgery training programs which are accredited by the ACGME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.
2. Any trainee in an accredited training program may take the Primary Examination for credit at a time to be determined at the discretion of the Program Director and the candidate.
3. The Primary Examination is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed an accredited training program and may be taken for either credit or self-assessment.
4. The Primary Examination must be passed successfully at least six (6) months prior to sitting for the Oral Examination.
5. Candidates taking the Primary Examination in 1980 and thereafter, must also pass the section of the Examination dealing with Fundamental Clinical Skills in addition to receiving an overall passing grade in the entire examination.
6. The candidate may take this examination as often as desired for either self-assessment or credit.
7. Any candidate taking the Primary Examination is required to sign a pledge which states that he or she agrees to be bound by the Board's ruling regarding credentials irrespective of his or her score on the Primary Examination. By signing the pledge of either credit or self-assessment, the candidate grants permission to the ABMS and the National Board of Medical Examiners to release the examination results to the Program Director.

It should be kept in mind by the candidate that he or she must be scheduled for the Oral Examination by the Board within five (5) years of the completion of a formal training

program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of the application for certification once the individual finishes his/her training program. In this regard, if the individual cannot be scheduled due to late submission of an application for certification and Oral Examination within the five (5) year limit, the individual must once again take and pass the written examination for credit and submit a new application for the Oral Examination and certification before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

The candidate should, also, keep in mind that the Secretary's office usually requires an eighteen (18) month lead time between submission of an application and notification of scheduling of the candidate for the Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion of graduate study, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate's practice. If only the name and address is provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board's discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate's practice.

In addition to the practice letters, again, after one year of practice, the candidate will submit either the names and addresses or actual letters from either the Medical Director or the Chief of Staff of each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate's status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

Upon request prior to the Oral Examination, the candidate shall forward to the Secretary's office a typewritten chronological list of all hospital patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary's office approximately three (3) months prior to the Oral Examination.

Practice experiences are to be inclusive of the two (2) years just prior to sitting for the examination. For example, if the candidate is to sit for the examination in the Fall of 1980, he will submit his patient information by June of 1980 and this data would include patient information extending from May of 1978 through May of 1980. Information may include but may not be limited to:

1. Identifying hospital number and date of admission
2. Clinical Diagnosis
3. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed
4. Operations, if performed
5. Result, including when applicable, all complications and autopsy findings
6. A summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. The candidate should keep accurate records at all times so that material will be readily available. The total experience shall be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board. The case materials shall be accompanied by documents indicating the essential accuracy of the chronological list from the Record or Medical Librarian, Chief of Staff, Chief of Service, President of Medical Staff or Hospital Administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

This list will be sent to the Secretary at a time set by the Secretary. In turn, the Secretary of the board will send the list to the members prior to the examination for their review.

Military Service Practice

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in

civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by those who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each one (1) year of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

Applications

At the completion of residency training, the candidate should write to the Board requesting an application blank. Along with the application blank, the candidate will receive a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets for the recording of his or her patient practice. The application should be filled out and returned to this office as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practices.

1. Keep in mind that it takes eighteen (18) months, or more lead time between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that in the usual case, the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until 2 1/2 to 3 1/2 years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the two (2) years practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

2. Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

3. If application is made beyond the five (5) year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit and submit a new application along with a new fee before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

4. A pledge is part of the application and the Oral Examination and by signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of this pledge.

Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year at one site in the United States. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. It is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners for each of the three hours. The candidates are given case histories and where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations if indicated. One hour is devoted to Neurological Surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to Neurological Surgery—spine and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to Neurology.

If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate for some reason cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary's office immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary's office within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A

Nuclear Medicine

minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two (2) occasions, must then pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filed with the Secretary's office. However, it is necessary that two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice be submitted to this office. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within eighteen (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three (3) years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three (3) year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for both filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. This fee will be increased as deemed necessary by the Board in order to pay for the obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least thirty (30) days prior to the examination.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination once is eligible for re-examination within three (3) years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reappears before The American Board of Neurological Surgery after two (2) years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the ABNS, the Board will have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Corporation if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Corporation b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

Mathews B. Fish, Chairman, Eugene, Oregon
 Gerald L. DeNardo, Vice Chairman, Sacramento, California
 William H. Bland, Secretary, Los Angeles, California
 Myron Pollycove, Treasurer, San Francisco, California
 Frederick J. Bonte, Dallas, Texas
 John A. Burdine, Jr., Houston, Texas
 Frank, H. DeLand, Lexington, Kentucky
 Robert M. Donati, St. Louis, Missouri
 Howard J. Dworkin, Royal Oak, Michigan
 B. Leonard Holman, Boston, Massachusetts
 Patricia McIntyre, Baltimore, Maryland
 Robert O'Mara, Rochester, New York
 Joseph F. Ross, President,
 900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024

Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is defined as that specialty of the practice of medicine dealing with the diagnostic, therapeutic (exclusive of sealed radiation sources), and investigative use of radionuclides.

Purposes of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the advancement of the health of the public through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required by hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d) assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and publishing in the *Directory of Medical Specialists* the names of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

Significance of Certification

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, been certified by the Director of his/her residency training program as competent in clinical nuclear medicine, made application for an successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and advising them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.
5. The medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation; the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances; and the direction of radiation safety programs.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

- A. General Requirements for Each Candidate
 Assurance that the applicant represents himself/herself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.
- B. General Professional Education
 Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he/she must receive the approval of an agency designated by the Executive Committee.
- C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training
 Training required for admission to the certifying examina-

tion in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of residency training in nuclear medicine.

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. Programs may, or may not, be within the fields of the sponsoring Boards but shall be programs approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. The American Board of Nuclear Medicine believes that preparatory post-doctoral training should precede training in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine Residency Training Program Director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a program approved by the ACGME, the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

D. Special Post-Doctoral Training in Nuclear Medicine

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the ACGME as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:

- a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radiobiology, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides.
- b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.
- c. For candidates who have completed one or more years of residency in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior training in allied sciences (described in the preceding paragraph) if obtained during a residency in an ACGME approved program. Likewise, a maximum credit of three months may be given for approved training in radioassay/radiobiology or for training in ultrasound imaging and/or emission and transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 18 months of clinical residency in an ACGME approved program in nuclear medicine. Credit may be given for prior clinical rotations in nuclear medicine obtained in programs specifically approved in nuclear medicine by the ACGME.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the Directors of Nuclear Medicine Residency Programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary

documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all Program Directors certify to the Board that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a Residency Program Director's evaluation indicates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 30 days of receipt of notification. The appeal should state that a request is made for review of the decision not to admit to the examination and why the candidate considers the decision to be in error. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

Applicants submitting false credentials are subject to disqualification from examination or revocation of certification.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

G. Completion of Training

Effective September 1, 1982, all preliminary and nuclear medicine residency training must be completed prior to September 1st of the year the candidate takes the certifying examination.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Lists of approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine may be found in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, accredited by the ACGME, published annually by the American Medical Association or may be obtained by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. A list of currently approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine is available from the ABNM National Office.

Examination

The examination consists of an objective type examination administered in a morning and afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant's knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radioassay/radiobiology, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides, the medical effects of exposure to ionizing radiation, the medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation, radiation safety, and the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Obstetrics and Gynecology**Applications**

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed near any edge so that the face of the individual is not obscure. Do not sign the photographs on the back. The applicant must enclose a check to cover the examination fee and a self-addressed postcard which will be returned to the applicant when all application materials have been received by the ABNM. It is the responsibility of the applicant to make certain that the required evaluation form has been completed by his/her Program Director, and sent to and received by the ABNM.

As soon as determination is made concerning admission or nonadmission to the examination, the candidate will be notified by certified mail; and if admitted, assignment of the candidate number and notification of the examination site will be given.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no "Board Eligible" category.

Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience should be sent with complete documentation of all education and training to the Board office. A copy of the Board's response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application. *

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately four months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM is published in the *Directory of Medical Specialists*, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to Federal and State licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his/her examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be the Board's discretion.

Recertification

The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association
 (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume

responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees

The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 1, the application processing fee of \$100 will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 1, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

William J. Dignam, President, Los Angeles
 Albert B. Gerbie, Vice President, Chicago
 Charles A. Hunter, Jr., Director of Evaluation, Indianapolis
 J. George Moore, Chairman of the Board, Los Angeles
 C. D. Christian, Tucson, Arizona
 Leo J. Dunn, Richmond, Virginia
 Charles B. Hammond, Durham, North Carolina
 T. Terry Hayashi, Pittsburgh
 John H. Isaacs, Evanston, Illinois
 A. Brian Little, Cleveland, Ohio
 Roy M. Pitkin, Iowa City, Iowa
 Gloria E. Sarto, Chicago
 Joseph Seitchik, San Antonio, Texas
 Henry A. Thiede, Rochester, New York
 James A. Merrill, Secretary, Treasurer,
 711 Stanton Young Blvd.,
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
 Pamela Wallis, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City
Division of Gynecologic Oncology
 Leo J. Dunn, Director and Representative,
 Richmond, Virginia
 Leo D. Lagasse, Los Angeles
 George W. Morley, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 Hugh M. Shingleton, Birmingham, Alabama
 J. Taylor Wharton, Houston, Texas
Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine
 Gloria Sarto, Director and Representative,
 Chicago
 Roy M. Pitkin, Iowa City, Iowa
 Jack A. Pritchard, Dallas, Texas
 Mortimer G. Rosen, Cleveland, Ohio
 William N. Spellacy, Gainesville, Florida
Division of Reproductive Endocrinology
 Charles B. Hammond, Director, Durham, North Carolina
 C. D. Christian, Representative, Tucson, Arizona
 William J. Le Maire, Miami
 Luther M. Talbert, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Samuel S. C. Yen, La Jolla, California

Types of Board Status**1. Active Candidate Status**

A. A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that hee has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination.

B. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and have been ruled eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.

C. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reapplication and reaffirmation by the Board of a candidate's current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.

2. Diplomate Status

A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he has fulfilled all requirements, has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board's Diploma.

The Certification Process

Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary for the individual desiring certification in obstetrics and gynecology to initiate certain measures which will continue the certification process. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on these dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty (or a post-residency fellowship). The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate may enter a 2-year Board-approved post-residency fellowship. Upon completion, this candidate will then enter a one-year period of practice in the specialty. This candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care during this year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of this year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate's list of patients must be mailed to the Board office between July 1 and August 31 following the completion of the 12-month period of the patient list. If ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in November of the third year of practice.

The certification process for the majority of candidates, is summarized in the table below.

Important Dates in the Certification Process

- I. Final year of residency
 - July 1—Commence
 - September 1—November 30—Apply for written examination
 - June—Take written examination
- II. Practice
 - A. First year of practice
 - No Board activities necessary
 - B. Second year of practice
 - July 1 to June 30—Patient List
 - January 1-February 28—Apply for oral examination
 - C. Third year of practice
 - August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
 - November or February—Take oral examination
- III. Fellow in Subspecialty
 - A. First year (fellowship)
 - No Board activities
 - B. Second year (fellowship)
 - No basic Board activities
 - (September 1-November 30— Apply for Subspecialty Written Examination)
 - C. Third year—first year of practice
 - July 1-June 30—Patient list
 - January 1-February 28—Apply for the oral examination
 - D. Fourth year—second year of practice
 - August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
 - November—Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board does not assume

responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an approved residency program and then later breaks his agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have satisfactorily served as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination

The Written Examination is a 3 1/4 hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type. Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:

- A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics.
- B. Physiology.
- C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility.
- D. Gynecology.
- E. Obstetrics.
- F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems.
- G. Pathology.
- H. Oncology.

The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:

- 1. Obtaining Needed Information.
- 2. Interpretation and Use of Data Obtained.
- 3. Selection, Instituting and Implementing Care.
- 4. Management of Complications.
- 5. Following and Continuing Care.

Requirements

General-For All Candidates

- 1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed forces.
- 2. The candidate will be required to have completed not less than four years in accredited clinical programs, with not less than 36 months of progressive responsibility for the care of obstetrics and gynecologic patients, including the usual time as "Chief Resident" in the program. Completion of a year of "internship—PG 1" plus a three year residency program, or a four year residency program will fulfill this requirement.
- 3. The Board recommends that the candidate spend a significant portion of graduate education in a broadly oriented approach to patient care.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in the United States or Canada

- 1. General Requirements.
- 2. Completion or near completion of a graduate education program in obstetrics and gynecology accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics and Gynecology or the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in a country other than the United States or Canada

- 1. Fellows of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.):
 - a. General Requirements.
 - b. Completion of one year of resident education (or its equivalent) in the United States in an accredited program.
 - c. Submission of a statement from the Program Director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

2. Members of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.) who have passed parts 1 and 2 of the Membership examination:
 - a. General Requirements.
 - b. Completion of not less than two years in an accredited residency in the United States, including one year as Chief Resident.
 - c. Submission of a statement from the United States program director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.
3. Other Foreign Training
 - a. General Requirements.
 - b. Completion of no less than three years of an accredited residency program in the United States including one year as Chief Resident.
4. Exceptions to the previous requirements may be made by *special action of the Board*, upon request of a program director of an accredited residency in obstetrics and gynecology, after a candidate has had one year of professional practice with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician/gynecologist in that hospital.

Admission to the Written Examination

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after the date of the written examination (but before September of that year), verification of the currently satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency must be reaffirmed by the signature of the Director of the residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

Results of the Examination

The results of the examination written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately eight weeks.

A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate's eligibility to take the oral examination for certification.

Requests for Re-examination

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1981 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1981 must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1981 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1982. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of \$75.00. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination but to maintain eligibility to write the examination the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee. THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA.

The examination fee must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

The Oral Examination

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.

Content of the Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is designed to evaluate the candidate's knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is to be emphasized that those candidates submitting case lists (see below) which contains cases in a single specialty within obstetrics and gynecology will be examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. More than

half of the examination will consist of questions concerning patient management problems. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used by the examiners for this purpose but additional basic clinical problems will be included. The remainder of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and microscopic pathology, x-ray films, sonograms and related material from photographic slides.

Microscopes and video projectors will be used. The knowledge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate that they have acquired the capability to perform, independently, major gynecologic operations, spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries, to manage the complications thereof and to perform the essential diagnostic procedures required of a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology.

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by vote of the Board.

Requirements**Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in the United States or Canada**

All requirements as stated for written examination plus:

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Unrestricted licensure to practice medicine in one of the United States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the U.S. Armed Forces for no less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.
3. Actively engaged in independent practice.
 - a. Independent unsupervised patient care.
 - 1) for no less than 12 months prior to date of application or
 - 2) for no less than 6 months prior to the date of application, for candidates who have successfully completed a Board-approved fellowship.
 - b. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been responsible for patient care for the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination.
4. Submission of a typewritten list (in duplicate) on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination, of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination and also a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.

THE CASE LISTS WILL REFLECT THE INDEPENDENT PRACTICE ACTIVITY FOLLOWING RESIDENCY AND FELLOWSHIP.

The candidate is personally responsible for the proper preparation, accuracy and completeness of the case lists.

5. On the day of examination the candidate will be expected to sign the following statement on the Authorization for Admission form: "There have been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the date of my application."

NOTE: PRACTICE WHICH TOTALLY CONSISTS OF AMBULATORY CARE WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED ADEQUATE TO FULFILL THE REQUIREMENTS TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in a Country Other Than the United States or Canada

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Engagement exclusively in independent practice activities relating to obstetrics-gynecology for no less than 12 months immediately preceding application to take the oral examination.

3. Submission of a letter with the application verifying the candidate's responsibility for his/her involvement in the care of obstetric and gynecologic patients from a senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been involved in patient care.
4. Submission on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination of a typewritten list (in duplicate) of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination, and a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory practice.

Determination of Eligibility

The Board will request, by confidential inquiry, documented evidence concerning a candidate's professional reputation and in-hospital practice privileges from administrative officers of organizations and institutions to whom the candidate and his/her conduct of practice is known.

Each candidate will be required to furnish the Board with certain prescribed information concerning his/her performance in practice (maternal mortality rate—perinatal mortality rate—Caesarean Section rate—etc.).

Time as a "resident" or "house officer" in excess of that necessary to fulfill the requirements to take the written examination and a teaching or research appointment which does not involve appointment to the staff of an approved hospital with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician and gynecologist, will not be acceptable evidence of a degree of responsibility for patient care that is acceptable fulfillment of the required independent practice."

Patient List for the Oral Examination

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare the following patient lists for review by his Examiners at the time of examination. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:

- 1) Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory and diagnostic procedures.
- 2) Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.
- 3) Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition and treatment.
- 4) Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care.

THE CANDIDATE SHOULD BRING A DUPLICATE PATIENT LIST TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION FOR PERSONAL REFERENCE.

The candidate's list must include all hospitalized patients discharged or transferred from the candidate's care during the twelve months ending June 30 of the current year and 25 ambulatory (office) patients and must be mailed to the Board office on or before August 31 preceding the November examinations.

The patients must be only those for whom the candidate has had personal responsibility for professional management and care. Recording such professional responsibility implies that the candidate has personally controlled the medical and/or surgical management of each patient listed. In the case of partnership or group practice, the patients listed should be only those managed by the candidate.

Procedure

A candidate ruled eligible in June to take the Oral Examination the following November will be so notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required list of patients.

A patient list should be accurately typed in duplicate across unbound sheets of white paper 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size. A separate list for obstetric and for gynecologic patients is required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of

the forms enclosed with the oral examination.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language will be acceptable.

A candidate should note that the duplicate lists of patients will not be returned to him after the examination. He should bring his own duplicate list to the examination.

A LISTING OF PATIENTS (a) NOT PROVIDING THE INFORMATION REQUESTED AND (b) NOT RECORDED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORMAT REQUESTED MAY DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR ADMISSION TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION OR MAY SUBSTANTIALLY CONTRIBUTE TO THE CANDIDATE'S FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

IF THE CASE LIST IS NOT PROPERLY PREPARED, A CANDIDATE MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

1. GYNECOLOGY

A list of gynecologic patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and grouped in accordance with treatment as follows:

- (1) major operative procedures
- (2) Minor operative procedures
 - (a) hospitalized patients
 - (b) ambulatory or short-stay patients (surgi center)

The preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Pathologic diagnosis refers to the surgical pathologic diagnosis. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.

Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. OBSTETRICS

A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.

Interpretation of "normal obstetric patients" for this listing implies that:

- pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated,
- labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation,
- the membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began,
- presentation was vertex, anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration,
- delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forceps with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position,
- the infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 6 or more) of normal size and healthy,
- the placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.

Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS

The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, of twelve or less weeks duration, should be reported simply as a total number.

Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.

Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or

Obstetrics and Gynecology

reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. COVER SHEETS

Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients dismissed from the candidate's care have been separately listed or reported in the totals reported for the period indicated.

5. SUMMARY SHEET

Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a summary of all cases for all hospitals combined.

6. AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS:

A list of 25 patients from the candidate's ambulatory (office) practice should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately patients who have presented with any of the following problems. List no more than five patients from any one category.

- Genetic Problems
- Amenorrhea
- Infertility
- Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
- Developmental Problems
- Sexual Dysfunction
- Contraception Complications
- Hirsutism
- Abnormal Cervical-Vaginal Cytology
- Pelvic Pain
- Vaginal Discharge/Pruritus
- Breast Problems
- Medical Complications of Pregnancy
- Premenstrual Tension
- Postoperative Problems
- Sexually transmitted disease
- Asymptomatic Pelvic Mass
- Pelvic Relaxation Problems
- Urinary Tract Infection
- Psychosomatic Problems
- Menopause

List separately each patient and include the problem (one of the listed categories), diagnostic procedures, treatment, results and number of office visits during the 12 month period.

Ruling of Ineligibility

A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination, may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new application, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements applicable at the time he/she re-applies.

Re-examinations

A candidate who fails to pass the oral examination must reapply in order to take the examination another year by submission of a new application during January and February, with payment of the reapplication fee of \$175.00.

A candidate reapplying for re-examination may again be asked to provide verification of his responsibilities for patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard to his eligibility to take the next examination.

A candidate accepted for re-examination must again submit, on or before August 31 prior to examination duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from office (ambulatory) practice.

The examination fee of \$275.00 is due each time a candidate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circumstances of a candidate's previous failure.

Postponement of Oral Examination

A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application during January or February of the following year when his/her eligibility to take the next examination will be determined by the Board during the late June annual meeting, on the basis of the candidate's professional activities as reported during the current year. Payment of the \$175.00 re-application fee must accompany each re-application.

If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral examination he/she must again submit before August 31 a listing of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.

Fees

Since the fees have been computed to cover the costs of examination and administrative expense, they will not be refunded. All fees must be paid in United States currency.

The Written Examination

The application fee of \$75.00 must be enclosed with each application, reapplication or request to write the examination. The candidate will usually be notified early in April that his/her application or request has been approved, at which time the \$175.00 examination fee will be due. If payment of the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate will not be scheduled to write the examination in June.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to June 1.

The Oral Examination

The application fee of \$175.00 must be enclosed with each application to take the oral examination. A candidate notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral examination in November is required to pay the \$275.00 examination fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral examination. If the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office postmarked on or before August 31, the candidate will not be scheduled to take the examination the following November.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to September 30th.

Late Application Fees

Consideration of late applications requires additional handling, added correspondence and the travel involved in a special meeting of the Credentials Committee, all of which add up to the increased expenses accounting for additional fees for consideration of a late application or late request for re-examination.

The need for correspondence, for additional information or for verification of credentials not infrequently requires postponement of a decision regarding a candidate's eligibility.

An application, or request for re-examination received after the deadline can be given the special consideration required, provided: the late application is accompanied by (1) a letter from the candidate requesting special consideration with (2) payment of the regular application fee of \$75.00 plus the "late application fee" of an additional \$75.00 (total \$150.00) or in the case of a late application to take the Oral Examination the total fee would be \$175.00 plus \$175.00 (\$350.00).

No application received after December 31 will be considered to write the following June examination.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate

Each candidate when making application, signs an agreement regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her diploma or certificate for cause. Revocation may occur whenever:

1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members, directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time of issuance of such diploma or certificate.

2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or certificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall violate the standards of the ethical practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional or national organization of his professional peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with or violate, or the issuance or receipt by him/her of such diploma or certificate shall have been contrary to or in violation of, the Certificate of Incorporation, the By-Laws or the Rules and Regulations of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate and other evidence of qualification to the Secretary of the Board and his name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

William H. Spencer, Chairman, San Francisco
 David Paton, Vice-Chairman, Houston, Texas
 Thomas D. Duane, Philadelphia
 J. Donald M. Gass, Miami
 Dan B. Jones, Houston, Texas
 Thomas P. Keams, Rochester, Minnesota
 Paul R. Lichter, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 G. Richard O'Connor, San Francisco
 Marshall M. Parks, Washington, D.C.
 Melvin L. Rubin, Gainesville, Florida
 Bruce E. Spivey, San Francisco
 Robert B. Welch, Baltimore, Maryland
 Robert N. Shaffer, Secretary-Treasurer,
 Philadelphia, Office of the Board,
 8870 Towanda Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19118

Requirements

Many candidates write the Secretary-Treasurer outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board's requirements, as published herewith, provide this information and any candidate should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board of Directors cannot and will not make such estimates. All determinations of a candidate's status will be made only by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and members of the Board of Directors should not be requested at any time.

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy. Graduates of either schools of medicine or osteopathy in the United States or Canada must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. An applicant may have graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada; if he/she is a citizen of the United States or Canada, he/she must have license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United

States or Canada. If he/she is not a citizen of the United States or Canada, and has graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada, he/she must have a certificate from the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, and have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice or ophthalmology, where he/she intends to practice.

A first post-graduate clinical year or equivalent training will be required of all candidates entering ophthalmology training programs (PGY2) beginning July 1, 1981.

All applicants must have completed a minimum of thirty-six (36) months of formal residency training in ophthalmology in a program in either the United States, approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident's training he/she must obtain the required number of months of training in another approved program.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the office an application on the official form then in use by the Board, together with the supporting data required by the application. Applications can be obtained from the Chairmen of the individual residency programs or the office of the Board. *Applications must be postmarked no later than August 1st in order for the applicant to be considered for the Written Qualifying Test to be conducted during the following calendar year. All supporting information including letters of endorsement must also be postmarked by August 1. (No extension to this deadline will be made for any reason.)*

Applications shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for \$370.00 to cover the application fee. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of endorsement, have been received at the office.

Applicants who meet all requirements are admitted to the Written Qualifying Test if the application is approved by the Committee on Admissions.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board that he/she has been accepted for examination, he/she shall promptly submit to the office two 2 1/4" x 3 1/4" recent photographs. These will be used for identification at the Written Qualifying Test and the Oral Examinations.

An incomplete application can only remain active for 2 years from date of receipt. If the applicant does not complete his/her application in this period for review by the Committee on Admissions the application will no longer be valid and the registration fee will be returned.

Fees

The current fees of the Board are as follows:
 Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Test, \$370.00, payable with application
 Oral examination, \$245.00, payable on successful completion of the Written Qualifying Test
 To repeat the Written Qualifying Test, \$245.00
 To repeat the entire oral examination, \$245.00
 To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, \$125.00
 To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, \$185.00

The application fee, oral examination fee and re-examination fees charged by the Board have been determined on the basis of the costs incurred by the Board in the examination of applicants and the administration of its business and may be modified from time to time by the Board of Directors. The members of the Board serve without compensation except reimbursement of expenses.

Ophthalmology

Cancellations

To cover administrative expenses a fee of \$50.00 will be charged any candidate who cancels or fails to keep an examination assignment, written or oral, regardless of reason.

Written Qualifying Test

Before being accepted for oral examination, each applicant must pass a Written Qualifying Test. This is a multiple choice test which may cover any topic in ophthalmology and is especially devoted to the following subjects:

1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology (Anatomy, Biochemistry, Physiology and Pathology)
2. Optics, Refraction and Contact Lenses
3. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Ocular Tumors
4. Retina and Vitreous
5. Neuro-Ophthalmology
6. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
7. External Disease and Cornea
8. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
9. Orbit, Eyelids, and Lacrimal System
10. General Medical Care Problems

The test has been described in the Board's booklet entitled "Written Qualifying Test."

The Written Qualifying Test is given simultaneously in a number of designated cities in the United States and Canada in January of each year. An applicant who passes the Written Qualifying Test shall submit to the office a check payable to the Board for \$245.00 to cover the fee for the oral examination and shall thereafter be assigned to an oral examination. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the test upon payment of the reexamination fee of \$245.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure; he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval by the Board and submit an additional application fee. *An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactivate the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee but will be required to present evidence of additional preparation.*

An applicant who fails to take the Written Qualifying Test within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her application has been accepted will not thereafter be accepted for examination unless he reactivates the application for approval and submits an additional application fee.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board and shall be announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. *The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the applicant that he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Test, or the applicant shall be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee, and again pass the Written Qualifying Test.*

The oral examination is divided into the following subjects:

1. Histopathology
2. Refraction and Visual Physiology
3. Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery
4. Medical Ophthalmology
5. Ocular Motility
6. Neuro-ophthalmology
7. External Diseases

Candidates are expected to analyze a patient's history, establish a clinical impression with differential diagnosis, histopathologic correlations, natural course of the disorders and preferred therapy including its side effects and contraindications.

1. **HISTOPATHOLOGY.** Candidates are expected to be familiar with general as well as with ocular pathology. They must recognize normal and pathologic changes in cells and in tissues caused by diseases, toxic agents, tumors and trauma. They should be able to correlate pathologic changes with clinical observations.

2. **REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY.** Candidates are expected to demonstrate familiarity with the underlying optical principles of refraction and retinoscopy; the various types of spectacle lenses and the effects of decentration, tilting and the like; the indications for various methods of examination; and the use of contact lenses, visual aids for low visual acuity, colored lenses and various types of safety lenses. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, color vision, electroretinography, electro-oculography, and visually evoked potentials.

3. **PRINCIPLES OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY.** Candidates should be prepared to discuss diagnostic techniques; indications for and principles of surgery of the ocular adnexa, globe and orbit. They should be familiar with current surgical techniques used for the correction of disease processes, malformations and trauma. They should understand pathologic correlations, management of complications and long-term results of ophthalmic surgery.

4. **MEDICAL OPHTHALMOLOGY.** Candidates should be able to evaluate a patient from both an ocular and a systemic point of view, including the correlation of ocular findings with laboratory and histopathologic material. They should demonstrate ability to develop a differential diagnosis, to describe therapy and complications of both the disease and the therapy, and to give a prognosis of ocular diseases, tumors, congenital anomalies and abiotrophies. They should be familiar with emergency care of cardiopulmonary arrest.

5. **OCULAR MOTILITY.** Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanism subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be able to discuss in detail the onset, course, and management of various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They are expected to discuss in detail abnormal sensory and motor mechanisms and methods of diagnosis and treatment.

6. **NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY.** Candidates are expected to know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor systems; to know the indications for the principles of various test procedures used in the diagnosis of neuro-ophthalmologic disorders including color vision, visual field testing, skull films, CT-scanning, ultrasonography electrodiagnostic tests; to recognize the clinical features, to discuss the differential diagnosis, to establish a clinical impression and plan the management of patients with disorders of the visual, oculomotor and pupillary systems.

7. **EXTERNAL DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA.** Candidates are expected to know the morphologic characteristics, differential diagnosis, etiology, natural course, and treatment of diseases affecting the lids, conjunctivae, cornea and sclera. They must know the essentials of the laboratory diagnosis of various diseases of the external eye, including the microbiology and immunology of these processes. The candidates must be prepared to discuss the relationship of external ocular diseases to lesions of the contiguous skin, to diseases of the body as a whole, and to the use or abuse of various medications.

Re-examination

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the test upon payment of the re-examination fee of \$245.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on

two consecutive occasions may reactive the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to reactive the application for approval and submit the application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Test, before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant fails five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Test and pass it before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of \$245.00. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she may reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails one or more topics in the oral examination, but not the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall pay a reexamination fee of \$125.00 to repeat the examination in one subject or \$185.00 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more topics within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again, and present evidence of additional preparation.

Results of Examinations

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification

An applicant who successfully passes both the written qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

Revocation and Probation

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

- (a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board,
- (b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate,
- (c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was estab-

lished in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of Diplomates in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes approximately \$36.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

- Henry J. Mankin, President, Boston
- Thomas B. Dameron, Jr., President-Elect, Raleigh, North Carolina
- Jerome M. Cotler, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia
- Paul Campbell, Portland, Oregon
- Charles H. Epps, Jr., Washington, D.C.
- C. McCollister Evarts, Rochester, New York
- J. Ted Hartman, Lubbock, Texas,
- Kingsbury G. Heiple, Cleveland
- Donald B. Kettelkamp, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Eugene R. Mindell, Buffalo, New York
- Robert L. Samilson, San Francisco
- Philip D. Wilson, New York City
- Henry H. Banks, Executive Director,
Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue,
Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

1. Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

2. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit organization, is autonomous and functions unselfishly and objectively for the purpose of conducting investigations and examinations of voluntary candidates. The standing committees of the Board are the Eligibility, Examinations, Graduate Education, Finance, Planning and Development and Recertification committees. Other committees may be named as deemed necessary. The Board has an annual meeting and special meetings are held on occasion, at appropriate times. The Board establishes minimum educational standards in the specialty, conducts a certifying examination, issues certificates, stimulates education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities in the best interests of the public and the medical profession.

3. Applicants desiring certification by The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy requisites of professional education and experience as stated in the Rules and Procedures in force at the time of application. Applicants will be considered regardless of sex, race, color or creed, and will not be rejected for discriminatory, arbitrary or capricious reasons.

4. A current registry of all of its certificate holders is maintained by the Board and is available for consultation by physicians, hospitals, medical schools and others. The names of Diplomates appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois. The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates or purport to direct in any way licensed physicians in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.

Orthopaedic Surgery

5. The members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates nominated by the American Orthopaedic Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery evaluates all applicants for their proficiency in orthopaedic surgery. The minimum educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to the minimum standards. Directors of programs may retain residents in the educational program as long as necessary beyond the minimum time of five years in order that the resident achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. A resident who has not experienced a progressively increasing responsibility in residency education will not be reviewed as having satisfied the educational requirements regardless of the number of years the resident has spent in an accredited program. In order to establish satisfactory competence in the specialty of orthopaedic surgery it has been necessary to define the minimum educational requirements, which are detailed below.

Effective with applicants who began their first post-graduate year on or after July 1, 1978, satisfactory completion of five years of accredited post-doctoral education is required. Post-doctoral education is defined as education obtained following the granting of the doctoral degree. For those applicants who began their first post-graduate year before July 1, 1978, four years of accredited post-doctoral education are required; in this case, only one year of graduate education credit can be obtained from II 2. A-D below.

1. During the five years some accredited programs may elect to schedule two or more subject areas concurrently. It is necessary that clearly defined education and training in orthopaedic skills be emphasized in the categories of adult orthopaedics, surgery of the spine, including removal of protruded intervertebral discs, children's orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the hand, the foot, rehabilitation, and basic science. It is emphasized that where time requirements are indicated in each subject area, these must be considered as *minimal*; additional experience is very desirable.

Each program may develop individual sick and vacation times for the resident. However, a minimum of 46 full weeks annually is expected to be spent in full-time resident educational activity.

2. Except as noted above, two years of graduate education credit may be obtained from the following categories. It is recommended that one of these years be that as defined in (A) below.

(A) First post-graduate year (PGY-1) should be broadly based and should include no more than three months in orthopaedic surgery.

(B) One year of an accredited residency in surgery or medicine.

(C) Research. Credit may be obtained for up to 12 months study in either clinical or laboratory research. This requires submission of documentation of the research problem and review of it by the Committee on Eligibility. If the program director has any questions about the appropriateness of such a research program, *tentative*, prospective approval may be requested from the Committee on Eligibility.

(D) Work in uniformed services of the United States of America. Credit is granted only after termination of service and presentation of a Record of Residency Assignments Form, letters from chiefs of services, a list of operations performed by the applicant, and such other information as may be required by the Committee on Eligibility. Credit may be granted on

the basis of one month of credit for one month of education when obtained in accredited programs. Subject to approval by the Committee on Eligibility, up to one month of credit may be granted for two months of education, not to exceed twelve months, when the applicant was assigned to unaccredited hospital services. A Record of Residency Assignments form must be maintained on applicants during their assignments. These forms may be obtained from the Board office.

3. The term "fellow" is not synonymous with "resident." A resident is an individual enrolled in an accredited educational program and who is in the process of developing credits for Board eligibility.

4. It is mandatory that at least three years (36 months) be served as an orthopaedic surgery resident in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency training program and include a minimum of:

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Adult Orthopaedics | 12 months |
| Children's Orthopaedics | 6 months |
| Fractures/Trauma | 9 months |

Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

It is necessary that the children's educational experience be obtained in a program which is accredited for this category by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The above mandatory requirements include education in the care of the various anatomical areas of the human body, specifically including the foot, the hand, the spine, the neck, the major joint areas, and involving the contents of the spine and extremities. The various effects of trauma and athletic injuries are included.

Age groups from infancy through old age are expected to be included. Emergency, acute and chronic care as well as rehabilitation of patients must be emphasized. All phases of diagnosis and treatment must be included in the educational process, including musculoskeletal radiology and appropriate laboratory tests. Education is expected in areas relating to neurology, rheumatology, basic science, orthotics, prosthetics and physical medicine.

The remaining educational experience may consist of additional education in any of the above areas. No period less than six months can be served in an unaccredited institution.

Basic Science: The subject areas to be included are anatomy, pathology, microbiology, physiology, biochemistry, biomechanics, biomaterials and other basic sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. This educational program should facilitate the study of what is known in these fields as they relate to orthopaedic surgery and, if possible, to provide opportunities for the resident to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. All other educational experience obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (See list of approved services in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.)

The educational experience obtained in Canada must be taken in services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for education in orthopaedic surgery and must include a minimum of three years as a resident in orthopaedic surgery as outlined in Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification, effective with those appli-

cants who began the orthopaedic surgery portion of their training on July 1, 1979 and thereafter.

The Board also accepts educational experience obtained in programs approved by the appropriate organization in countries with which the Board has entered into reciprocity agreements, subject to individual review. (See Requirements for Examination 10.)

Requirements for Examination

In order to be declared eligible for the examination an applicant must meet the following requirements:

1. An applicant must have satisfactorily completed the minimum educational requirements as listed in preceding Section.

2. For orthopaedic education obtained in the United States, a completed Record of Residency Assignments form, which details the location, content, time spent on each rotation and number of years of orthopaedic surgery education that have been satisfactorily completed by the applicant and for which credit has been granted, must be sent to the Board office by the program director. The fully completed Record of Residency Assignments form is due in the Board office within 30 days of the completion of the residency.

When a resident leaves a program prematurely, the program director must record the reasons for leaving and confirm those rotations for which credit is being granted and send the completed Record of Residency Assignments form to the Board office within 30 days. If the resident enters a new program, it is the responsibility of the new program director to obtain this resident's Record of Residency Assignments form, to review it thoroughly and to develop a program for this resident which will result in progressively increasing responsibility in orthopaedic surgery residency education.

3. An applicant must possess a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or be engaged in full time service in the federal government. An applicant will be rendered ineligible by limitation or termination of any right associated with the practice of medicine in any state, province or country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, or disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority.

4. After completion of formal training, an applicant is required to be actively engaged in professional activities restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than participation in a training program as a resident or fellow, for at least twenty-four months prior to the examination. He/she must thereby demonstrate his/her professional proficiency and his/her adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards. Such qualifications will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation and other data pertaining to these matters. Representatives of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate the work of an applicant.

5. It is the responsibility of the applicant to provide the information upon which the Committee on Eligibility bases its evaluation of the qualifications of the applicant. This responsibility extends to information which the Committee on Eligibility requests from other persons. If the Committee on Eligibility does not receive requested information which it believes to be relevant to the qualifications of an applicant from the applicant, a program director, a reference, a hospital representative or other source, it will notify the applicant and defer making a decision with respect to the eligibility of the applicant until the information is received.

6. An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on Eligibility will be informed of the basis of such action and may be afforded a hearing by the Appeals Committee of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, if requested.

7. An applicant in U.S. uniformed service must have been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital setting for one full year to fulfill the practice requirement, unless the Committee on Eligibility rules otherwise. There are additional requirements for this class exemption from the twenty-four

month practice requirement which may be obtained by writing to the Board office.

8. An applicant must be prepared to submit as a part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility, if requested, a list of all patients admitted to the applicant's care in the hospital or hospitals in which the applicant has practiced. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number for each patient, the patient's age, definitive diagnosis, the treatment, the end result and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full time in a private or governmental hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

9. An applicant practicing in Canada is required to have fulfilled the requirements of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and to have passed the qualifying examinations in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery unless three or more years of the required approved orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States.

10. An applicant originating in a country with which The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a reciprocal educational credit agreement and which requires other qualifying examinations shall be considered only after consultation between The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and the appropriate orthopaedic organization in the country in which the applicant has had orthopaedic surgery education.*

| | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| *United Kingdom | Australia |
| South Africa | New Zealand |

The date, place and deadline for submission of applications and fees for the examination are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, in the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, and in the Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Procedure for Application

1. A completed application for examination must be post-marked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination. The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of \$100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.

2. An application remains in force for three years unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application must be completed if the candidate does not successfully pass the examination within a three-year period. If a candidate does not take the examination after being declared eligible, the applicant will not be considered for any future examination during the three-year term of the application unless a written request for reconsideration and a reapplication fee of \$100.00 are submitted to the Board office. These must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested and must be sent by registered mail.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board, office of any change of address, practice association or hospital staff affiliation during the three-year term of the application.

If an applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

4. The decision of the Committee on Eligibility is mailed to the applicant no later than 60 days prior to the examination date.

5. The candidate must submit a fee of \$600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. The fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled. This fee must be sent by registered mail.

Orthopaedic Surgery

6. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be considered for eligibility for the examination and must wait a period of three years before being allowed to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered for eligibility during the three-year interim.

Period of Board Eligibility

The Committee on Eligibility meets each year to consider applications for the certifying examination. At this meeting, an applicant will be declared eligible or noneligible for the next examination. If declared eligible, a candidate is considered board eligible only for the period of time (usually not longer than three months) until the next examination is administered. Those candidates who elect not to take the examination, and those who do not pass may apply for the next scheduled examination by submitting a \$100.00 reactivation fee and a written request for reconsideration for examination before the deadline of December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested. (See Unsuccessful Candidates.) Eligibility for that examination will not be considered until the Committee on Eligibility again meets, usually in May. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

Scope of the Examination

The examination shall be comprehensive in all aspects of orthopaedic surgery as defined in the introduction.

Certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

1. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a Certificate to a candidate who confines his/her professional activity to orthopaedic surgery, who is acceptable on the basis of his/her demonstrated proficiency in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and who passes the certifying examination. This portion of the Board's responsibility is discharged by issuance of a Certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

2. A Certificate may be revoked because of intentional and substantive misrepresentation to the Board respecting the applicant's education and other requirements for eligibility, or because of suspension or termination of the right to practice medicine in any State, Province or Country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation.

3. Before the revocation of a Certificate is carried out the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing following procedures as formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Should the circumstances which were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate's Certificate be corrected, the board may subsequently reinstate the Certificate after appropriate review of the individual's qualifications and performance, using the same standards as for other applicants for certification.

Unsuccessful Candidates

Unsuccessful candidates may be permitted to repeat the examination on the following basis:

1. The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for re-examination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a fee of nonrefundable \$100.00 to reactivate the application. *The written request and the fee of \$100.00 must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested, and must be sent by registered mail.* Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on Eligibility for a repeat examination the candidate will submit to the Board a fee of \$600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. *All applications, requests and fees must be sent by registered mail.*

2. Each applicant's application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility and a new application may be

requested. (See Procedure for Application.) Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association or hospital staff affiliation during the three-year term of the application.

If an applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

Uniformed Services

Medical officers who have elected to serve in United States uniformed services as their life career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery.

Accredited Orthopaedic Surgery Residencies

1. Education in orthopaedic surgery in the United States must be obtained in institutions accredited for graduate education in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Residency Review Committee consists of representatives of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. A list of accredited institutions is published annually in the *Directory of Accredited Residency Training Programs* accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and is obtainable from the American Medical Association at 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Credit for time spent in institutional residency education will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the accredited list. (Credit may be given from the start of the resident's education period if the institution becomes accredited during the time the resident is under contract at such institution.)

3. A resident engaged in residency education in a program whose accreditation has been withdrawn by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education will receive credit for the usual contract year *but no longer than 12 months* from the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation.

4. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" and as defined in Minimum Educational Requirements. The total number of residents in a program cannot exceed the number of resident positions approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that program. At any level of residency education in a program, the total number of residents must not exceed the number of residents approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that level.

5. With the exception of children's orthopaedics, which must be taken in an integrated program previously accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery, any program has the option of using facilities of institutions not individually accredited for residency education in orthopaedic surgery, provided:

- A. that the period of residency education in an unaccredited facility is *for a period no less than six months*;
- B. that in adult and trauma categories of education for credit, at least one-half of the minimum required time for each of these categories is spent in an accredited facility.

6. The education of a resident should show that graduated responsibility is developed under controlled, supervised conditions. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery looks with disfavor on fragmented training from one program to another unless there is evidence of graduated and increasing responsibility under such controlled and supervised conditions.

7. Residents may not engage in private practice without the approval of the program director.

Note: The Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery will periodically inspect and accredited every hospital used for education by a given program. Hospitals giving more than six months of accredited education may be listed in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

- George A. Sisson, President, Chicago
- Brian F. McCabe, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
- George F. Reed, Secretary-Treasurer, Designate, Syracuse, New York
- Bobby R. Alford, Houston, Texas
- Byron J. Bailey, Galveston, Texas
- Roger Boles, San Francisco
- Wesley H. Bradley, Albany, New York
- Douglas P. Bryce, Toronto, Canada
- Robert W. Cantrell, Charlottesville, Virginia
- D. Thane R. Cody, Rochester, Minnesota
- Patrick J. Doyle, Vancouver, Canada
- Robert I. Kohut, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
- Eugene N. Meyers, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- Michael M. Paparella, Minneapolis
- Loring W. Pratt, Waterville, Maine
- Frank N. Ritter, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- William H. Saunders, Columbus, Ohio
- Emanuel M. Skolnik, Chicago
- James B. Snow, Jr., Philadelphia
- Burton J. Soboroff, Chicago
- M. Stuart Strong, Boston
- Harold G. Tabb, New Orleans
- M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., Chicago
- Paul H. Ward, Los Angeles
- Walter P. Work, Secretary-Treasurer
220 Collingwood, Suite 130,
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

General Requirements

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.
2. Shall be a graduate of a College of Medicine or Osteopathy.
3. Is not required to serve an internship.
4. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.
5. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of four years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:

- (a) one year of general surgical training in a residency training program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
- (b) three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or appropriate Canadian medical authority.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngology training, but it/they may not be taken following otolaryngologic training. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable

to the head of that residency program.

6. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) begins July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:

- (a) at least one year of general surgical training in a residency accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
- (b) at least three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
- (c) an additional year of residency training which may be in otolaryngology, general surgery or other residencies accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. If this year of training is in other than otolaryngology, it must be taken prior to the final year of otolaryngology residency.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility in each year and the final year of the five years of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

7. Who has received some or all premedical and medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and additional approved residency training as prescribed in #6 above, is eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.

8. Shall not receive credit for education obtained in the Armed Forces unless such education is obtained in an approved residency program.

Application for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.

2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:

- (a) Local medical society.
- (b) Board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.
- (c) The director of the applicant's training program, as the application must include an evaluation form filled out and signed by the Director of the residency program.
- (d) Hospital chiefs of staff.

3. The application shall be signed by two diplomates of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by (a) two 4-inch by 3-inch unmounted, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the surgical and otolaryngology residency training. (d) the application fee.

4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer as soon as possible and before May 1st of each year. This allows review of the application by the Credentials Committee and the usual assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of this operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant's residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to

Otolaryngology

appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.

5. In 1981 a written examination will be offered in September and an oral examination in February of 1982. Those examinees who neither pass nor fail on the written examination shall be considered candidates for the oral examination and will be required to take the oral examination within two years of taking the written examination. Dates for subsequent yearly examinations will be announced periodically.

6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.

7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.

8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Fee for Examination

The fee for the examination is \$800.00 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, an application fee of \$300.00 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. An examination fee of \$500.00 must be remitted to the Secretary-Treasurer immediately upon notification of acceptance for initial examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this \$500.00 is refundable.

The order in which candidates are accepted for examination is at the discretion of the Board.

Examination Procedures

The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology. The examination format now consists of written and oral examinations.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1 above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

- (a) Temporal bone surgery.
- (b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
- (c) Maxillofacial, esthetic plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
- (d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
- (e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
- (f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
- (g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
- (h) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the pharynx and neck.
- (i) Pre-and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose; accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

Request for Re-examination

An unsuccessful candidate may request permission by letter for re-examination. If such permission is requested by a candidate whose application is still current (see APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION), a re-examination fee of \$500.00 must accompany such request for re-examination. If such application has expired, a candidate must make a new application and pay the required \$300.00 application fee and \$500.00 examination fee. All requests and applications must be made before May 1st in the year in which re-examination is sought.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is granted by The American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination. The fee for this certificate is fifty dollars (\$50.00).

Article VI-By-Laws Certification, Rejection and Revocation

1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.

2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:

- (a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be,
- (b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.
- (c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,
- (d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2 above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant's Agreement

Applicants are required to sign the following agreement:

I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose the fee of \$300.00 for processing this application, none of which is

refundable. I shall pay the remaining \$500.00 of the total fee of \$800.00 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this \$500.00 is not refundable. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

Harry W. McFadden, Jr., President, Omaha, Nebraska
 Ellis S. Benson, Vice President, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 Jack M. Layton, Secretary, Tucson, Arizona
 William J. Reals, Treasurer, Wichita, Kansas,
 Merle W. Delmer, San Antonio, Texas
 Thomas J. Gill III, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 Charles S. Hirsch, Cincinnati, Ohio
 Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina
 William W. McLendon, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Douglas A. Nelson, Syracuse, New York
 Jerald R. Schenken, Omaha, Nebraska
 Jack P. Strong, New Orleans, Louisiana
 M. R. Abell, Executive Director,
 Office Of The American Board Of Pathology,
 112 Lincoln Center, 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
 P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33623

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. GENERAL

1. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy.
2. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP

2. For those who have not graduated from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada or an accredited osteopathic college of medicine in the United States, either certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or successful completion of the "fifth pathway" as described and approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association is required.

III. QUALIFICATIONS

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, The American Board of Pathology offers basic certification through one of three routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only) and a variety of special competence examinations. It is intended that the basic certifying examination is to establish competence to practice whereas the special competence examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic or clinical pathology.

A. Basic certificates

1. *Training*—the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education ACGME, as outlined below.

- a. *Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification*—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.
- b. *Anatomic pathology (AP) certification*
 - (1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice.
 - or
 - (2) Basic certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. Dual credit is not given for AP training which was used to qualify for CP certification.
- c. *Clinical pathology (CP) certification*
 - (1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice
 - or
 - (2) Basic certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology. Dual credit is not given for CP training which was used to qualify for AP certification.

2. *Experience*—under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year's training credit may be received for each two full years of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit be given toward combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP/CP **requires the assessment of the director of the training program to insure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so certify.**

Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States of America or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a basic certificate provided that the candidate has had a total of eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to The American Board of Pathology with four years having been in the United States or Canada. For AP qualification the training and experience must have been in AP, for CP in CP and for combined APCP, equally divided between AP and CP.

3. *Other credit mechanisms*—the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved training is evaluated on an individual basis. The total combined period of credit allowed in this category for sections a, b and c below will not exceed 12 months.

To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of The American Board of Pathology early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable. *The training program director* will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation.

The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

- a. *Training during medical school*—credit towards the qualifications for the basic examinations in pathology may be given for training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that the candidate did not receive credit for such towards

Pathology

graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director of the department of pathology.

- b. A fellowship or instructorship in a preclinical department of a medical school may qualify for credit if, in the opinion of the ABP, the experience was applicable to pathology.
- c. Candidates holding a master's degree or a doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of time credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects covered and upon a recommendation from the training director for pathology.
- d. Research with a *direct application* to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one-third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during training.
- e. The ABP will allow full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will also accept for credit that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first year program which was spent in pathology.
- f. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience.

B. Special Competence Certificates

All candidates applying for special competence certification after 1 July 1983 must hold a basic (primary) certificate from the ABP or from another primary board of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

1. Blood Banking

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

- (1) One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two years of training or acceptable experience in blood banking. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

2. Chemical Pathology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

- (1) One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training in chemical pathology by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology. Appropriate training or experience in another specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

3. Dermatopathology

Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of the American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

a. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of or experience.

- (1) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two years of practice in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology. The training requirements for basic certification must have been completed before 31 December 1977 and the two years of acceptable experience must have been completed before 31 December 1979. The final expiration date for applications under this prerequisite is 31 December, 1981.
- (2) Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.
- (3) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

b. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half of the required training time of the one year program in clinical dermatology.

Committee for Dermatopathology:

Thomas J. Gill III, Pittsburgh
 James H. Graham, Washington, D.C.
 John Knox, Houston, Texas
 Jack M. Layton, Tucson, Arizona
 Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California
 Jack P. Strong, New Orleans, Louisiana

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

Pathologists—Dr. M. R. Abell
 Executive Director
 American Board of Pathology
 112 Lincoln Center
 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
 P.O. Box 24695
 Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists—Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
 Executive Director
 American Board of Dermatology
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 West Grand Boulevard
 Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology

a. Applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only— one-year of supervised training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology— two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME.

c. For candidates holding a certificate in anatomic pathology only, or in exceptional instances, clinical pathology only—two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology by the ACGME.

5. *Hematology*

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:

- (1) One full year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: Two full years, or their equivalence, of training or acceptable experience in hematology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

6. *Medical Microbiology*

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

- (1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: Two full years, or their equivalence, of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

7. *Neuropathology*

a. For those applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only—two full years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for training by the ACGME, or approved for training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.

c. For certification in neuropathology only:

- (1) one year of approved training in anatomic pathology, and
- (2) two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology, and
- (3) a fourth year which may be spent in an approved training program or research related to neurological science, approved training in neuropathology, or the practice of neuropathology acceptable to the ABP.

8. *Radioisotopic Pathology*

a. Applicants holding a basic certificate from the ABP:

- (1) One full year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience or its equivalence under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants for certification in clinical pathology and radioisotopic pathology—24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, and 12 months of further training, research, or practice related to clinical pathology.

C. *Certificate Combinations*

Under certain circumstances special competence training may be arranged in conjunction with the basic training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special competence as part of the qualification toward a basic certificate is not acceptable as credit for special competence qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:

1. *Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special competence*—four years of approved AP/CP training in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one or two years of special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates."

2. *Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special competence*—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus one year of approved special competence training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radioisotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special competence.

3. *Clinical pathology (CP) plus special competence*—three years of approved training in clinical pathology plus one year of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates"

or

two years of approved clinical pathology training plus two years of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "special competence certificates."

4. *Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)*—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

5. *Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)*—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

D. *Qualification for Special Competence for Those Not Holding a Basic Certificate in Pathology or a Basic Certificate From Another Primary Board.*

1. Three years approved of training in an area of special competence in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, and

2. An additional year which may be spent either in supervised training, research, or practice in the area of special competence in circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

3. These requirements must be met prior to July 1, 1983.

Qualification Period for Examination

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during the three year period after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification will be permitted upon documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience after termination of the period of qualification in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

Application Blank and Fee

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and forwarded with other required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

The application-examination fee is five hundred fifty dollars (\$550), and includes a nonrefundable processing fee of \$50. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a second examination is permitted after six months but any re-examination must occur within the three year period of qualification described in the preceding paragraph. The applicant must pay an additional fee of five hundred fifty dollars (\$550)

Pediatrics

before a second examination will be given. If after having applied for a specific examination the candidate requests a transfer to a future examination, there is a transfer fee of fifty dollars (\$50).

Final Filing and Cut-Off Dates

The final filing date for the receipt of an application or registration for the spring examinations is February 1st of each year and for the fall examinations, August 1st of each year.

The cut-off date for cancellation of a request to appear at an examination is March 15 for the spring examinations and September 15 for the fall examinations. If a candidate cancels an appearance for the examination after the cut-off date or does not appear for the examination, the entire application/examination fee is forfeited.

A cut-off date for cancellation of an appearance at an examination has been established and each candidate is so notified when the receipt of an application is acknowledged. If a candidate cancels an examination after the established date, the entire examination fee is forfeited.

Examination Dates and Sites

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The basic examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May and November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations:

27, 28, 29 May, 1981—Chicago

19, 20, 21 November, 1981—New Orleans

1, 2, 3 June, 1982—Atlanta

Examinations for special competence are usually held in May of each year, however, dermatopathology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology.

Examinations for special competence:

26 May, 1981—Chicago

31 May 1982—Atlanta

Dermatopathology examination:

3 November, 1981—Chicago

20 November, 1982—San Diego (provisional)

Issuance of Certificate

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed.

Candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology, and an area of special competence, and claiming qualification on the basis of two years of approved training in each area, will receive a certificate only after both parts of the examination have been passed.

The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three year time limit of qualification. If taken separately, there is a separate examination fee for each setting.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or clinical pathology.

Appeals Procedure

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate. There shall be no further appeal from a failure on an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

Warren W. Quillian II, President, Coral Gables, Florida
 Henry R. Shinefield, Vice President, San Francisco, California
 William S. Conkling, Secretary-Treasurer, Novasota, Texas
 C. W. Daeschner, President-Elect, Galveston, Texas
 Frederic M. Blodgett, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 William W. Cleveland, Miami, Florida
 Donal L. Dunphy, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Hoaward H. Nichols, Jackson, Mississippi
 Thomas K. Oliver, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 Carolyn F. Piel, San Francisco, California
 Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., Torrance, California
 Lisbeth B. Schnorr, Washington, D. C.
 Robert A. Ulstrom, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 Robert C. Brownlee, Executive Secretary, Suite 402,
 NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill,
 North Carolina 27514
 Harold Meyer, Associate Executive Secretary,
 Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Diane W. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research,
 Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 F. Howell Wright, Consultant to the Board, Chicago
 Fredric D. Burg, Consultant to the Board, Philadelphia

Requirements for Admission to Examination

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted if they satisfy the other requirements for certification. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education). During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST THE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

The American Board of Pediatrics reserves the right to withhold certification and/or permission to take its examinations in the event of exceptional circumstances demonstrating that an applicant is not capable of performing the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. In such instances, the applicant will be notified promptly and may appeal the decision to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Graduates of foreign medical schools must submit a photocopy of their medical school diploma showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. Applicants who are citizens of the United States and who are graduates of a foreign medical school may apply for examination if they hold either the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or a standard permanent license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board. Training must be completed in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

II. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

Applicants must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Training in general comprehensive pediatrics may be completed in programs approved for pediatric specialty training by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. Credit will not be given for training completed before the medical degree is awarded.

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

PL-0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, flexible, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. TRAINING AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.

PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. It may be taken immediately after graduation from medical school or follow training at the PL-0 level.

PL-2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.

PL-3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.

PL-3 A single year of advanced training and clinical responsibility in a pediatric subspecialty area in an accredited program. Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-3 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

PL-4 An accredited program or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Summary of Training Requirements

Applicants Who Received Their Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
 - a. Request PL-0 credit for an accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics,
 - b. Request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.
 - c. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
 - d. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board

Pediatrics

prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

2. *Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978* must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; *two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels.* Applicants may complete the third year of training by completing one of the following options:
 - a. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3)
 - b. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to determine the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.
3. *After June 30, 1978* must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months time in one subspecialty over the total three year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should not exceed eleven months.

The American Board of Pediatrics recognizes that occasionally there will be an exceptional applicant who should be given special consideration to substitute other training for the third year of general comprehensive pediatrics. Information concerning this may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary. Initiation of such requests should be made during the applicant's first or second year of training for prospective review by the Board.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby an applicant may fulfill the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. Further information concerning combined programs may be obtained by writing to the Board office. Applicants can apply for the written examination after they have completed two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and one year of accredited training in internal medicine.

A special agreement also exists with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Applicants can apply for the written examination after completion of two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in neurology.

Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until after they have completed all of their training.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approved applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for accreditation of their programs by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education should be ad-

ressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, based upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, discontinued accrediting PL-3 and PL-4 subspecialty training programs. Only pediatric cardiology continued to have accredited programs at the PL-4 level. The accredited status of all PL-3 subspecialty programs ended June 30, 1980 and the accredited status of all other PL-4 subspecialty programs will be terminated June 30, 1981. These dates allow residents who entered training July 1, 1979 the required periods to complete their training in accredited programs. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is in the process of developing a mechanism for accrediting those fellowship programs which would lead to certification in a pediatric subspecialty area. As yet, no date for implementation of this mechanism has been determined.

Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education must ask their program directors to submit details to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation by its Credentials Committee, preferably prior to entrance into the special program. A description of the proposed program and a curriculum vitae from the applicant should be included. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an accredited residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education for pediatric training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked in a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who will ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon receipt of permission from the *registered candidate*, the Board will reveal progress toward certification to hospitals or other interested parties.

III. ROLE OF THE PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR IN THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of applicants' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral

examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED GENERAL PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills defined in *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competency on file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and re-apply. Alternatively the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination.

For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. The Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatrician. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a resident's performance.

B. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS ALSO ASKED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP THE BOARD'S ORAL EXAMINERS MAKE A FAIR JUDGMENT ABOUT THE CANDIDATE.

1. The program director is asked to evaluate the applicant in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with patients and families; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

2. The program director is asked to provide information that will help to determine whether the candidate's performance on the oral examination is an accurate reflection of his usual performance, e.g., behavior under stress, shyness, self-confidence, ability to verbalize thought processes, decision-making habits.

3. The program director is asked to rate the applicant's overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the applicant in terms of his ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word "manage" is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

- 1—Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones
- 2
- 3—Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics
- 4
- 5—Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately
- 6
- 7—Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way
- 8
- 9—Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a

highly effective manner

A program director's assessments will be considered in arriving at a final oral examination grade. This information will not be available to the examiners prior to the oral examination.

The Board will review program directors' assessments of applicants and in the future will be able to report anonymous data to program directors regarding the relation between their assessments of applicants and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSE OFFICER PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident's performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, will recommend to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: Medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer review, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon passage of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, a program director arranging subspecialty fellowships has an important responsibility to make sure that applicants admitted have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification.

Information Concerning Examinations

The goal of residency education in pediatrics is to produce physicians capable of performing competently in the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. The ability to care for sick children, as well as to encourage healthy growth and development, should be more highly developed in pediatricians than in any other health providers. In the future, pediatricians will continue to manage both acute and chronic health problems of children and adolescents. They will use consultants when appropriate. They will provide or arrange health maintenance services for children and their families. They will educate and counsel families regarding the stages of normal development and identify early those health problems and risk factors which may adversely affect development.

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics as defined above. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.

Pediatrics

APPLICATION TO THE BOARD

Application material for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board is available throughout the year by writing to the Board. Applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975, may apply for admission after they have completed the two core years in pediatrics, (PL-1 and PL-2), but they are encouraged to wait until the end of their third year of training to take the written examination. Applicants who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination only after they have completed three years of pediatric training in accredited programs prior to the date on which the examination is to be held.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31ST OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE APPLICANT WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sites for the oral examination depends in part upon the date the first application is received by the Board. Those applications received by this deadline will be processed and evaluated and the Board will request Directors of hospital-based general pediatric training programs to verify completion of training. Those applicants who meet the training requirements of the Board and who are recommended by their program director(s) for examination will be accepted and registered for Part I—the written examination.

PART I—WRITTEN EXAMINATION

The written examination is given in the fall of each year, simultaneously, at a number of places scattered throughout the United States and Canada.

The examination is given in two sessions, of three to four hours' duration each, with a luncheon break between. The examination consists of multiple choice questions and patient management problems. Patient management problems are a technique for allowing the candidate to simulate, in a pencil and paper format, evaluation and treatment of pediatric patients with various problems. Candidates accepted into the written examination will receive examples of the types of multiple choice questions and patient management problems to be used on the written examination.

PART II—ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. Site selection cards will be sent in the fall of each year to those candidates who will be considered for an oral examination the following years. All candidates can anticipate approximately a two year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate passed the written examination, candidate preference, geographical location, and the date the candidate's initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate's responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

Fees

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in <i>United States dollars only</i> : | |
| Processing and Evaluating Fee | \$100.00 |
| Registration Fee | 50.00 |
| Written Examination (one only) | 150.00 |
| Total payment at the time of initial application | \$300.00 |
| Oral Examination (one only—fee payable on receipt of appointment, which is given only after successful completion of the written examination) | 150.00 |
| TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES | \$450.00 |

If an applicant is not approved to take the certifying examinations of the Board, the \$150 written examination fee and \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$100 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$300) again.

A new registration fee and a new examination fee will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination.

Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only. Applicants, who in previous years were permitted more than one examination for the fee paid, are now subject to the above fee schedule.

These and other fees mentioned in this booklet are subject to change without notice.

Failure in Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—Written re-examinations may be taken one or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination must appear for re-examination within three years. Candidates who do not appear for re-examination within such specified time will be dropped from the list of active candidates and their applications will be destroyed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

Postponement of Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination will be required to pay a new registration fee prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. After admission cards are mailed, an additional fee will be assessed for those candidates who withdraw from the written examination or who fail to appear for the examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. If the candidate accepts an appointment for the oral examination and either withdraws or fails to appear for the examination, the fee for that examination will be forfeited and payment of a new examination fee and a new registration fee will be required. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he would have to file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations satisfactorily.

Competency Document

Candidates are encouraged to order the document *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* in

order to obtain a detailed list of competencies expected of all pediatricians by the American Board of Pediatrics. While this is not a study guide, where possible, all questions used on the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics will be testing for these competencies. Copies of this document may be ordered for \$5.00 each from the American Board of Pediatrics' office. Please make checks payable to the American Board of Pediatrics, Inc.

Certification in Pediatric Subspecialties

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in the following subspecialties as areas of special competency: Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change. All applicants are advised to consult the Executive Secretary to ascertain any change that may have been made, especially before undertaking any variations in the training program.

Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology

- Welton M. Gersony, Chairman, New York City
- C.W. Daeschner, Galveston, Texas
- William F. Friedman, Los Angeles, California
- Thomas P. Graham, Jr., Nashville, Tennessee
- Arno Hohn, Charleston, South Carolina
- Ronald M. Lauer, Iowa City, Iowa
- Jacqueline A. Noonan, Lexington, Kentucky
- William B. Strong, Augusta, Georgia

Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

- Joseph V. Simone, Chairman, Memphis, Tennessee
- Charles F. Abildgaard, Sacramento, California
- Robert L. Baehner, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Werner A. Bleyer, Seattle, Washington
- Frederic M. Blodgett, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- Milton H. Donaldson, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Beatrice C. Lampkin, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Frank A. Oski, Syracuse, New York

Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology

- Alan B. Gruskin, Chairman, Philadelphia
- Richard N. Fine, Los Angeles
- Nancy H. Holland, Lexington, Kentucky
- John E. Lewy, New Orleans, Louisiana
- Paul T. McEnery, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Stanley Mendoza, La Jolla, California
- Carolyn F. Piel, San Francisco, California
- Adrian Spitzer, Bronx, New York City

Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

- James M. Sutherland, Chairman, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Frederick C. Battaglia, Denver, Colorado
- Alfred W. Brann, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia
- Jerold F. Lucey, Burlington, Vermont
- John Kattwirlkel, Charlottesville, Ohio
- Grant Morrow III, Columbus, Ohio
- Nicholas M. Nelson, Hershey, Pennsylvania
- Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., Torrance, California

Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology

- Alvin B. Hayles, Chairman, Rochester, Minnesota
- Robert M. Blizzard, Charlottesville, Virginia
- William W. Cleveland, Miami
- Thomas P. Foley, Jr., Pittsburgh
- Selna L. Kaplan, San Francisco
- Maurice D. Kogut, Dayton, Ohio
- Ira M. Rosenthal, Chicago
- Mark A. Sperling, Cincinnati, Ohio

Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.* Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral

examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination *before* being permitted to take the subspecialty examination.

2. *Two years of full-time graduate training in an accredited pediatric cardiology training program.* Applicants should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.

3. *Verification of training.* Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to his pediatric cardiology program director(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who fail the written examination are eligible to be readmitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be readmitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

- \$150 processing & evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one written exam
- 100 written exam fee for one exam
- \$300 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Pediatrics

Plus \$150 oral exam fee for one exam—payable when an appointment is received.

Re-examination:

\$ 50 registration fee for one written re-exam
100 written exam fee for one written re-exam

\$150 TOTAL

\$ 50 registration fee for one oral re-exam
150 oral exam fee for one oral re-exam

\$200 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the written subspecialty examination, the \$100 written examination fee and \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$300) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in the Pediatric Subspecialty Areas of Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and Nephrology.

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in several subspecialties as areas of special competency in pediatrics as noted above.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.

Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the subspecialty examination.

2. Subspecialty Training or Experience:

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training (fellowship) is a two year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

The applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to be eligible to sit for the examination:

A. Two years of full-time fellowship training in the appropriate subspecialty area, at least one year of which, and preferably both years, is in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in that particular subspecialty or, lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

B. Five years in the practice of that particular subspecialty area. A minimum of 50% of regular practice time must be spent in the practice of the subspecialty to receive credit. (It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time.) This practice time should be of such type and quality that it substitutes for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during fellowship training. In addition, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, significant involvement in Level III care must be demonstrated. All practice time must be accrued before July 1, 1978 for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology; before July 1, 1979 for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine; and before July 1, 1982 for Pediatric Endocrinology.

C. A combination of fellowship and practice as outlined in one of the two methods below:

- (1) Those applicants who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month-for-month basis. For example, a nine month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.
- (2) Those applicants having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two for one basis. For example, a 15-month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

Those applicants entering the examination via the practice or combination routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination in 1980 or sooner for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, 1981 or sooner for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, 1982 or sooner for Pediatric Nephrology, and 1984 or sooner for Pediatric Endocrinology.

An applicant seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area must have completed two years of full-time fellowship training in at least one of those areas.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics. No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

The applicant who does not qualify for examination via the practice or combination routes must train in a two-year, full-time fellowship program in the appropriate subspecialty to be eligible to sit for the examination after July 1, 1978 in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology; after July 1, 1979 in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine; and after July 1, 1982 in Pediatric Endocrinology.

3. Verification of Training and/or Practice

A. For those utilizing the fellowship training route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred.

B. For those utilizing the practice route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director in the hospital where the applicant is seeing patients (if there is a training program);
OR
- (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

C. For those utilizing the *combination fellowship-practice* route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred;
AND
- (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

The Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to the appropriate person(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department chairman to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee to which it is submitted. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the appropriate Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in Pediatric Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Nephrology, or Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Until the mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in that particular subspecialty or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL1, 2, 3 will be considered.

For Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, only those programs which are a part of an institution which offers residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology and includes experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Credit toward qualification via fellowship training will be given to the applicant who successfully completes the required time in such programs.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs have been drafted by each Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee. While they are not yet approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs. A draft of the Special Requirements for each subspecialty is available by writing to the Board office. The Credentials committee of each Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

An examination in each subspecialty area is offered approximately every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Em-

phasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be readmitted for examination at the next examination offered upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee (\$300). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, hee must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

- \$150 processing & evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one exam
- 250 written exam fee for one exam
- \$450 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Re-examination:

- \$ 50 registration fee for one exam
- 250 written exam fee for one exam
- \$300 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the subspecialty examination, the \$250 written examination fee and \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$450) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Check (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee.

Applications.

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation**AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION**

Glenn Gullickson, Jr., Chairman, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 John F. Ditunno, Vice Chairman, Philadelphia
 B. Stanley Cohen, Baltimore
 Victor Cummings, Bronx, New York
 Barbara deLateur, Seattle, Washington
 Murray M. Freed, Boston
 Arthur E. Grant, San Antonio, Texas
 Catherine N. Hinterbuchner, New York
 John W. B. Redford, Kansas City, Kansas
 Donald M. See, Presidio of San Francisco
 Gordon M. Martin, Executive Secretary-Treasurer,
 Suite J, 1 A Kahler East, Rochester,
 Minnesota 55901
 Donald J. Erickson, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer,
 Rochester, Minnesota

General Requirements for Certification**A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States and Canada.**

1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a Canadian medical school approved by the Canadian Medical Association, or graduation from an osteopathic medical school approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions NOT in the United States and Canada.

1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

2. Successful completion of the examination of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or equivalent examination unless the candidate holds a license to practice in the United States or Canada.

3. Satisfactory completion of the Board's requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

4. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

Residency Training Requirements

Applicants for the examination must have satisfactorily completed thirty-six months of training in physical medicine and rehabilitation in a residency training program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A resident entering a training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation directly upon graduation from an approved United States or Canadian medical school or osteopathic medical school can qualify for admissibility to the certifying examination by satisfactorily completing the 36 months training program provided the program includes a minimum of six months clinical training in acute medical and surgical conditions during the first half of the residency training program.

Following Other Specialty Training

Candidates who have had one or more years of residency training (including certification) in a residency program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or by the Canadian Medical Association in closely related relevant specialties may receive up to six months training credit on recommendation of the program director provided that the requirements is verified that the resident has

had a minimum of six months clinical training in the management of acute medical and surgical conditions.

The maximum of six months training credit will be approved by the Board only upon the recommendation of the residency training program director.

No credit will be given towards shortening the basic required three year program for internships since 1975; non-ACGME approved internships or residencies; Fifth Pathway in a United States AMA designated training institution; or hospital house officer experience.

A resident entering or beginning the required three year program in physical medicine and rehabilitation with previous approved graduate training or education experience may qualify for an *institutional* appointment at the second year level. However, such an appointment may not be interpreted to mean that the resident is in the second year of a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency. Such a resident will be considered by the Board to be in the first year of the required three year residency training program as states above.

Essentially all of the required training and experience as stated above must have been taken in the United States or Canada. However, a candidate who received graduate medical education beyond an internship in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, be granted limited credit for such training but not more than six months.

Program Director Procedures

The procedure required by the Board for approval of the first year and subsequent years of graduate training as a resident is:

1) At the time of appointment, the submission of a form to the Executive Secretary of the Board by the director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation which shall outline the proposed residency training curriculum/program which will meet the above requirements. Any anticipated credit, (which may not be for more than six months), should be indicated at the time of submission of the proposed preliminary outline of education and if recommended, at the time of submission of the first evaluation form.

2) Following review by the Board, the Executive Secretary shall then notify the program director by letter of the approval or disapproval of the proposed program of training.

3) An annual evaluation form is to be submitted to the Board office on each resident at the end of each year of training indicating quality of performance and number of months of residency training satisfactorily completed in physical medicine and rehabilitation including elective services.

4) If a resident transfers to another program in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the Board is to be notified by the resident and each program director involved regarding the circumstances relative to the change, the amount of credit being given in the program being terminated and the outline of the program content and time in the continuing program. A resident is expected to complete training in a single program except when significant extenuating circumstances make a change advisable.

5) When a candidate applies for admissibility to the certifying examinations, the program director certifies satisfactory completion of the required residency training (or anticipated completion by August 31 of the year of examination) and also provides an indication of the candidates competence to enter independent clinical practice in the specialty. In case of subsequent change in status or recommendation regarding a candidate, the Board office should be notified promptly.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part I of the Board Examination

To be admissible to Part I of the Board examination, candidates are required to complete satisfactorily at least 36 months of post graduate residency training of which at last 30 months are spent in supervised education and clinical practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation in an ACGME accredited training program.

Satisfactory completion of educational and training requirements in force at the beginning of the resident's training in an accredited program will be considered acceptable for application for admissibility to the certifying examination. Residents in approved PM&R training programs in Canada, on satisfactory completion of all the requirements for certification in that country, may apply for admissibility to Part I of the American Board.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part II of the Board Examination

A minimum of one year of full time broadly based clinical practice in the specialty of physical medicine and reahabilitation following satisfactory completion of an approved residency program documented and attested to by a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation is required.

Alternately, a candidate may take Part I and II together if all residency training and the practice time requirement are completed. However, if the candidate fails Part I, Part II will not count or be recognized in any way.

An optional fourth year in a PM&R residency which includes at least six months of advanced clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation with essentially full patient responsibility, and also includes teaching experience, plus opportunities for time in research or relevant clinical or basic science electives may qualify such resident for admissibility to Part II of the certifying examinations upon the recommendation of the training program director. An optional fourth year may be valuable for those anticipating a full or part time academic year.

Dual Specialty Certification

For those desiring to pursue double certification the Board will participate with the other Boards provided there is completion of 30 months of accredited training in general comprehensive physical medicine and rehabilitation. The proposed program agreed to by the respective training program directors should be submitted to both Boards for approval before or during the first quarter of training. Admissibility to Part I of the certification examinations may be sought at the end of training.

Application

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate's undergraduate and postgraduate training and a copy of the medical degree diploma or certificate, or the program director's statement that the candidate has or will have satisfactorily completed an approved graduate program, other graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time in a practice which has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information the candidate deems relevant to the determination of his admissibility for examination.

In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physiatrists or other physicians to whom the Board shall write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The candidate will submit to the physicians so named a form requesting them to rate the professional ability of the applicant which they will promptly return to the Board office. No decision regarding admissibility to the examination will be made until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate without the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

A candidate who plans to take Part I only, must submit a fee of two hundred fifty dollars (\$250), fifty dollars (\$50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable nor reassessed. The fees must accompany the application. The candidate who is applying for Part II, must write a letter of application and send an examination fee of two hundred dollars (\$200) and must also submit statements from two physiatrists or other physicians verifying that the candidate has practiced physical medicine and rehabilitation full time for one year. A candidate who plans to take both Parts I and II, initially, the same year, must send with the application, the fee of four hundred fifty dollars (\$450). Fifty dollars (\$50), as heretofore mentioned, is an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for re-examination are one hundred seventy-five dollars (\$175) for Part I or II, or if both Part I and II are taken the same year, the fees are three hundred fifty dollars (\$350).

The application form or letter of application, as applicable, and appropriate fee must be submitted by November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination.

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereafter provided, no fees paid hereunder will be refunded. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to the meeting of the Board to act thereon or in the event that a candidate is declared not admissible to the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of "Board admissible" does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

A. For those candidates who have not previously applied or who have previously applied and withdrawn their application or who have previously applied and have been declared not admissible,

the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Timely filing of the application form and educational credentials with the Executive Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of the fee for the examination by the applicant.
3. Receipt of requested references.
4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

B. For those candidates who are reapplying for Part I, having failed Part I; or who are applying for Part II, having successfully completed Part I, or who are reapplying for Part II, having failed Part II but who have successfully passed Part I,

the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Submitting a letter of application for the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board or, as requested, the resubmission of an application form.
2. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
3. Receipt as applicable of letters of verification of full-time practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

Plastic Surgery

- Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-examination, if done before November 15th of the year before the scheduled examination.

Forfeiture of Fees

Once a candidate is declared admissible, the fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an examination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after one year of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation, following residency training.

In the event a candidate taking both Part I and Part II in the same year fails Part I of the examination, results of Part II shall not be considered or disclosed.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

- Anatomy*, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
- Physics*, related to the field
- Physiology*, including physiology of movement and physiologic effect of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
- Pathology*
- Other fundamental sciences*: The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to physical medicine and rehabilitation;

The clinical aspects will include:

- Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g. cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.
- The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and rehabilitation techniques.
- Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.
- A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, medical social worker, and vocational counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.
- An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate.

Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate's knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate's application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate, of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements; and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of consenting diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

Dwight C. Hanna, Chairman, Pittsburgh
 Robin Anderson, Vice-Chairman, Steamboat Springs, Colorado
 James Bennett, Indianapolis
 Bertram Bromberg, Mineola, New York
 Harry H. Buncke, Jr., San Mateo, California
 Lester M. Cramer, Colorado Springs, Colorado
 David W. Furnas, Orange, California
 John M. Goin, Los Angeles, California
 Mark Gomey, San Francisco
 William C. Grabb, Ann Arbor
 William P. Graham III, Hershey, Pennsylvania
 B. Herold Griffith, Chicago

Thomas J. Krizek, New York City
 Thomas D. Rees, New York City
 Melvin Spira, Houston
 William C. Trier, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 H. Bruce Williams, Montreal, Canada
 John E. Hoopes, Secretary-Treasurer,
 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd.,
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

Prerequisite Requirements

1. Undergraduate Medical Education

Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a foreign medical school acceptable to the Board. Graduates of foreign medical schools must have acquired the Certificate of the Education Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, or have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination, or be currently licensed to practice medicine in a state or other jurisdiction of the United States or Canada.

2. Graduate Education in Surgery

A. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in a program in general surgery approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the ACGME or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training (effective July 1, 1981, for those individuals entering the PGY-1 year of training). All general surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The General Surgery program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of a minimum of three years of progressive residency. Each case will be evaluated by the Board on its own merits; or

B. Certification by one of the following Boards: American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, American Board of Otolaryngology, and American Board of Urology. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in Plastic Surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training as prescribed for certification by the respective specialty Board, but they may sit for the examination(s) of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. only after becoming certified in their primary specialty. Satisfactory completion of training must be verified in writing by the appropriate program director; or

C. Final Fellowship in Surgery in the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Surgeons of South Africa. Those holding Fellowship in the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of England; Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin also must have received the "Certificate of Completion of the Programme of Higher Surgical Training." Documentary evidence satisfactory to the Board is required.

Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery

Training in Plastic Surgery for a period of not less than two years is required. Prospective candidates entering a Plastic Surgery residency approved for three years of training must complete the entire three years, with one year of Senior responsibility. Training in Plastic Surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will accept training accomplished in those programs in the United States which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and it will accept training in Plastic Surgery in those programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

A candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients during these years of training. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are an essential to surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of

the patient. It is equally imperative that a resident hold positions of increasing responsibility when he or she receives training in more than one institution, one year of which must be at the Senior level.

Training in plastic surgery must cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and esthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination(s) of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on a service is inadequate, the Chief of that Service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on other services within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his residents on other approved affiliated services in order that a broad experience be obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science— anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology— to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnotics, anesthetics, and chemotherapy.

Approved Training Programs in Plastic Surgery

Information concerning acceptable training programs may be found in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and published by the American Medical Association. The candidate should inquire of the Office of the Board before initiating training if there is any question as to whether a residency is approved.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. does not inspect or approve residencies. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the Director of the Residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Committee consists of three representatives from The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., three from the American College of Surgeons, and three from the American Medical Association.

Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does not maintain a list of available openings in programs. Prospective candidates seeking approved training in Plastic Surgery should correspond directly with the Directors of those training programs in which they are interested.

Requirements for Admission to Examinations

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in Plastic Surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards established by the Board further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of Plastic Surgery.

General Requirements

The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the American Board of Medical Specialties:

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will

Plastic Surgery

be subjected to close scrutiny and may result in deferral for examination until such matters have been resolved satisfactorily.

2. The Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements as set forth therein.

3. The Board will accept only those persons whose major professional activity is limited to the field of Plastic Surgery.

Professional Requirements

The Board considers the requirements detailed in "Prerequisite Requirements" and "Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery" to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experiences in other fields.

The Board reserves the privilege of:

- (1) requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;
- (2) requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical; and
- (3) requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decisions for certification.

The Board, at its prerogative, may give consideration to exceptional individuals who did not conform to all the stipulations concerning plastic surgery training requirements.

The Board, in accordance with policies of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not use or recognize the terms Board "Eligible" or "Qualified."

Application for Examination and Certification

Prospective candidates desiring certification by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. should write to the Office of the Board requesting application materials immediately following completion of required training in Plastic Surgery. A *Booklet of Information* and an "Application for Examination and Certification" form will be provided. The form must be completed and returned to the Office of the Board as soon as possible. The Application must be completed fully and precisely, signed by the applicant and program director. Accompanying forms must be completed properly, and the required photographs must be provided. The required registration fee must accompany the Application. The candidate must receive the endorsement of his program director(s) in Plastic Surgery verifying successful completion of the residency program and recommendation for examination. If training was received in more than one program, the candidate must receive the endorsement of each of the Directors in junior years in the form of a letter. Additionally, the Board may require a favorable evaluation and recommendation from other surgeons.

Applications must be received in the Office of the Board no later than December 1st if they are to be reviewed and approved in time for assignment to the Part I: Written Examination given each year in the Spring.

If the Application is approved, the candidate will be notified concerning the time and place of the Part I: Written Examination. If, however, it appears that the stated requirements have not been met, further details will be requested, and the information will be reviewed by the Credentials Committee of the Board at its next scheduled meeting. It should be noted that the Credentials Committee meets only twice yearly and that decisions are not rendered at other times.

Until the Application has been received and approved, the Board will not inform any person, institution, or organization that the candidate is admissible to examination.

Fees for Examination

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Registration Fee | U.S. \$100.00 (not refundable) |
| Part I Examination | U.S. \$250.00 |
| Part II Examination | U.S. \$300.00 |

Fees must be submitted in U.S. CURRENCY. FOREIGN CURRENCIES, INCLUDING CANADIAN, are unacceptable.

The Registration Fee (\$100.00) must be submitted with the "Application."

The fee for the Part I: Written Examination (\$250.00) must be submitted upon receipt of assignment to the examination.

The fee for the Part II: Oral Examination (\$300.00) must be submitted WHEN THE REPLY CARD IS RETURNED to the Office of the Board. Approximately three months prior to the date of the Part II: Oral Examination, each admissible candidate will be sent an Announcement of Examination and a *Reply Card*: The Reply Card indicating whether or not the candidate wishes to take the examination, must be returned to the Office of the Board AT ONCE. The fee is to accompany the Card only if the candidate wishes to be scheduled for examination.

For both the Part I and Part II Examinations, candidates who notify the Office of the Board in writing that they wish to withdraw from the examination before the letters of Assignment to Examination are dispatched will be refunded the examination fee, less a processing charge.

Candidates who do not notify the Office of the Board of their intent to withdraw or who fail to appear for examination will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances are such that the Board deems it warranted.

Fees for RE-EXAMINATION(S) are the same as for the original examination.

Fees are subject to change by the Board whenever the Board deems it to be necessary. The fee schedule applicable to the examination at the time it is to be taken will apply regardless of when a candidate is approved for admission to examination.

The Board is a non-profit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this Board, it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from Diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

The Examination

Each qualified candidate shall be entitled to take such examination or examinations as the Board may from time to time determine. Upon successful completion of the required examination or examinations, the candidate shall be certified by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic Surgery.

All candidates must comply with the Board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken regardless of the time when the original application was approved.

If the Examinations are not completed within six years from date of application, the candidate will no longer be eligible for admission to examination. A "Re-Application for Examination and Certification" will be required.

All candidates taking the examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must complete the entire examination.

Certification by another medical or surgical specialty Board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the examination(s).

The Part I: Written Examination

The Part I: Written Examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., is conducted each year in the Spring, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board. The examination will be given on the date specified and at the time specified. There will be no exceptions made, and no special examinations will be given.

The Part I: Written Examination will consist of the following:

- A. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering the spectrum of clinical plastic and reconstructive surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it:
 - 1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery, transplantation.
 - 2. Burns, sepsis, metabolism, trauma, resuscitation, nutrition, endocrine, shock, blood.

3. Pre- and post-operative care, anesthesia, cardio-respiratory care, complications, clinical pharmacology.
 4. Neoplasia: Head and Neck, skin, breast, radiation, immunotherapy, chemotherapy.
 5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal, pressure sores, rehabilitation.
 6. Hand, peripheral nerves, rehabilitation.
 7. Maxillofacial, craniofacial.
 8. Congenital anomalies: genetics, teratology, facial, speech, GU, gynecology.
 9. Aesthetic, medico-legal, psychiatry.
- B. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering pertinent:
1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic knowledge of pathology, e.g., the biologic behavior of neoplasms, inflammation, and repair.
 2. Gross, microscopic, and functional anatomy, and embryology.

Grades

Successful completion of the Part I; Written Examination requires that the candidate achieve a passing grade for the entire examination rather than for each and every specific section separately.

A candidate will be judged to have successfully completed Part I if his grade is at or above that grade which is one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference group. The characteristics of that peer reference group have been determined by the Board and will set the standard of performance. Each candidate participating in the Part I: Written Examination will receive a histogram of total scores for all candidates and an individual, computer-generated letter concerning his performance.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will obtain from the appropriate contractor a report which will be sent to Plastic Surgery Residency Training Directors concerning the performance of their candidates on the Part I: Written Examination.

Hand scoring of the Part I: Written Examination will be performed upon request. The request must be submitted to the Office of the Board in writing. The charge for hand scoring of the examination will be determined by the Secretary-Treasurer.

Pass

A candidate who passes the Part I: Written Examination will be notified of the fact. He will be notified of the date and place of the Part II: Oral Examination approximately three months prior to the date.

Fail

In case of failure, the candidate must repeat the complete Part I: Written Examination rather than a component segment thereof.

The candidate may be examined annually for three years, after which he must submit such information as the Board may direct for review of his credentials before again being admitted. Those who have not successfully completed the examinations within six years of approval of the "Application" must submit a "Re-Application for Examination and Certification." The Board, for valid and compelling reasons, may deny a candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

The Part II: Oral Examination

The Part II: Oral Examination will be conducted each year in the Fall, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board.

When the Announcement of the Part II: Oral Examination is received, the candidate must signify his intent to take the examination by completing and returning the Reply Card immediately. If the Reply Card is not received in the Office of the Board more than sixty days before the date of examination, it is unlikely that the candidate will be admitted.

Description of the Examination

Part II: Oral Examination consists of two parts given the same day:

1. A 45-minute oral examination on eight MAJOR cases submitted by the candidate indicative of his work in the field of Plastic Surgery.
2. A 45-minute oral examination on the art and science of the practice of Plastic Surgery.

Each candidate will be examined by a least two teams of two examiners. Under two circumstances, a candidate may be examined by a third team. In the first instance, if a candidate feels he has been unfairly or inadequately examined by one of the two teams, he may petition for re-examination immediately following the examination. If his petition to the Chairman of the Board or his designee is judged to have merit, that candidate will be given one additional 45-minute oral examination. The candidate, in so petitioning for another examination, should be fully aware that he does so without knowledge of his status as to pass or fail in the examination in question. Secondly, a candidate whose performance has been judged marginal by the original two teams may, at the direction of the Chairman of the Examination Committee, be required to undergo examination by a third team. In either of the above circumstances, performance by the candidate before all examining teams shall be considered in the regarding process.

The Case Reports

Eight cases will be assembled by the candidate and brought to the Board examination. All cases must have been performed by the candidate as the independent, responsible surgeon:

- a. Patients managed by the candidate within the context of a residency or Fellowship training program are not acceptable as Case Reports.
- b. Hospital and office records must clearly identify the candidate as the attending physician and surgeon.
- c. No significant portion of submitted operative procedures may have been performed by an individual other than the candidate.

Candidates will jeopardize their admissibility to the examination by submitting cases in which the possibility of interpretation exists that the candidate received supervision or guidance.

Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his eight submitted cases:

1. Pre- and post-operative photographs: 3x5 black and white or color prints mounted on 8x11 heavy paper similar to a standard photographic album. No slides will be allowed.
2. Certified copies or photographs of all operative reports, in English, on the eight (8) submitted cases.
3. Certified copies or photographs of pertinent laboratory data and pathology reports.
4. Pertinent x-rays or drawings.
5. Certified copies or photographs, in English, of outpatient hospital or office treatment records.

The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate's expertise in the representative areas of plastic surgery and should be drawn from the following categories; in order to be acceptable, there must be cases in seven of the nine categories:

1. Congenital facial clefts.
2. Defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
 - a) Maxillofacial region
 - b) Body and extremities
3. Acute burns.
4. Facial bone fractures (excepting simple nasal fractures).
5. Aesthetic operations.
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
 - a) of the head and neck region
 - b) of the body and extremities

Preventive Medicine

7. Hand surgery.
8. Congenital anomalies;
(Examples: syndactylism, microtia, hypospadias, congenital cysts, extensive nevi, congenital bands, craniofacial dysostosis, etc.)
9. Complications: i.e., iatrogenic or unexpected.

The eight cases must be selected from at least three of the following five anatomical regions: head and neck, upper extremity, trunk, lower extremity, and genitourinary system.

To be accepted, case summaries must be assembled according to the instructions given. In addition:

1. There must be a separate listing of cases by categories, including the identifying hospital number.
2. A separate signed form, stating, "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures herein were performed by me as an INDEPENDENT operator." (only one statement is necessary for the entire group.)
3. Each report is to be typed on standard, letter-size paper (8 1/2 x 11) with the candidate's name, the number of the case, the hospital case number, and a summary.
4. Bind the cases in groups of four or singly for ease of inspection. All assembled material, including photographs and copies of original operative reports and laboratory and pathology data, should be on or affixed to the same size paper and bound into simple folders.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. regards the Case Reports submitted as important evidence of the candidate's basic ability and organization in plastic surgery. IMPROPER AND DISORDERLY PREPARATION OF THIS MATERIAL WILL BE SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR CONTINUED EXAMINATION. The candidate must be prepared to defend his choice of operation, to present alternative treatment plans, and to discuss pertinent literature on the subject. The Board, at its discretion, may request certification of the case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed.

Grades

All candidates will be evaluated by each member of his examining teams and any having difficulty will be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding certification will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the oral examinations.

Pass (See "Certification")

Fail

Candidates who fail the Part II: Oral Examination may be re-examined annually. If more than three years have elapsed since the "Application" was approved, the candidate must submit such information as the Board may direct for review of his credentials before again being admitted. Those who have not successfully completed the examination(s) within six years of approval of the "Application" must submit a "Re-Application for Examination and Certification."

The Board may, for reasons it deems sufficient, deny any candidate the privilege of further examination or re-examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in Plastic Surgery will be issued by the Board. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness, professionally and ethically, of any candidate for a certificate; and the Board, for cause, may defer or deny certification to any candidate.

Certificates issued by the Board shall be in such form as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine and shall be signed by the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board and shall have placed upon them the Official Seal of the Board.

Certificates of the Board shall state that the holder has met the requirements of the Board and is certified by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic Surgery and is entitled to be known as a "Diplomate of the American Board of Plastic Surgery." Diplomates will have their names reported to the American Board of Medical Specialties; and their names will be included in the *Director of Medical Specialists* published by Marquis Who's Who unless they notify the Board in advance that they do not wish to be listed.

The Directors may adopt such further rules and regulations governing examinations, issuance, and revocation of certification as they may from time to time determine. The Directors may adopt further rules and regulations to implement the principle of continuing education of physicians certified by the Board.

The Board considers a candidate's record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual's status with the Board, a general—but factual—statement is provided which indicates that persons's location within the process of certification. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a reasonably valid "need to know" for professional reasons.

Foreign Certificates

Individuals holding the Foreign Certificate issued by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must relinquish the Certificate to the Board in the event they return to the United States for the purpose of practicing medicine. Such individuals may apply for examination and certification in the manner described.

Revocation of Certificates

Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in case the Board shall determine that a candidate who has received such a certificate was not properly qualified to receive it or has become disqualified since its receipt. The Board may revoke the certificate of any diplomate who has been adjudged by a licensing body or other governmental agency to have engaged in harmful, deceptive or fraudulent advertising. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. shall have the jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information placed before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for the revocation of any certificate issued by the Board. If the Board determines that evidence presented is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, a Diplomate will be notified in writing of the charges against him, and he will be provided an opportunity for a hearing before the Executive Committee of the Board to answer these charges prior to final disposition.

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of material fact, or failed to make any statement of material fact, in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives, or shall have otherwise acquired the certificate by deception or for other conduct which the Board deems inconsistent with its purposes or best interests. Upon revocation the certificate shall be returned and surrendered to the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Duane L. Block, Chairman, Dearborn, Michigan
 Paul Q. Peterson, Vice Chairman for
 Public Health, Chicago
 Albert Oberman, Vice Chairman for
 General Preventive Medicine, Birmingham, Alabama
 Norbert J. Roberts, Vice Chairman for
 Occupational Medicine, New York City
 George F. Catlett, Vice Chairman for
 Aerospace Medicine, Jamaica, New York
 John B. Atwater, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Roy L. DeHart, Brooks AFB, Texas
 Bertram D. Dinman, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 H. Bruce Dull, Atlanta, Georgia
 Eugene W. Fowinkle, Nashville, Tennessee
 William M. Marine, Denver, Colorado
 Pauline O. Roberts, Los Angeles
 Edyth H. Schoenrich, Baltimore, Maryland
 John H. Smith, Vancouver, British Columbia
 Reuel A. Stallones, Houston, Texas
 Stanley R. Mohler, Secretary-Treasurer,
 Department of Community Medicine,
 Wright State University School of Medicine,
 P.O. Box 927, Dayton, Ohio 45401

Eligibility Requirements for Examination

Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, or General Preventive Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed:

General Requirements

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;
2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;
3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.
4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine or General Preventive Medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.
5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master's degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master's degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.
2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.
2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.
2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in General Preventive Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine or some component discipline thereof. Candidates may be permitted to take the examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.
2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, preventive medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g. Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;
2. teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and
3. suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant in aerospace medicine or occupational medicine who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine or occupational medicine.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.

Psychiatry and Neurology

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

Multiple Certification

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

Fees

| | |
|---|-------|
| Application fee | \$100 |
| Must be submitted with application; is not refundable. | |
| Examination fee | \$500 |
| Fee for each Part of examination is one-half of total examination fee and is payable 30 days prior to the examination date. | |
| Re-examination fees: | |
| Each part taken | \$250 |
| Examination fees for additional field | |
| Specialties: Each field | \$250 |

Examinations

The examination consists of two parts:

Part I is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the basic principles of preventive medicine and is pertinent to all fields. Part II is a comprehensive written examination emphasizing the applicant's knowledge in the special field in which he or she requests certification, as well as knowledge of the broad principles of preventive medicine.

Candidates for certification in a second or third field will be required to pass only that portion of the examination relating specifically to such field, i.e. Part II only.

The examiners will submit a report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the result of the examination will be determined finally.

Certification

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification; a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been

misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

Melvin D. Yahr, President, New York City
 Richard M. Steinhilber, Vice President, Cleveland, Ohio
 Dewey K. Ziegler, Secretary, Kansas City, Kansas
 James N. Sussex, Treasurer, Miami
 Leonard Berg, St. Louis
 Patrick F. Bray, Salt Lake City
 John R. Calverley, Galveston, Texas
 Robert A. Fishman, San Francisco
 Alfred M. Freedman, Valhalla
 Marc H. Hollender, Nashville
 T. R. Johns II, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Audrey S. Penn, New York City
 Carolyn B. Robinowitz, Washington, D.C.
 Richard I. Shader, Newton Centre, Massachusetts
 S. Mouchly Small, Buffalo, New York
 John A. Talbott, New York City
 Lester H. Rudy, Executive Director,
 One American Plaza, Suite 808,
 Evanston, Illinois 60201

Certificates

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in Psychiatry, (2) in Neurology, (3) in Child Psychiatry, and (4) in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form as may be specified by the Board.

Revocation of Certificates

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

- The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any Rule or Regulation of the Board.
- The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.
- A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

Letters of Eligibility

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, in accord with the policy of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." The Board informs an applicant of admissibility to examination only when the applicant has an active, approved application on file in the Board office.

Application

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Director.

Completed applications must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

An acknowledged postcard accompanies each application. Upon receipt of an application, the Board office will return the postcard to the applicant, provided that name, address and proper postage are affixed.

It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

An applicant must complete the Board's training requirements no later than September 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on either Part I or Part II of the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Board at the address specified in (5) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) If the applicant or candidate requests the opportunity to appear personally or by counsel before the Review Committee, he shall be permitted to do so; however, such an appearance will not be scheduled until after submission of the written information required in (1) above. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position and to cross-examine any adverse witnesses. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate.

3) If the Review Committee decided to affirm the negative determination in question, it will notify the applicant or candidate in writing of its decision, the basis therefore, and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision to the Board within twenty (20) days.

4) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Board will not consider any evidence, written or oral, that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Board disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand that matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Board's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant or candidate.

5) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Board should be sent to the following address:

American Board of Psychiatry and
Neurology, Inc.
One American Plaza
Suite 808
Evanston, Illinois 60201

General Requirements

The following requirements must be met at the time of submission of the application.

1. If the applicant is a physician (M.D.), the applicant must establish that:
 - (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.

- (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.
2. If the applicant is an osteopathic physician (D.O.), the applicant must establish that:
 - (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.
 - (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

Training Requirements

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in Psychiatry or Neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice. The following training patterns would meet this requirement:

"Categorical First Year— These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

"Categorical First Year—* The Asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency's program of graduate medical education; the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program."

"Flexible First Year— The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of Internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

The Categorical First Year, Categorical* First Year, and the Flexible First Year are in accord with those defined Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, May 22, 1974.

2. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that no less than four months during the first year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults. For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults, this may come at any time in the four years.

For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

CERTIFICATE IN PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification either in Psychiatry or in Neurology, must have

Psychiatry and Neurology

satisfactorily completed three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and an approved PG-1 year. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification.

For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years of his or her three years of training must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptional individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the fields of Psychiatry and/or Neurology, provided that the applicant has also completed a minimum of two years (24 months) of training in an approved program in the specialty in which he or she is seeking certification. Up to three (3) months of these 24 months may be spent in the alternate specialty.

For those who plan to seek certification in Child Psychiatry, the requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate takes one year of Adult Psychiatry and one year of Child Psychiatry in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit. Similarly, for the candidate in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who takes one year of Child Neurology and one year of Adult Neurology in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit. As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the applicant to assume progressive levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the Psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in Neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in Psychiatry.

Neurology candidates who have completed one year of approved training in neurosurgery may be granted up to six months of Neurology training credit, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director. One year of Neurology training credit will be granted to Neurology candidates who have completed three or more years of approved neurosurgery training, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director.

No residency training credit can be given for experience or work performed in another medical specialty.

Training program approved by the Residency Review Committees and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education may be found in the current issue of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* published by the American Medical Association. This *Directory* includes the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

If an applicant seeks certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, he or she must have satisfactorily completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Canada and an approved PG-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in Psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training in Psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in Neurology must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training in Neurology.

CERTIFICATE IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in Child Psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in Child Psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.

DUAL CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY AND IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in Child Psychiatry and in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in Child Psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. One year of training in Neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

CERTIFICATE IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., believes that the proper preparation for the practice of Child Neurology requires that the practitioner be a competent Neurologist who has had additional training in Pediatrics and Child Neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination is required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying competence in "Neurology," it certifies competence in "Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology." The applicant must comply with the Board's requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A PL-2 year (or its equivalent) as defined by the American Board of Pediatrics.¹
2. A total of three years of residency training in Neurology which includes:
 - a) One year of adult clinical neurological residency;
 - b) A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical Child Neurology;
 - c) A total of one year in Neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the production of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of Child Neurology.

¹In its "Booklet of Information" dated September 1, 1975, the American Board of Pediatrics defines the PL-1 and PL-2 years as follows:

"PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general pediatric training in an approved program. It may occur immediately after graduation from medical school or following training at the PL-0 level."

"PL-2 Similar to and following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for supervision of junior staff and medical students."

Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in Psychiatry or in Neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in Psychiatry or Neurology.

The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in Psychiatry or in Neurology.

The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology's Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant's program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun on or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section "Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications."

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. the candidate must successfully complete a comparable, national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and
3. the candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state or commonwealth of the United States or a province of Canada and
4. the candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

Criterion for PGY-1 Abroad

For those candidates who have completed the first post-graduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada the following criterion will be acceptable: The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. These letters should verify the period the applicant spent in the program, the proportion of time spent in training status, and a description of the activities claimed as training experience. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in Neurology on the part of those it certifies in Psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be in the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director in writing at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. This is necessary because all arrangements for each candidate's examination must be made several months in advance. The Board is responsible for expenses incurred whether the candidate appears or not. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in both basic Psychiatry and basic Neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either Psychiatry, Neurology, or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

Examination for Psychiatry Candidates

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry, diagnostic procedures, history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and Psychiatry and the law.

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: clinical neurology, neuroanatomy, neuropathology, pharmacology and clinical diagnostic procedures (including questions on computerized axial tomography, cerebral spinal fluid, eye findings and electroencephalography).

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

BEGINNING WITH THE APRIL 1981 PART I EXAMINATION, PSYCHIATRY CANDIDATES WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PART I WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE PART II EXAMINATION IN CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY ONLY.

Psychiatry and Neurology**Examination for Neurology Candidates**

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: neuropathology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuroradiology and computerized axial tomography, EEG and evoked responses, EMG, visual fields, ocular fundi, neuro-otology, cerebral spinal fluid, radio-isotope scans, sonography, neuro-immunology, neuro-virology and neuro-endocrinology.

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: growth and development, psychopathology, biological psychiatry, psychosocial psychiatry and diagnostic procedures.

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

Part I Examination Procedures

The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but no transfer to another site can be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee.

Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of two examination sites.

Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application, all supporting documentation and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Director a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled for Part II. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Two failures necessitate reapplication (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1976, A PASSING GRADE ON THE PART I EXAMINATION DATED ANY TIME SINCE APRIL 1, 1969, WILL BE VALID FOR A PERIOD OF SEVEN (7) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.

Part II Examination Content

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of an examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination: Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic pro-

cedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiner. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of Psychiatry and Neurology may be made.

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981 will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (written)

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1981 will take two examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the Psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of Psychiatry.

The Psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

The previously administered examination in Neurology for Psychiatry candidates which utilized a written, multiple-choice examination over filmed patient interviews will be discontinued after June, 1981 Part II examination. Those candidates who took the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981, but did not take or did not pass the Film Examination will be tested by a special written, multiple-choice examination in Neurology. This examination will cover common clinical problems in Neurology with special emphasis on those neurological disorders that result in altered mentation, awareness, or behavior and to those conditions likely to be encountered in psychiatric practice. Questions covering clinically important areas of neuropharmacology, neuroradiology and computed tomography may be included in this examination. These special examinations will be given simultaneously at multiple regional sites once a year at times and places to be announced.

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

In the Psychiatry patient section, the examination will follow the same format as outlined for the patient section for Psychiatry candidates.

In the Neurology and Child Neurology patient sections, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate's ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurological examination will be observed. Following the examination of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a video-taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

Part II Examination Procedures

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible, on a regional basis. Candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will lose their eligibility. They will be regarded as new applicants should they wish to reapply for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate's privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year's examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that Examination. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

The current regulations for failure of the Part II examination are as follows:

FOR CERTIFICATION IN Psychiatry

- 2 hours Clinical Psychiatry (major)
- ²1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)
- ³Complete Failure— Fails 1 or 2 hours major and 1 hour minor
- ⁴Partial Failure— Fails 1 or 2 hours major or Fails 1 hour minor

Neurology

- 2 hours Clinical Neurology (major)
- ²1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)
- 1 hour Child Neurology (minor)
- ³Complete Failure— Fails 1 or 2 hours major and 2 hours minor
- ⁴Partial Failure— Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails 1 hour minor or Fails 2 hours minor

Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology

- 2 hours Child Neurology (major)
- ²1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)
- 1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)
- ³Complete Failure— Fails 1 or 2 hours major and 2 hours minor
- ⁴Partial Failure— Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails 1 hour minor or Fails 2 hours minor

A candidate must pass both hours of his/her major at the same Part II examination. If one hour of the major is failed, both hours of the major must be repeated upon re-examination.

A candidate who obtains a failure on the Part II examination is eligible to be re-examined in the subject(s) failed. The re-examination will be assigned and must be taken as scheduled. The fee for re-examination will be requested at the time of assignment. A candidate who fails to take the re-examination at the time specified must request and submit a Part II application.

Policy for Retaking of Part II Examination

A. For Psychiatry Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes both Psychiatry sections of his/her Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of Part I examination.

To pass the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Psychiatry must achieve final passing grades on both Psychiatry sections of the examination.

2. A Psychiatry candidate who fails one or both sections of the Psychiatry examination must take two hours of examination in Psychiatry at each subsequent examination until

²This hour of examination applies only to psychiatry candidates who completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981, or neurology candidates who completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982.

³A candidate who fails his/her entire initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for COMPLETE FAILURE, must upon re-examination repeat the entire Part II examination and pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.

⁴A candidate who fails a portion of his/her initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for PARTIAL FAILURE, must upon re-examination pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.

Psychiatry and Neurology

he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes the Neurology portion of his/her Part II examination need not repeat the Neurological portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the successful completion of the Part I examination. **THIS SECTION OF THE EXAMINATION APPLIES ONLY TO THOSE CANDIDATES WHO COMPLETED THE PART I EXAMINATION PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 1981.**

B. For Adult Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Adult Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Adult Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Adult Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Adult Neurology examination must take two hours of Adult Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination. **THIS SECTION OF THE EXAMINATION APPLIES ONLY TO THOSE CANDIDATES WHO COMPLETED THE PART I EXAMINATION PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 1982.**

The same provision applies to Adult Neurology candidates who pass the Child Neurology portion of the examination.

C. For Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology Candidates

1. The candidate in Child Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination the candidate in Child Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Child Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Child Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Child Neurology examination must take two hours of Child Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination. **THIS SECTION OF THE EXAMINATION APPLIES ONLY TO THOSE CANDIDATES WHO COMPLETED THE PART I EXAMINATION PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 1982.**

The same provision applies to Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology candidates who pass the Adult Neurology portion of the examination.

The candidate's most recent pass on the Part I examination will be considered the effective date for the beginning of the seven (7) year period.

Procedures for Retaking of Part II Examination

Candidates who have failed the Part II examination are automatically assigned to another Part II examination and are required to be present as scheduled. Candidates who fail to take the re-examination at the time specified are required to

request and submit a Part II application. Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, if possible, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two to three months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination will be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application.

Candidates who have submitted a Part II application may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office.

Candidates should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination. If the seven year limit expires prior to the candidate's submission of the Part II application, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part I application and fee and retake the Part I examination.

Supplementary Certification

A candidate who has been certified in either Psychiatry or Neurology may apply for supplementary certification in the other specialty upon submission of a new Part I application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereupon becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary subject.

Candidates who have achieved certification in Neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in Child Neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in Neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary subject. It is the policy of the Board not to maintain two active applications simultaneously.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

An applicant who wishes to be certified in Child Psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director of the Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Director. The application shall be accompanied by the application fee. No part of this fee is refundable.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Director. *The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the May 1 preceding the Fall examination for which the candidate is applying.*

Determinations of applicants' eligibility will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in Child Psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general Psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Child Psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in Child Psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. All training must be completed in

the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

The exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers, the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate's training at that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate's specialized Child Psychiatry training in the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months' credit toward Child Psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the Child Psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that Child Psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two Child Psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the Child Psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in Child Psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

- (1) The exact dates of the pediatric training for which Child Psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;
- (2) The exact number of months of credit being granted toward Child Psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are acceptable:

- (1) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry, plus two years of training in Child Psychiatry;
- (2) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in Child Psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of Child Psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year). The total minimum amount of Child Psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in Child Psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Director of the Board. This should be done before beginning Child Psychiatry training, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publications of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of eligibility for examination for Certification in Child Psychiatry.

Program for Special Training and Qualifications (PSTQ)

The purpose of this program is to admit to examination those few exceptionally qualified candidates whose training and experience have been unusual because of the individualized research and clinical training features of their careers. The standard of performance at examination is the same as for candidates with conventional training.

A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of specialization. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each nomination for this PSTQ plan will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee, the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry and the Board of Directors.

Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee. This fee is not refundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Director of the Board.

Should the applicant be found ineligible for examination he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies. Applications submitted before November 30, 1975 will remain valid for two years from the date of submission. After this period, the application expires. Applicants must submit a new application and pay a new application fee to receive further consideration.

Applications remain active for one examination year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

Applicants who submit their applications at the last minute risk achieving eligibility for the following examination.

Examinations

The Committee may conduct its examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Committee reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be at the sole discretion of the Committee. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Examinations are given once a year in March. These will be oral and written examinations and will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms; and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of Child Psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to reason from the material presented to him or her, to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of Child Psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

- 1) A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
- 2) A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;

Psychiatry and Neurology

- 3) A 60-minute examination on the adolescent;
- 4) A 45-minute examination on community Child Psychiatry and interprofessional relations.

The examinations on the preschool and grade-school child are based on short, videotaped interviews. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data they need in order to formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination on the adolescent will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. This might be an adolescent psychiatric patient or an adolescent volunteer. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on community child psychiatry and interprofessional relations will include community-oriented, clinical, written vignettes. These short vignettes will focus on consultation to pediatric professionals, schools, courts and social agencies. The examination will include discussion to show that the candidate is familiar with community resources and can facilitate their utilization. Discussion should further show that the candidate understands the principles of consultation and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

The current regulations for failure or condition of the examination for certification in Child psychiatry are as follows:

Failure: Fails two (2) or more oral sections of examination
Fails two (2) or more oral sections of the written examination

A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination including the written examination unless it has been specified that the written examination has been passed.

Condition: Fails one (1) oral section of the examination and/or the written examination

A candidate who conditions the examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned.

Upon re-examination, candidates who do not successfully complete all oral sections of the examination will be required to re-apply for examination and repeat all portions of the oral examination.

Effective with the February, 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years.

Effective with the February, 1980 examination passage of all portions of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

According to the regulation of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next Child Psychiatry examination as scheduled. Should a candidate elect to decline the scheduled re-examination, he/she would be required to request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

PLEASE NOTE THE CHANGE IN THE DEADLINE FOR SUBMITTING APPLICATIONS. All applications must be received by the Board office no later than the May 1 of the year preceding the examination.

Candidates who fail only the written examination will be given a choice of sites at which they may sit for re-examination. In order to alleviate the need for candidates to travel great distances to repeat the written examination, the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry will establish testing centers based on the distribution of eligible candidates. Candidates will be advised of the location of such testing centers and be given a choice of sites several months prior to the examination. This option applies solely to those candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who is unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director of the Board at least two (2) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must request and submit a new application and application fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemption from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Director.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry (hereafter called the "Committee") at the address specified in (5) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) If the applicant or candidate requests the opportunity to appear personally or by counsel before the Review Committee, he shall be permitted to do so; however, such an appearance will not be scheduled until after submission of the written information required in (1) above. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position and to cross-examine any adverse witnesses. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider evidence it deems appropriate.

3) If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, it will notify the applicant or candidate in writing of its decision, the basis therefore, and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision to the Committee within twenty (20) days.

4) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Committee, the Committee will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Committee will not consider any evidence, written or oral, that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Committee disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand the matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Committee's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and on the applicant or candidate.

5) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Committee should be sent to the following address:

Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry,
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.,
One American Plaza,
Suite 808,
Evanston, Illinois 60201

Amendment of Rules and Regulations

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in Child Psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and

Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

- (a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;
- (b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
- (c) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise;
- (d) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

- Harold Jacobson, President, New York City
- Jerome F. Wiot, Vice President, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Luther W. Brady, Treasurer, Philadelphia
- C. Allen Good, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minnesota
- M. Paul Capp, Tucson, Arizona
- James H. Christie, Albuquerque
- Juan A. del Regato, Tampa, Florida
- Jack Edeiken, Philadelphia
- Theodore E. Keats, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Eugene C. Klatte, Indianapolis
- Jack S. Krohmer, Detroit, Michigan
- Richard G. Lester, Houston, Texas
- Seymour H. Levitt, Minneapolis
- Robert W. McConnell, Houston, Texas
- Thomas F. Meaney, Cleveland, Ohio
- Sidney W. Nelson, Seattle, Washington
- Robert G. Parker, Los Angeles
- William R. Powers, Detroit, Michigan
- Paul A. Riemenschneider, Santa Barbara, California
- Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, Secretary, Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55901

Certificates

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed an examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws.

A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice Radiology.

Definitions

1. *Diagnostic Radiology* is that branch of Radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy for the image portrayal of human morphology and physiologic processes in medical diagnosis. This includes the use of radionuclides, infrared rays and ultrasonic waves in such diagnostic studies.

2. *Nuclear Radiology* is a clinical sub-specialty of Radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease.

3. *Therapeutic Radiology* is that branch of Radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of ionizing radiation including roentgen and gamma rays as well as particulate radiation from whatever source including artificially produced and naturally occurring radioactive materials as well as X-ray generators and particle accelerators.

Certification

Each applicant for admission to an examination of this Board must present evidence that he has fulfilled the following requirements.

A. General Qualifications:

That the applicant is a specialist in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and/or Therapeutic Radiology as stated in the Bylaws.

B. General Professional Education:

Graduation from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education of the American Medical Association; or the Canadian Medical Association or from a College of Osteopathic Medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

After graduation from medical school there shall be a period of special training. This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

Effective for candidates beginning their training July 1, 1981 and thereafter, the Board of Trustees shall require a written statement from the program director to the effect that the applicant will have satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training at the time of the examination and is prepared to take the examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

E. If the Program Director fails to indicate in writing that the applicant is adequately trained and prepared for the examination, documentation of the reason(s) must be submitted along with evidence that the candidate has been appropriately appraised of his deficiencies. The Executive Committee of the Board will notify the applicant in writing that an appeals mechanism exists as outlined in paragraphs (F) and (G) below.

F. In utilizing the appeals mechanism, the applicant must provide the Executive Committee of the Board with the written statement describing the reasons which he/she believes will support his/her appeal. The Executive Committee may ask the Program Director to submit a written response to the applicant's appeal.

G. The Executive Committee must reach a final decision with the least possible delay in order that the applicant who wins his/her appeal does not lose the opportunity to be accepted for the examination for which he/she has applied.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (now the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education). The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1983 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an approved residency in Diagnostic Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). The individual may then begin his residency in Diagnostic Radiology in a program approved by ACGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months).

Radiology

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will have completed this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates will be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations. The grades obtained in these subjects will be considered in the same manner as the rest of the examinations.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology to those diplomates in Radiology, Roentgenology, Diagnostic Radiology or Diagnostic Roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirement of one full year of formal residency or fellowship training in Nuclear Radiology.

2. Continuing its policy adopted in June, 1979 the Board will give a regular examination consisting of at least nine examiners (ten if candidate previously failed Physics in the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology). The subjects to be covered are: Bones and Joints, the Chest, the Gastrointestinal Tract, the Genitourinary Tract, Neuroradiology, Nuclear Radiology (three examiners) and Cardiovascular Radiology, to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in this country or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of Diagnostic Radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in Nuclear Radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology July 1, 1981 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Fourth year must be spent in an accredited training program for Nuclear Radiology or for Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology. On January 1, 1981 the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education was replaced by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

Therapeutic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Therapeutic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical* year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1983 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an approved residency in Therapeutic Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). The individual may then begin his residency in Therapeutic Radiology in a program approved by ACGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months).

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

3. The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the Therapeutic aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in Diagnostic Radiology will be allowed.

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in exact duplicate (2 original copies on prescribed forms which may be obtained from the Secretary). No xerox or any other kind of copy will be accepted. These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of \$750.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. A certified check or money order is required to be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. THE DEADLINE FOR FILING FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATIONS IN ANY GIVEN YEAR IS SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful in the written examination.

Incomplete applications will not be accepted. The postmark affixed to the last item received to complete the application must be on or before the deadline date.

All applications must be typed or neatly printed (in ink).

A candidate will have three consecutive opportunities to pass the written examination beginning with the written examination for which he/she is first declared eligible and for which he/she has accepted an appointment. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time. Failure to appear for a scheduled written examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who has passed the written examination will have three consecutive opportunities to appear for and pass the oral examination beginning with the oral examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time and reinitiate the examination process including the written examination. Failure to appear for a scheduled oral examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after acceptance of an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of \$100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board. A candidate who FAILS TO APPEAR for an examination without notifying the office of The ABR at least twenty (20) days prior to the date of his/her examination must wait a period of two years before being offered another appointment for examination. Under certain circumstances, the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from a scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing.

If a candidate withdraws his/her application, a portion of the fee will be retained for processing.

**Objectives of the
Written Examination**

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on the candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given once each year as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination was to include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included were roentgenologic technique, radiological physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in Therapeutic Radiology was to include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of Therapeutic Radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board and with the assistance of the National Board of Medical Examiners, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology.

**Content of Written
Examination in Each Field**

Each examination consists of between 300 and 350 multiple-choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are contained in the test booklet to be distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half in the test booklet distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of Radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

Effective January 1, 1981 the written examination will not be waived for any reason.

Candidates who fail the Radiological Physics portion of the written examination must be examined in this subject on the oral examination.

Effective for the written examination in 1982, candidates in Therapeutic Radiology must pass *all* of the examination including the physics and Radiation Biology portions before admission to the oral examinations.

ORAL EXAMINATION

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.

Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

**Content of
Oral Examination**

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, radiobiology, and radiological physics. (Inclusion of the latter subject will be contingent upon the results of the written examination.)

Re-examinations

Failures

A candidate who fails or conditions the oral examination in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may be reexamined in one year. The required fee of \$400.00 must be submitted.

Effective July 1, 1981 a candidate who has failed the oral examination three times must start the examination procedure from the beginning with the submission of a new application, pay the fees in effect at that time and retake the written examination.

Status of a Physician

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. This physician is Board certified.
2. This physician is in the examination process.
3. This physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.
4. No official status of "Board Qualified" or "Board Eligible" is recognized by the Board.

Final Action of the Board

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice Diagnostic Radiology and Therapeutic Radiology.

Revocation of Certificates

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

- (a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or
- (b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or
- (c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or
- (d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or
- (e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premise shall be final."

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D.
Kahler East
Rochester, Minnesota 55901
Tel. 5072-7838

Surgery

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

William J. Fry, Chairman, Dallas, Texas
 Arlie R. Mansberger, Jr., Vice-Chairman, Augusta, Georgia
 John W. Braasch, Boston
 Larry C. Carey, Columbus, Ohio
 John E. Connolly, Irvine, California
 Jerome J. DeCosse, New York City
 Stanley J. Dudrick, Houston, Texas
 James H. Foster, Hartford, Connecticut
 Robert J. Freeark, Maywood, Illinois
 Lazar J. Greenfield, Richmond, Virginia
 Ward O. Griffen, Jr., Lexington, Kentucky
 Clement A. Hiebert, Portland, Maine
 G. Robert Mason, Baltimore, Maryland
 Claude H. Organ, Jr., Omaha, Nebraska
 Hiram C. Polk, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky
 John L. Sawyers, Nashville, Tennessee
 Donald D. Trunkey, San Francisco
 Alexander J. Walt, Detroit, Michigan
 Samuel A. Wells, Jr., Durham, North Carolina
 Morton M. Woolley, Los Angeles
 Robert Zeppa, Miami
 James W. Humphreys, Jr., Executive Director/
 Secretary-Treasurer,
 1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
 George E. Cruft, Associate Director, Philadelphia
 Judith A. Gaskell, Assistant Director, Philadelphia
 Gordon M. Loos, Assistant Director, Philadelphia

EXAMINERS
Directors
Senior Members
and

Richard E. Ahlquist, Jr., Spokane, Washington
 J. D. Ashmore, Jr., Greenville, South Carolina
 J. D. Ballinger, St. Louis
 John A. Collins, Stanford, California
 Robert E. Condon, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 Arthur J. Donovan, Los Angeles
 Ricard D. Floyd, Lexington, Kentucky
 Robert W. Gillespie, Lincoln, Nebraska
 Thomas M. Holder, Kansas City, Missouri
 Stephen J. Hoyer, Pawtucket, Rhode Island
 LaSalle D. Leffall, Jr., Washington, D.C.
 Ronald A. Malt, Boston
 James A. O'Neill, Jr., Philadelphia
 Roger T. Sherman, Tampa, Florida
 James C. Thompson, Galveston, Texas

Specialty of Surgery
("General Surgery") Defined

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive but still specific manner. Applicants for examination are expected to have a *detailed* knowledge of surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. Specifically, the responsibility for the preoperative, operative and postoperative care of the injured patient, including that provided in the Emergency Room and Intensive Care Unit, is an essential part of the education of general surgeons. In addition they are expected to possess an adequate breadth and depth of understanding of the principles of an experience in the more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Applicants for examination are required to have become familiar during their educational experience (residency) with a variety of endoscopic techniques. They should have developed the capability to perform endoscopic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, peritoneoscopy and choledochoscopy.

Requirements for Admission to the
Examinations for General Certification in Surgery
I. General Qualifications

Applicants for Examination and Certification must have demonstrated to the satisfaction of their peers and the Board that they have attained the level of qualification in Surgery required by the Board; have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status within the community which are acceptable to the Board; and be actively engaged in the practice of the specialty of Surgery.

II. Minimal Education Requirements

A. Preliminary

Graduation from an accredited school of medicine granting an M.D. degree in the United States or Canada. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed one of the following requirements: (1) Certification by ECFMG, or (2) have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), or (3) hold unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or (4) if a United States citizen having passed the complete licensing examination in a state or jurisdiction which will issue full licensure upon satisfactory completion of the required graduate medical education without further examination, or (5) if premedical education was in the United States, and the academic curriculum was completed in residence in a foreign medical school, have completed an "academic year of supervised clinical training" in an approved program in a medical school in the United States as a substitute for an internship or public service required by a foreign medical school.

B. Graduate Education in Surgery

1. General Information

The purpose of graduate education in Surgery is to provide the opportunity to acquire a broad understanding of human biology as it relates to disorders of a surgical nature and the technical knowledge and skills appropriate to be applied by a specialist in Surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study and clinical experience under guidance and supervision of senior surgeons and which provides progression through succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care up to the final one of complete management. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility at the final stage of the program are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept into the process of Certification anyone who has not had such an experience in the specialty of Surgery, as previously defined, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The Board requires that a candidate must have completed a "bona fide" senior/chief year of residency in an accredited program in Surgery in a manner satisfactory to the Board in order to be considered for admission to the examinations. The senior/chief appointment must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and Program Directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary degree of competence.

The integration of basic sciences with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admissibility to examinations or awarding his Certification.

The Board considers a residency in Surgery to be a full time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement.

The Board relies on the judgment of the Program Director to ensure that a resident has had an appropriate educational experience and believes that a minimum training year should constitute forty-eight (48) weeks. Any exceptions should be justified individually to the Board by the Program Director.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

2. *Acceptable Programs*

Those residency programs in Surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in Surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements for Group I candidates and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Training in those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type II) approval of the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery is not now acceptable except in partial fulfillment of the Board's requirements. All persons who were in Type II programs and have not attained Certification must meet the current requirements of the Board.

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by Program Directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Listings of accredited programs in the United States may be found in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, published annually under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

C. *Specific Requirements*

The Board's experience indicates that in most instances a minimum of five years of progressive education in an accredited program in Surgery following graduation from medical school is required for attainment of the level of qualification required by the Board of Certification. The Board does recognize that there are some exceptional individuals and educational environments that warrant an exception and the Board is therefore prepared to be flexible when the circumstances are shown, to the Board's satisfaction, to clearly support such a decision. Also, it is recognized that under some circumstances an even longer period of training may be required.

Applicants seeking certification are expected by the Board to have completed the entire program as approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education unless an exception has been granted by the Board prior to submission of an application.

The Board will not accept applicants who have shorter periods of training than specified by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery for the program in which they complete their graduate education in surgery. Graduate education in accredited residency programs in other recognized medical

and surgical specialties will not be acceptable to the Board in partial fulfillment of its requirements. The Board will consider deviations in the period of training and in approved program content only when such a request is received, in advance, from the concerned Director of an accredited program in surgery.

The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

Candidates may under current policies complete Board requirements only under Group I:

1. **GROUP I**—Candidates who, in the opinion of the Program Director and faculty, have satisfactorily completed the program of graded residency in surgery as accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, including a twelve-month assignment to the duties and responsibilities of a Chief Resident, which must be the final clinical year. The Board considers the terms Chief and Senior to be synonymous and to mean the final year of the program.

- a. A program accredited as five or more years must include at least four years of clinical surgical experience with progressively increasing levels of responsibility. There must be no less than three full years devoted to the primary components of "general surgery," i.e., alimentary tract, abdominal conditions, head and neck, peripheral vascular system, endocrine system and trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. Six months of the five years may be devoted to training in a nonsurgical discipline such as medicine, pediatrics, etc. No more than a total of twelve months may be allocated within the five years to training in any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery." Training in anesthesiology, surgical pathology and endoscopy is considered to be surgical in nature; however, obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. One of the five years may, if desired, be nonclinical such as assignments to research or basic sciences. A clinical elective in a component of "general surgery" such as a peripheral vascular year may be chosen.
- b. A program of less than five years, acceptable only in unusual circumstances, must be *entirely clinical* with at least three years, including the Chief year, devoted to the primary components of "general surgery." The remaining year may include training assignments in other surgical specialties and disciplines closely allied to surgery. However, no more than six months of this year may be devoted to nonsurgical disciplines and no more than six months may be spent on any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery."
- c. A candidate serving in a program designed for more than four years must complete the entire program unless the Program director requests that the Board consider his credentials earlier. In any case, he must complete the minimum requirements including a final clinical year as Senior/Chief Resident in "general surgery."
- d. A Group I candidate serving in an "Integrated Program" may be assigned for any part of his residency at the discretion of the Program Director to any hospital or institution which is recognized as a component of that program by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.
- e. Rotations for not more than a total of one year during junior years may be made to hospitals accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education as "Affiliates" of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Residency year must be accomplished in the parent institution except where special approval has been granted for a part thereof to be spent in a specified "Affiliate."

Surgery

- f. Rotations for not more than six months' total during junior years of the program may be made to hospitals in the United States which are not recognized "Affiliates" of the parent program.
- g. Resident rotations to hospitals outside the United States not to exceed a total of twelve months during junior years may be approved by the Board provided the Program Director requests such approval in advance of the assignment of each resident. Such rotations require consideration by the Credentials Committee which normally meets in January and June of each year.
- h. Credit is not granted by the Board for part of a year of training. The normal training year for the program must be completed unless the Board approves a recommendation from the Program Director that credit be granted for a shorter period.

2. **GROUP II**— Those persons who, prior to July 1, 1972, satisfactorily completed a residency in Surgery, including the senior year in a program approved by the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery as Type II (3 years) are no longer admissible to the examinations of the Board. Previously published requirements stated that any such persons who had not become certified prior to July 1, 1979 would not be admissible to the Board's examinations after that date until they have complied with such requirements as the Board may promulgate in each case.

III. Operative Experience

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a **Resident's Record** form on which are to be tabulated the operative procedures performed and those on which he has been first assistant or teaching assistant. The **Resident's Record** forms should be obtained from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery by the office of the Program Director and made available to the resident. An **Operative Experience** form prepared by the Board may be used if a **Resident's Record** form is not available.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case "As Surgeon" when he has actively participated in the patient's care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the Senior Staff.

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute incomplete credentials.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

IV. License to Practice

The Board requires applicants to have a currently registered license to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province. Commissioned Officers of the Medical Services of the Armed Forces of the United States or Canada on active duty need not present evidence of current registration of license but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies unless the service was as a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in Surgery.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Applicants from approved Canadian programs must have completed *all* of the requirements in the Canadian program or in combination with an accredited U.S. program. No credit for training outside the U.S. and Canada will be granted to those applicants seeking certification who completed a Canadian program. Applicants from Canadian programs must complete the exact requirements specified for Group I. Regardless of an individual's professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new Program Director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

Rules Governing Admissibility to the Certifying Examinations

A. A Candidate is admissible to the Certifying Examinations only when he has satisfactorily fulfilled all the educational requirements of the Board *currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board*, and such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including his operative experience and the endorsement by the Program Director and Faculty, have been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his Application has been approved; and he has successfully completed the Qualifying Examination. He then becomes an "Active Candidate for Certification" and will be so notified and will be scheduled for appearance at the appropriate Certifying Examination.

B. The Qualifying Examination will be offered, annually for ten (10) years, if necessary, to those whose Applications have been approved. Examinees will be assigned to a specified center designated by the Board based upon the last recorded address of the Applicant. No personal preferences will be honored and assignments by the Board are final. Those who have not completed the Qualifying Examination within ten (10) years will no longer be considered Applicants. To be admitted again to examination such persons shall:

1. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I Continuing Medical Education in General Surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting readmission to examination.
2. Receive an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the Chiefs of Surgery in the hospitals in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such other peers as the Board shall select.
3. Submit a new formal reapplication and all attendant fees.
4. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination.

C. The Certifying Examination will be offered to those who have passed the Qualifying Examination and have become "Candidates for Certification" at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board's geographical examination policy. Candidates will be assigned to centers as designated by the Board; no personal preferences will be honored and center assignments are final. Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the Qualifying

Examination. An opportunity offered which is missed or not taken will be counted as one of the three available. If a candidate fails the examination three times, or fails to accept the opportunities offered he will be required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and be recommended by the Program Director and Faculty before again being considered by the Board for admission to the Certifying Examination. A candidate who is admitted to the Certifying Examination for the fourth time and again fails must complete a minimum of three years of residency in surgery, including a Chief year, in an accredited program and will then be treated as a "New Applicant." A new applicant is required to submit a new formal reapplication and supporting documents, pay all fees and successfully complete the Qualifying Examination before advancing to the status of "Active Candidate for Certification."

D. Applicants who, ten years after approval have not become Certified or who are not actively pursuing the completion of the above stated requirements applicable in each case, will have their files disposed of and no longer have status with the Board. If they wish later to be reconsidered, they must fulfill the requirements specified by the Board in each case at that time.

E. The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an "Applicant" or "Active Candidate for Certification" the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board, does not use or sanction the terms "Board Eligible" or "Board Qualified." The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers a *Qualifying Examination* and a *Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery*, an *Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*, and an *In-Training Examination*. The examinations leading to Certification are offered to individuals, but the In-Training Examination is offered to Program Directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident's grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for General and Special Certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal Applications were approved in 1975, the Board may report their performance on any or all of the Board's examinations to the Director of the Program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the In-Training Examination are provided to the Program Director.

All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

Assignment to Examination

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be no option as to time, date or place available to examinees. The Board's assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States and at selected locations abroad.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admissibility, an announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examina-

tion. Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an Admission Card indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination itself consists of questions of the objective multiple-choice type designed to cover general surgical principles and the sciences basic to surgery. In addition, there are programmed-type questions designed to measure the ability to solve problems by offering the opportunity to order and interpret various diagnostic studies and procedures, to prescribe appropriate therapy or operative intervention, and to make other pertinent decisions related to the care of surgical patients.

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of "Active Candidate for Certification" and admission to the Certifying Examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for Certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an Admission Card indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignment to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate's understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:00 a.m. it is well for those who live at some distance to arrange to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

The Board offers examinations for *Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*. It has decided to offer them in *Vascular Surgery* as well, but not during 1981-82. Please see the sections on Pediatric Surgery and Vascular Surgery which follow.

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to Program Directors of accredited residency programs in Surgery, a written *In-Training Examination* which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to Surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the second-year resident, but at the Program Director's discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the "Essentials" for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the Directors of all accredited programs in Surgery several months in advance of each year's examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

Surgery

The examination will be administered by each participating Program Director in the Spring each year and reports should be in their hands in mid-June.

Program Directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the Director of the Program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those indented under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the In-Training Examination is not offered to individuals, but to Program Directors only.

The In-Training Examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its Booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an *Evaluation Form*. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates must, in any case, communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and in no instance later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal *Application for Examination* and be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year. The *Application for Examination* form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The *Application for Examination* form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st or the candidate will not be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the Qualifying Examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical competence and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an *Application for Examination* form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.

Fees (General Certification)

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Registration—payable with | |
| <i>Application Form</i> | U.S. \$100.00 |
| Qualifying Examination | U.S. \$200.00 |
| Certifying Examination | U.S. \$200.00 |
| (Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.) | |

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. \$50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certifying Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled). A candidate who fails to appear for examination

or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the *entire fee* for examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery

The American Board of Surgery with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties offers *Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*. By definition, the Special Certification is to be offered to those whose training and activities encompass the scope of pediatric surgery as delineated for general surgery in the statement "Specialty of Surgery (General Surgery) Defined," above. It has been agreed with other recognized specialty Boards that this Special Certification will not be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the spheres of interest of other Boards, such as Orthopaedic, Urologic, Plastic and Thoracic Surgery.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

Residency Programs in Pediatric Surgery in the United States accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable as are those in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS

A. A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in pediatric surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.

B. A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and hold an unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.

C. A candidate must have satisfactorily completed at least two years of residency in pediatric surgery, the final year being as Chief Resident. Training begun after June 30, 1981 will be acceptable only if received in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The residency in pediatric surgery must be in addition to the basic educational requirements for Certification in Surgery.

D. A candidate must receive the unqualified endorsement of the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his pediatric surgical education.

E. A candidate must be actively and primarily engaged in the practice of pediatric surgery.

F. A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate's operative experience over a given period of time must be adjudged adequate by the Board.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The examinations are developed and administered by the Committee for Pediatric Surgery of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Diplomates acting as associate examiners. The examination, written and oral, is administered at a single center for all candidates, usually in the Spring, and ordinarily occupies two days.

The Examination in Pediatric Surgery is held *every other year*, in the even numbered years.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Candidates desiring admission to examination should communicate with the Board immediately following completion of their pediatric surgery residency, requesting pertinent information and a *Preliminary Evaluation Form*. Those who appear to have met all the educational requirements will then be sent an *Application for Examination* form. The *Application* must be fully and precisely completed and returned to the Board office no later than October 15th in order to be considered for examination the following Spring. The *Pediatric Surgery Operative Experience Report* must also be in the

Board's hands by October 15th.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until he has met the specified requirements, his credentials have been reviewed and his *Application* has been approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSIBILITY TO EXAMINATION

A. GENERAL RULES—A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the requirements *currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board* and such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including the unqualified endorsement of the Pediatric Surgery Program Director under whom training was completed, and his operative experience, have been considered, and deemed acceptable; and his formal Application has been approved. Each candidate will be admissible to the next three examinations after approval of his Application. If he does not become Certified within this period he will no longer be a Candidate for this Special Certification and will be required to undertake such additional educational experience in pediatric surgery as the Board may direct before again being considered for admission to examination.

B. RE-EXAMINATION RULES—A candidate may be examined for a second or third time at the next two opportunities following his initial examination. If he has not successfully completed the examination within this period, he loses his status as an "Active Candidate." He is then required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in an accredited program in pediatric surgery or full time Fellowship in pediatric surgery, the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before he will again be considered for readmission to examination. A candidate who is then accepted for a fourth examination and is unsuccessful will be required to complete two additional years, including a Senior/Chief Residency year, in an accredited program in pediatric surgery, and will be treated as a "New Applicant."

The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant a candidate the privilege of further re-examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

VI. FEES (PEDIATRIC SURGERY)

U.S. \$100.00 Registration—payable with *Application* form.

U.S. \$250.00 Examination or Re-examination—payable upon assignment.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. \$50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office *more than 3* business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the *entire fee* for examination.

Special Certification in Vascular Surgery

The American Board of Surgery has applied to the American Board of Medical Specialties for approval to offer a *Certificate of Special Qualifications in Vascular Surgery*. The "Special Requirements for Residencies in Vascular Surgery" and the "Requirements for Special Certification" are currently under development in conjunction with the specialty of Thoracic Surgery. When the "Special Requirements" ('Essentials') and the Application to offer Special Certification have been approved they will be published.

Certification

I. GENERAL CERTIFICATION

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a Certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in Surgery.

II. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination in pediatric surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

III. RECERTIFICATION

A. GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

The American Board of Surgery now offers recertification to its Diplomates. The Board considers recertification to be voluntary in the same connotation as is original certification. Those persons certified before December 31, 1975 were issued a certificate with no indication of a time-limited validity. Those certified after December 31, 1975 are issued a certificate bearing a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid.

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking *Recertification* are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a Certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.
 2. Have been Certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.
 3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.
 4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
 5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.
 6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current Chiefs of Surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the President or Chief of Medical Staff or similar official.
 7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant's own choice.
 8. Present evidence that they have engaged in educational activities essential to the maintenance of qualifications in surgery, including reading of surgical journals, self-education/self-assessment programs, participation in organized Continuing Medical Education conferences, attendance at specialty society meetings, participation in local hospital educational programs and other appropriate activities.
- While the Board does not intend to establish a requirements for a specified number of hours credit/time by Category of Continuing Medical Education in Surgery, it will take into consideration the reported activities of those who apply for recertification and this will be a factor in assessing credentials.
9. Submit for the Board's consideration a practice profile in the form of an Operative Experience Report covering the two calendar years prior to Application. The Report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.
 10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the Examination for Recertification. If the individual's credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

11. Attainment of a score on the Examination for Recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of Surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an Examination for Recertification annually or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the components of the Specialty of Surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the

Thoracic Surgery

certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, post graduate courses, Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Programs and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials nor opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and Certification of the specialist in Surgery.

It was further agreed that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for Recertification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

In addition, all of the sponsoring surgical organizations of the American Board of Surgery have input into the Recertification process by virtue of their representatives who serve on the Board as Directors.

The Recertification procedure involves submission of an Application by those seeking Recertification. The Application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not clearly been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action. Those who pass the examination will be Recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become Recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in Items (3) through (11) above, before again being admitted.

Those desiring to seek Recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the process.

B. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The Board will offer the opportunity to become recertified in Pediatric Surgery beginning in 1982, and, it is expected, every two years thereafter.

Recertification in General Surgery is *not required* in order to become recertified in Pediatric Surgery.

The *Requirements* to be met are similar to those for recertification in General Surgery, as outlined above under (A), but as applicable to Pediatric Surgery. Details will be available in a forthcoming pamphlet or upon inquiry to the Board office.

Revocation of Certificate

Any Certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in the case the Board shall determine, in its sole judgment, that a candidate who has received a Certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Robert G. Ellison, Chairman, Augusta, Georgia
 Benson B. Roe, Vice Chairman, San Francisco, California
 Herbert Sloan, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 Philip E. Bernatz, Rochester, Minnesota
 Richard J. Cleveland, Boston, Massachusetts
 Hermes C. Grillo, Boston, Massachusetts
 Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia
 John W. Kirklin, Birmingham, Alabama
 Harold V. Liddle, Salt Lake City, Utah
 Donald G. Mulder, Los Angeles, California
 Hassan Najafi, Chicago, Illinois
 Frank C. Spencer, New York City
 Quentin R. Stiles, Los Angeles, California
 Harold C. Urschel, Jr., Dallas, Texas
 Watts R. Webb, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant,
 14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

General Requirements

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Adequate training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.
3. Satisfactory performance on the American Board of Thoracic Surgery examination.

Training Requirements

Candidates applying for admission to the 1981 certifying examination, and thereafter, must fulfill all the requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

Every candidate for certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The Director of the Thoracic Training Program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

1. Candidates in non-approved programs who began training before July 1, 1976, may be accepted for examination after review of their experience by the Credentials Committee. They must meet the same criteria as candidates from approved programs.

2. Candidates for certification who began their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery on or after July 1, 1976, will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination. This ruling applies to candidates finishing their training in thoracic surgery and cardiovascular surgery after January 1, 1975.

Operative Experience Criteria

1. The application of candidates whose operative experience falls below the minimal numerical acceptable standard based on 1 standard deviation of the mean value of the number of operations performed by each candidate for the previous year will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. In 1981, 150 major operative cases are required. (Previously the criteria was the 30th percentile of candidates.)

2. The applications of candidates whose independent operative experience is below minimal acceptable standards for one or more areas within thoracic and cardiovascular surgery will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The numerical criterion of the minimal acceptable standard for each area is based on 1 standard deviation of the mean of the number of operations in that area of all candidates for the previous year. Based on the candidates for 1980, the number of procedures required to meet minimal acceptable standards in the various areas for 1981 are:

| | |
|---|----|
| Lungs, pleura, chest wall | 35 |
| Pneumonectomy, lobectomy, segmentectomy | 15 |
| Other | 20 |
| Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm | 10 |
| Esophageal operations | 5 |
| Other | 5 |
| Congenital heart | 20 |
| Open operations | 8 |
| Other | 12 |
| Acquired heart | 20 |
| Myocardial revascularization | 30 |
| Pacemaker implantations | 10 |
| Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy | 20 |

Bronchoscopies may also be counted for credit when they are performed immediately preceding a thoracic operation.

Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be listed.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate's training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Criteria for Credit

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

- a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;
- b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
- c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

The Board wishes to emphasize, in addition, that first-assisting at operations is considered an important part of resident training.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Foreign candidates may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

- 1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.
- 2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.
- 3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are each held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Informa-

tion regarding the dates and places of the examination is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Part I—Written Examination

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills. Candidates unfamiliar with objective, multiple choice, machine scorable type of examination might find helpful the book, "Measuring Medical Education: The Tests and the Experience of the National Board of Medical Examiners" by J. P. Hubbard, M.D., Lee and Febiger, Philadelphia, 1978

Part II—Oral Examination

Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. The oral examination must be taken within three years after notice has been sent to the candidate that he has passed the written examination, or the candidate will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and pay an additional fee. The oral examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge, judgment, and ability to correlate information in the management of clinical problems in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) three times must complete an additional year of training, preferably in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, before they will be considered for examination a fourth time. If training in an approved program cannot be obtained, training may take place in an unapproved program if the training has been reviewed and approved in advance by the Credentials Committee.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

Fees

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Registration fee | \$100.00 |
| Part I examination fee | \$400.00 |
| Part I re-examination fee | \$400.00 |
| Part II examination fee | \$250.00 |
| Part II re-examination fee | \$250.00 |

Candidates who do not appear for the examination (Part I or Part II) or who cancel less than six weeks before either examination may forfeit their examination fee.

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations. The directors of the Board serve without compensation.

Appeals

Individuals who receive an unfavorable ruling from the Credentials Committee of the Board may appeal such determination by mailing a notice of appeal to the office of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery within 30 days of the date such ruling was mailed. Copies of the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery may be obtained from the office of the Board. Under the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, the only appeal permitted from a failure of the written examination is a hand rescoring to verify the accuracy of the score as reported. The only appeal with respect to the oral examination is the opportunity to request a re-examination immediately following the completion of the oral examination.

Urology

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

Recertification

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time. A Recertification Booklet is available upon request.

Revocation of Certificate

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,

(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,

(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine, or

(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

C. Eugene Carlton, Jr., President, Houston, Texas
 David C. Utz, Vice-President, Rochester, Minnesota
 John T. Grayhack, Secretary-Treasurer, Chicago
 Bruce H. Stewart, Chairman, Examination Committee, Cleveland, Ohio
 William H. Boyce, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 Abraham T. K. Cockett, Rochester, New York
 Joseph B. Dowd, Boston
 James F. Glenn, Durham, North Carolina
 Frank Hinman, Jr., San Francisco
 Paul C. Peters, Dallas, Texas
 Alan D. Perlmutter, Detroit, Michigan
 John D. Young, Baltimore, Maryland
 J. Tate Mason, Executive Secretary, Harborview Medical Center, 325 9th Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98104

Requirements for all Applicants

All applicants for examination and potential certification by the American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements:

A. APPLICATION

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary shall be completed by the applicant and returned to the Board with other required documents.

2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section B, FEES.

3. Application must reach the American Board of Urology by December 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in the May following.

4. Senior residents applying for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, will omit 5, 6, 9, 10 and 11 on the application form, this additional information to be provided in a supplemental form after a reasonable period of post-residency practice.

5. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the Program Director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I.

6. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data if required will be requested by the Secretary.

7. Applications will be suspended if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section B, FEES).

8. A new application will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

9. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions must file a complete new application to be approved by the Board, and full fees will be required.

B. FEES

The examination fee is \$800.00, but may from time to time be altered as deemed necessary in the judgment of the Board. No fees are returnable or refundable.

Four hundred dollars shall be paid and should accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay \$300.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and eligibility to take the certifying examination, Part II.

Applicants or candidates failing one or more parts of the examination will be permitted to take repeat examinations after one year or within three years, and a fee of \$150.00 will be charged for each re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of \$150.00 to be returned to active status.

Applicants or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at the time of reapplication.

Applicants failing to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination within five years of date of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees in full as specified at that date.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit documentations of graduation from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Applicants must submit evidence of at least two years or preliminary graduate residency training, preferably in surgery, in approved graduate training programs.

3. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three years duration in an approved program, including a final year as senior resident.

4. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

5. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.

6. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit, and the Board may in its own discretion permit some

variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section on APPLICATION, A.

2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than eighteen months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.

3. Applicants must assure the Board of full time engagement in the practice of urology.

4. Applicants must be duly licensed by law for the practice of medicine and must establish this in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

5. Applicants must be of high ethical, moral and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE

1. The candidate must bring to the Board, at the time of reporting for oral examination, a list of all major and minor hospital cases, during the eighteen months immediately preceding January 1 just prior to taking the oral examination. These lists must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrators of all hospitals where procedures were performed.

2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the full hospital records of any of the above may likely be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I—Qualifying Examination

This examination will be given in June of each year, simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants. Anyone who has completed his residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate's knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects.

Following is a concise outline of the areas covered:

Anatomy—The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drain of all of the organs involved in urology including the adrenal.

Physiology—Physiology of the pituitary, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organs of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testis, epididymis, and penis are covered.

Embryology, Growth and Development, Physiology of the Genitourinary System Peculiar to the Infant and Child—This area covers pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, and all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems. All physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child are covered.

Neoplasms—All benign and malignant neoplasms including adrenal, plus all organs of the genitourinary system. Diagnosis, surgical treatment, nonsurgical treatment and prognosis are covered.

Calculous Disease—All aspects of calculous disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment are covered.

Obstructive Uropathy and Urinary Diversions—The pathophysiology of obstruction, causes and diagnosis of obstruction, treatment of acquired obstructive lesions, and urinary diversions of all types are covered.

Trauma and Fistula—of all of the organs involved in urology are covered (Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment).

Neurogenic Bladder and Incontinence, Priapism and Impotency, Endocrinology Related to Urology and Infertility are covered.

Fluid and Electrolyte Problems, Transplantation, Renovascular Problems, and Nephrology That is Essential to Urology—In this section all types of fluid and electrolyte problems are covered. In those questions dealing with nephrology essential to urology, the candidate is asked about a number of conditions which are eventually treated by the nephrologist but which the urologist should be able to recognize.

Infectious Disease—All infections of the genitourinary tract are covered as well as a certain amount of basic bacteriology that is related to the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the genitourinary system. This area covers, to a measure, basic bacteriology as related to urology, immunology as related to urology, and all of the specific and nonspecific bacterial and viral infections as they may effect the genitourinary tract.

Gross Congenital Anomalies—Anomalies of the entire genitourinary system are covered. These include anomalies of all of the organs and systems normally treated by the urologist.

Obstructive Uropathy (Congenital and Acquired) Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Urinary Diversion, and Neoplasms as is Related Specifically to the Infant and Child—All of the obstructive lesions that might be found in an infant or child are covered. Pediatric nephrology that the urologist should be familiar with, at least to the extent that he can make the diagnosis, are covered. Urinary diversion in the infant and child is covered. All the neoplasms found in the infant and child, of a urologic nature are covered.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination

This examination will be given each year in February and all who have passed Part I, have a minimum of eighteen months in practice and who have been approved as candidates will be eligible to take Part II. It will consist of Pathology, Radiology and Oral examinations. The oral examination will consist of a discussion of urological problems. Subjects forming the basis of this examination include all phases of urography and clinical urology (men, women and children) encompassing metabolic, physiologic, biochemical and bacteriologic aspects of clinical urology. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience and his general qualifications for the practice of urology.

C. The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II of the examination but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant's training, his professional record, his attainments in the field of Urology, and the results of the examinations. This Board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men competent to practice in the special field of Urology. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION IN WHICH IS STATED THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special competence in certain areas of Urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training

Urology

programs in the fields of Pediatric Urology, Renal Transplantation, Urologic Oncology, and Male Infertility. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws: "Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified at any time while continuing

to practice, shall cease to practice Urology; or

E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of Urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

F. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license."

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, *ipso facto*, cause for revocation of his certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding.

APPENDIX D
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS



MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

The following information has been provided by Lorna Wunderman of the staff of the AMA Center for Health Services research and Development in cooperation with Arthur Osteen, Ph.D. of the Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification. The four tables are taken (with publication corrections) from "Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the U.S., 1979," published by the AMA.

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. Texas will accept a National Board certificate earned prior to January 1, 1978, but not one earned after that date. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement of a National Board certificate, must pass the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) which is used by all states as their medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia will endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the licensure regulations of those states.

Policies for Licensure of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools

Most of the state medical boards will accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Thirty-two states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Seventeen licensing boards will, under certain specified conditions, endorse a Licentiate Medical Council of Canada certificate held by a foreign medical graduate.

In the most recent survey (June, 1979) conducted by the AMA Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification forty-seven states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate.

Foreign educated candidates for licensure are permitted by twenty-two state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training. In most cases, however, candidates are not awarded a license until they have undertaken one or two years of training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements of the individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission on Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, etc.

Tables 1, 2 and 3 on the following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards. It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licensure requirements in that state.

Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 4 of this Appendix.

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Visa Qualifying Examination

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish new requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination, or an examination determined by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, to be the equivalent. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given one a year at a limited number of examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

The new amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act are not applicable to graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States, are already lawful permanent residents of the United States, or who seek such residence as the parents, spouses, children, brothers, or sisters of United States citizens, or as the spouses or unmarried children of lawful permanent residency aliens of the United States. Questions concerning whether an alien medical graduate is required to take the VQE should be addressed to American Embassies and Consulates General abroad.

TABLE 1
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
FOR INITIAL LICENSURE FOR GRADUATES
OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOLS

| State | Written Exam | Endorsement of National Boards (NB) | Length of Time NB's are endorsed? | Graduate Training Required | No. of Yrs. of Graduates Training Required |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Alabama | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Alaska | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Arizona | Yes | Yes | 15 yrs.(See ³) | Yes | 1 |
| Arkansas | Yes | Yes | .. | No ² | 0 |
| California | Yes | Yes | .. | Yes | 1 |
| Colorado | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Connecticut | Yes | Yes | .. | Yes | 2 |
| Delaware | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| District of Columbia | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Florida | Yes | Yes | 10 yrs. | Yes | 1 yr. ⁵ |
| Georgia | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Guam | No | Yes | .. | Yes | 0 |
| Hawaii | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Idaho | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Illinois | Yes | Yes ⁴ | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Indiana | Yes | Yes | NL | No | 0 |
| Iowa | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Kansas | Yes | Yes | .. | Yes | 1 |
| Kentucky | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Louisiana | Yes | No | .. | No | 0 |
| Maine | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Maryland | Yes | Yes | .. | No | 0 |
| Massachusetts | Yes | Yes | NL | No | 0 |
| Michigan | Yes | Yes | .. | Yes | 1 |
| Minnesota | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes ² | 1 |
| Mississippi | Yes | Yes | NL | No ⁴ | 0 |
| Missouri | Yes | Yes | .. | No | 0 |
| Montana | Yes | Yes | .. | Yes | 1 |
| Nebraska | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes ² | 1 |
| Nevada | Yes ³ | Yes ³ | NL | Yes | 1 |
| New Hampshire | Yes | Yes | .. | Yes ^{2 3} | 2 |
| New Jersey | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| New Mexico | Yes | Yes | .. | No | 0 |
| New York | Yes | Yes | NL | No | 0 |
| North Carolina | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| North Dakota | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Ohio | Yes | Yes | NL | No | 0 |
| Oklahoma | Yes | Yes | (See ²) | Yes ¹ | 1 |
| Oregon | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Puerto Rico | Yes | Yes | .. | Yes | 0 |
| Rhode Island | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| South Carolina | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| South Dakota | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Tennessee | Yes | Yes | .. | No | 0 |
| Texas | Yes | No | .. | No | 0 |
| Utah | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Vermont | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Virgin Islands | Yes | No | .. | Yes | 1 |
| Virginia | Yes | Yes | .. | Yes | 1 |
| Washington | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| West Virginia | Yes | Yes | 8 yrs. | Yes | 1 |
| Wisconsin | Yes | Yes | NL | Yes | 1 |
| Wyoming | Yes | Yes | NL | No | 0 |

No—Implies no or not required..

NL—Indicates No limit.

¹—First year residency accepted except in pathology and psychiatry.

²—At the discretion of the board.

³—Oral examination required.

⁴—Oral interview required.

⁵—Or 5 years licensed practice.

TABLE 2
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
FOR CITIZENS OF CANADA WHO ARE GRADUATES OF
APPROVED CANADIAN MEDICAL SCHOOLS*

| State | Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement | Canadian Internship Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Alabama | Yes | Yes |
| Alaska | Yes | Yes ^f |
| Arizona | Yes | Yes |
| Arkansas | Yes | Yes |
| California | No | Yes |
| Colorado | No | Yes |
| Connecticut | Yes | Yes |
| Delaware | Yes | Yes |
| District of Columbia | No | Yes |
| Florida | No | Yes |
| Georgia | Yes | Yes |
| Guam | Yes | |
| Hawaii | No | Yes |
| Idaho | No | Yes |
| Illinois | Yes | Yes |
| Indiana | Yes | Yes |
| Iowa | Yes ^a | |
| Kansas | Yes | Yes |
| Kentucky | Yes | Yes |
| Louisiana | No | (See ^d) |
| Maine | Yes | Yes |
| Maryland | No ^c | No ^d |
| Massachusetts | Yes ^d | No ^d |
| Michigan | No | Yes |
| Minnesota | Yes | Yes |
| Mississippi | Yes | Yes |
| Missouri | No | (See ^d) |
| Montana | Yes | Yes |
| Nebraska | Yes | Yes |
| Nevada | No | Yes |
| New Hampshire | Yes | Yes ^a |
| New Jersey | No | Yes ^f |
| New Mexico | Yes | |
| New York | Yes ^a | Yes |
| North Carolina | No | Yes |
| North Dakota | Yes | Yes |
| Ohio | No | No ^c |
| Oklahoma | No | Yes |
| Oregon | Yes | Yes |
| Pennsylvania | No | Yes |
| Puerto Rico | No | |
| Rhode Island | Yes ^b | Yes ^b |
| South Carolina | No | Yes |
| South Dakota | Yes | Yes |
| Tennessee | Yes | (See ^d) |
| Texas | Yes ^a | Yes |
| Utah | Yes | Yes |
| Vermont | No | Yes |
| Virgin Islands | No | Yes ^f |
| Virginia | Yes | |
| Washington | No | Yes |
| West Virginia | Yes | Yes |
| Wisconsin | Yes ^h | Yes |
| Wyoming | No ^e | Yes |

*All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an approved Canadian medical school, on the same basis for licensure as graduates of approved U.S. medical schools.

^a—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.

^b—By vote of Board.

^c—On an individual basis if not also American Board Certified for Maryland.

^d—Training not required.

^e—Only FLEX.

^f—If approved by Canadian Medical Association or AMA.

^g—Two years postgraduate training required.

^h—If taken after 1/1/78.

...—Did not respond.

MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

TABLE 3
 POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL
 EXAMINERS FOR PHYSICIANS TRAINED
 IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CANADA

| State | Permits Partial Retake of FLEX | ECFMG Certi- ficate | Permits Candidate to Take FLEX Without U. S. Training | U. S. Graduate Training Required to Obtain License | Exami- nation Fees |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| Alabama | No | Yes | No | Yes | \$150 |
| Alaska | Yes | Yes | No | .. | 150 |
| Arizona | No | Yes | No | Yes | 200 |
| Arkansas | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 125 |
| California | Yes | No | Yes | Yes | 100 |
| Colorado | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 99 |
| Connecticut | Yes | No | No | Yes | 150 |
| Delaware | No | Yes | No | Yes | 240 |
| District of Columbia | No | Yes | No | Yes | 200 |
| Florida | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 175 |
| Georgia | No | No | Yes | Yes | 200 |
| Guam | Yes | Yes | Yes | .. | 150 |
| Hawaii | No | Yes | No | Yes | 125 |
| Idaho | No | Yes | No | Yes | 200 |
| Illinois | Yes | No | No | Yes | 75 |
| Indiana | No | No | Yes | Yes | 150 |
| Iowa | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 100 |
| Kansas | No | Yes | No | Yes | 100 |
| Kentucky | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 150 |
| Louisiana | No | Yes | No | Yes | 150 |
| Maine | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | 175 |
| Maryland | No | Yes | No | Yes | 155 |
| Massachusetts | No | Yes | Yes | No | 125 |
| Michigan | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | 165 |
| Minnesota | Yes | Yes | Yes | .. | 125 |
| Mississippi | No | Yes | No | Yes | 175 |
| Missouri | No | Yes | No | Yes | 50 |
| Montana | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 100 |
| Nebraska | No | Yes | No | Yes | 150 |
| Nevada | No | No | No | Yes | 200 |
| New Hampshire | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | 150 |
| New Jersey | Yes | No | No | Yes | 150 |
| New Mexico | No | Yes | Yes | No | 100 |
| New York | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | 100 |
| North Carolina | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 150 |
| North Dakota | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 150 |
| Ohio | No | Yes | No | Yes | 125 |
| Oklahoma | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 200 |
| Oregon | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | 150 |
| Pennsylvania | No | Yes | No | Yes | 150 |
| Puerto Rico | Yes | No | Yes | .. | 30 |
| Rhode Island | No | Yes | No | Yes | 150 |
| South Carolina | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | 175 |
| South Dakota | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | 150 |
| Tennessee | No | Yes | No | Yes | 150 |
| Texas | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | 150 |
| Utah | No | Yes | No | Yes | 100 |
| Vermont | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 200 |
| Virgin Islands | No | Yes | No | Yes | 100 |
| Virginia | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | 175 |
| Washington | No | Yes | No | No | 100 |
| West Virginia | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | 150 |
| Wisconsin | No | Yes | No | Yes | 50 |
| Wyoming | Yes | Yes | Yes | .. | 150 |

TABLE 4
CORRESPONDING OFFICERS OF BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Alabama: Executive Secretary, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102. | Kentucky: Ass't. Secretary, State Board of Medical Licensure, 3532 Ephraim McDowell Drive, Louisville 40205. | North Dakota: Executive Secretary, 418 E. Rosser, Bismarck 58501. |
| Alaska: Licensing Examiner, Department of Commerce & Economic Development, Division of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99811. | Louisiana: Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 4226 Chief Mentour Highway, New Orleans 70126. | Ohio: Administrator, Board of Medical Examiners, 65 Front St., Suite 510, Columbus 43215. |
| Arizona: Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 5060 N. 19th Avenue, Suite 300, Phoenix 85013. | Maine: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 100 College Avenue, Waterville 04901. | Oklahoma: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 18256, Suite C, Oklahoma City 73154. |
| Arkansas: Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Harrisburg 72432. | Maryland: Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, 5th Floor, Baltimore 21201. | Oregon: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204. |
| California: Executive Secretary, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825. | Massachusetts: Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration & Discipline in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1511, Boston 02202. | Pennsylvania: Secretary, Board of Medical Education and Licensure, Box 2649, 279 Boas St., Harrisburg 17120. |
| Colorado: Secretary to the Board, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Room 132, Denver 80202. | Michigan: Executive Director, Michigan Board of Medicine, 905 Southland, P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909. | Puerto Rico: Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Box 3271, San Juan 00907. |
| Connecticut: Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 79 Elm St., Hartford 06115. | Minnesota: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414. | Rhode Island: Administrator, 104 Cannon Building, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908. |
| Delaware: Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Margaret O'Neill Bldg., Box 1401, Dover 19901. | Mississippi: Asst. State Hlth. Officer for Licensure, State Board of Health, P.O. Box 1700, Jackson 39205. | South Carolina: Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29201. |
| District of Columbia: Commission on Licensure, 614 H St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20001. | Missouri: Executive Secretary, Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, P.O. Box 4, Jefferson City 65102. | South Dakota: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical and Osteopathic Examiners, 608 West Ave., North Sioux Falls 57104. |
| Florida: Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 130 N. Monroe Street, Tallahassee 32301. | Montana: Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, LaLonde Bldg., Helena 59601. | Tennessee: Secretary, Tennessee Board of Medical Examiners, R. S. Gass S. O. B., Ben Allen Road, Nashville 37216. |
| Georgia: Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Room 300, Atlanta 30303. | Nebraska: Exec. Secretary, State Board of Examiners in Medicine, 301 Centennial Mall South, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln 68509. | Texas: Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 211 East 7, Suite 900, Austin 78701. |
| Guam: Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Art, Guam Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box AX, Marianas Islands, Agana 96910. | Nevada: Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510. | Utah: Director, Department of Registration, 330 E. 4th South, Salt Lake City 84111. |
| Hawaii: Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 541 Honolulu 96809. | New Hampshire: Executive Secretary, Board of Registration Medicine, Health & Welfare Building, Hazen Drive, Concord 03301. | Vermont: Secretary, Board of Medical Practice, 13 Baldwin St., Montpelier 06502. |
| Idaho: Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 6817, Boise 83707. | New Jersey: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W. State, Trenton 08608. | Virgin Islands: Office of the Commissioner of Health, St. Thomas 00801. |
| Illinois: Director, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Washington, Springfield 62786. | New Mexico: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Santa Fe 87501. | Virginia: Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 3600 W. Broad St., Suite 453, Richmond 23220. |
| Indiana: Medical Licensing Board of Indiana, 700 N. High School Road, Suite 201, Indianapolis 46224. | New York: Executive Secretary, New York Board of Medical Examiners, State Education Department, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany, 12230. | Washington: Professional Licensing Division, Box 9649, Olympia 98504. |
| Iowa: Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, State Capitol Complex, Executive Hills West, Des Moines 50319. | North Carolina: Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601. | West Virginia: Secretary, Medical Licensing Board, 1800 Washington St., Charleston 25305. |
| Kansas: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 503 Kansas Avenue, Suite 500, Topeka 66603. | | Wisconsin: Board of Medical Examiners, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702. |

NOTES NOTES

APPENDIX E
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.



LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

ALABAMA

00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham
00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile

ARIZONA

00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson

ARKANSAS

00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock

CALIFORNIA

00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco
00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto
00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda
00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00515 University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine
00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla
00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis

COLORADO

00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver

CONNECTICUT

00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven
00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington
01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington
01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington

FLORIDA

01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami
01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville
01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa

GEORGIA

01201 Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta
01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta
01221 School of Medicine at Morehouse College, Atlanta

HAWAII

01401 University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu

ILLINOIS

01601 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago
01602 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago
01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago
01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago
01642 University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School, Chicago
01643 Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood
01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield

INDIANA

01720 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis

IOWA

01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City

KANSAS

01902 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Kansas City

KENTUCKY

02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville
02012 University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington

LOUISIANA

02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans
02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans, New Orleans
02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Shreveport

MARYLAND

02301 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore
02307 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore
02312 Uniformed Services University Health Sciences School of Medicine, Bethesda

MASSACHUSETTS

02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston
02405 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston
02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston
02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester

MICHIGAN

02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor
02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit
02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing

MINNESOTA

02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis
02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth
02608 Mayo Medical School, Rochester

MISSISSIPPI

02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson

MISSOURI

02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia
02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City

NEBRASKA

03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha
03006 Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha

NEVADA

03101 University of Nevada School of Medicine, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE

03201 Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover

NEW JERSEY

03305 CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark
03306 CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway

NEW MEXICO

03401 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque

NEW YORK

- 03501 Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons,
New York
03503 Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany
03506 State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine,
Buffalo
03508 State University of New York Downstate Medical Center,
Brooklyn
03509 New York Medical College, Valhalla
03515 State University of New York Upstate Medical Center,
Syracuse
03519 New York University School of Medicine, New York
03520 Cornell University Medical College, New York
03545 University of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry,
Rochester
03546 Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University,
New York
03547 Mt Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York,
New York
03548 State University of New York, Stony Brook School of
Medicine, Stony Brook

NORTH CAROLINA

- 03601 University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill
03605 Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University,
Winston-Salem
03607 Duke University School of Medicine, Durham
03608 East Carolina University School of Medicine, Greenville

NORTH DAKOTA

- 03701 University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks

OHIO

- 03806 Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine,
Cleveland
03840 Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus
03841 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati
03843 Medical College of Ohio at Toledo, Toledo
03844 Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine,
Rootstown
03845 Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton

OKLAHOMA

- 03901 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Oklahoma City
03905 Oral Roberts University School of Medicine, Tulsa

OREGON

- 04002 University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

- 04101 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia
04102 Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University,
Philadelphia
04107 Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
04109 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia
04112 University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh
04113 Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia
04114 Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey

PUERTO RICO

- 04201 University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan
04202 Catholic University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Ponce
04203 Universidad del Caribe Escuela de Medicina, Cayey

RHODE ISLAND

- 04301 Brown University Program in Medicine, Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA

- 04501 Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine,
Charleston
04504 University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia

SOUTH DAKOTA

- 04601 University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion

TENNESSEE

- 04705 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville
04706 University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis
04707 Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville
04720 East Tennessee State University College of Medicine,
Johnson City

TEXAS

- 04802 University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston
04804 Baylor College of Medicine, Houston
04812 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas,
Dallas
04813 University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio,
San Antonio
04814 University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston
04815 Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock
04816 Texas A & M University College of Medicine, College Station

UTAH

- 04901 University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City

VERMONT

- 05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington

VIRGINIA

- 05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville
05104 Medical College of Virginia of Virginia Commonwealth University,
Richmond
05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Virginia Medical
Authority, Norfolk

WASHINGTON

- 05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA

- 05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown
05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington

WISCONSIN

- 05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison
05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

APPENDIX F
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING



ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| A | Army |
| AF | Air Force |
| CH | Church |
| CITY | City |
| CO | County |
| CORP | Corporation |
| CYCO | City/County |
| HDA | Hospital District Authority |
| IO | Individual Owned |
| MISC | Miscellaneous |
| N | Navy |
| NP | Other Not-for-Profit |
| OF | Other Federal |
| P | Partnership |
| PHS | Public Health Service |
| ST | State |
| VA | Veterans Administration |

TYPE OF FIRST-YEAR PROGRAM

| | |
|----|-------------------------|
| C | Categorical First Year |
| C* | Categorical* First Year |
| F | Flexible First Year |

MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION

| | |
|---|----------|
| M | Major |
| L | Limited |
| G | Graduate |

SPECIALTIES

| | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| AIM | Allergy and Immunology |
| AM | Aerospace Medicine |
| AN | Anesthesiology |
| BBK | Blood Banking |
| CHP | Child Psychiatry |
| CRS | Colon and Rectal Surgery |
| D | Dermatology |
| DP | Dermatopathology |
| DR | Diagnostic Radiology |
| FOP | Forensic Pathology |
| FP | Family Practice |
| GPM | General Preventive Medicine |
| GS | Surgery |
| IM | Internal Medicine |
| N | Neurology |
| NM | Nuclear Medicine |
| NP | Neuropathology |
| NR | Diagnostic Radiology (Nuclear) |
| NS | Neurosurgery |
| OBG | Obstetrics/Gynecology |
| OM | Occupational Medicine |
| OPH | Ophthalmology |
| ORS | Orthopedic Surgery |
| OTO | Otolaryngology |
| P | Psychiatry |
| PD | Pediatrics |
| PDA | Pediatric Allergy |
| PDC | Pediatric Cardiology |
| PDS | Pediatric Surgery |
| PH | Public Health |
| PM | Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation |
| PS | Plastic Surgery |
| PTH | Pathology |
| TR | Therapeutic Radiology |
| TS | Thoracic Surgery |
| U | Urology |

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA BY SPECIALTY

Allergy and Immunology

| | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|
| OPV-A | Outpatient Visits-Adult |
| OPV-CI | Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology |
| OPV-M | Outpatient Visits-Mixed |
| OPV-P | Outpatient Visits-Pediatric |

Anesthesiology

| | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| AN | Total Anesthetics |
| CNP | Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients |

Colon and Rectal Surgery

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Dermatology

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Dermatopathology

| | |
|-------|---|
| ADPWH | Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital |
| ARH | Accessions Referred to Hospital |
| GPPS | Gross Photos Patients or Specimens |
| PS | Photomicrographs of Specimens |

Family Practice

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |
|-----|--------------------------|

Internal Medicine

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Neurological Surgery

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Neurology

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Nuclear Medicine

| | |
|------|------------------------------|
| IVTP | Total In Vitro Procedures |
| IVVP | Total In Vivo Procedures |
| TP | Total Therapeutic Procedures |

Obstetrics/Gynecology

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Ophthalmology

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Orthopedic Surgery

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |
| TT | Type of Training |
| A | Adult Orthopedics |
| C | Children's Orthopedics |
| F | Fractures |

Otolaryngology

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Pathology

| | |
|------|---|
| LE | Total Laboratory Examinations |
| N | Number of Necropsies |
| SS | Total Surgical Specimens |
| SSEM | Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically |
| TT | Type of Training |
| AC | Anatomic/Clinical Pathology |
| AP | Anatomic Pathology |
| CP | Clinical Pathology |
| SP | Special Pathology |

Pathology, Blood Banking

| | |
|-----|---------------------------|
| TSP | Total Special Procedures |
| UBC | Units of Blood Collected |
| UBP | Units of Blood Processed |
| UBT | Units of Blood Transfused |

Pathology, Forensic

| | |
|----|--|
| MN | Total Medicolegal Necropsies |
| NB | Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene |
| NH | Necropsies on Homicides |
| NT | Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made |

Pathology, Neuropathology

| | |
|------|----------------------------------|
| NCNS | Necropsies with CNS Examinations |
| NS | Neurosurgical Specimens |

Pediatrics

| | |
|-----|--|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| NP | Average Daily Census-Newborn-Premature |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Pediatric Allergy

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Pediatric Cardiology

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

| | |
|-----|----------------------------|
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |
| PT | Number of Patients Treated |
| T | Number of Treatments |

Plastic Surgery

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Preventive Medicine, General

| | |
|----|------------------|
| AE | Area of Emphasis |
|----|------------------|

Psychiatry

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Psychiatry, Child

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Radiology, Diagnostic

| | |
|-----|------------------------------|
| NXE | Number of X-Ray Examinations |
|-----|------------------------------|

Radiology, Therapeutic

| | |
|-----|---|
| ACP | Annual New Cancer Patients |
| ATT | Annual Teletherapy Treatments |
| IIC | Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments |

Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)

| | |
|-----|------------------------------|
| NXE | Number of X-Ray Examinations |
| NNI | Number of Nuclear Images |

Surgery

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Surgery, Pediatric

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Thoracic Surgery

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

Urology

| | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA

| | |
|--------|---|
| A | Adult Orthopedics |
| AA | Annual Admissions |
| AC | Anatomic/Clinical Pathology |
| ACP | Annual New Cancer Patients |
| ADC | Average Daily Census |
| ADPWH | Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital |
| AE | Area of Emphasis |
| AP | Anatomic Pathology |
| ARH | Accessions Referred to Hospital |
| ATT | Annual Teletherapy Treatment |
| C | Children's Orthopedics |
| CNP | Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients |
| CP | Clinical Pathology |
| F | Fractures |
| GPSS | Gross Photos Patients or Specimens |
| IIC | Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments |
| IVTP | Total In Vitro Procedures |
| IVVP | Total In Vivo Procedures |
| LE | Total Laboratory Examinations |
| MN | Total Medicolegal Necropsies |
| N | Number of Necropsies |
| NB | Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene |
| NCNS | Necropsies With CNS Examinations |
| NH | Necropsies on Homicides |
| NNI | Number of Nuclear Images |
| NP | Average Daily Census-Newborn Premature |
| NS | Neurosurgical Specimens |
| NT | Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made |
| NXE | Number of X-Ray Examinations |
| OPV | Annual Outpatient Visits |
| OPV-A | Outpatient Visits-Adult |
| OPV-CI | Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology |
| OPV-M | Outpatient Visits-Mixed |
| OPV-P | Outpatient Visits-Pediatric |
| PS | Photomicrographs of Specimens |
| PT | Number of Patients Treated |
| SP | Special Pathology |
| SS | Total Surgical Specimens |
| SSEM | Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically |
| T | Number of Treatments |
| TP | Total Therapeutic Procedures |
| TSP | Total Special Procedures |
| TT | Type of Training |
| UBC | Units of Blood Collected |
| UBP | Units of Blood Processed |
| UBT | Units of Blood Transfused |